

*The
Manx
Lawsons
&
Related
Families*

Volume IV, Corkish

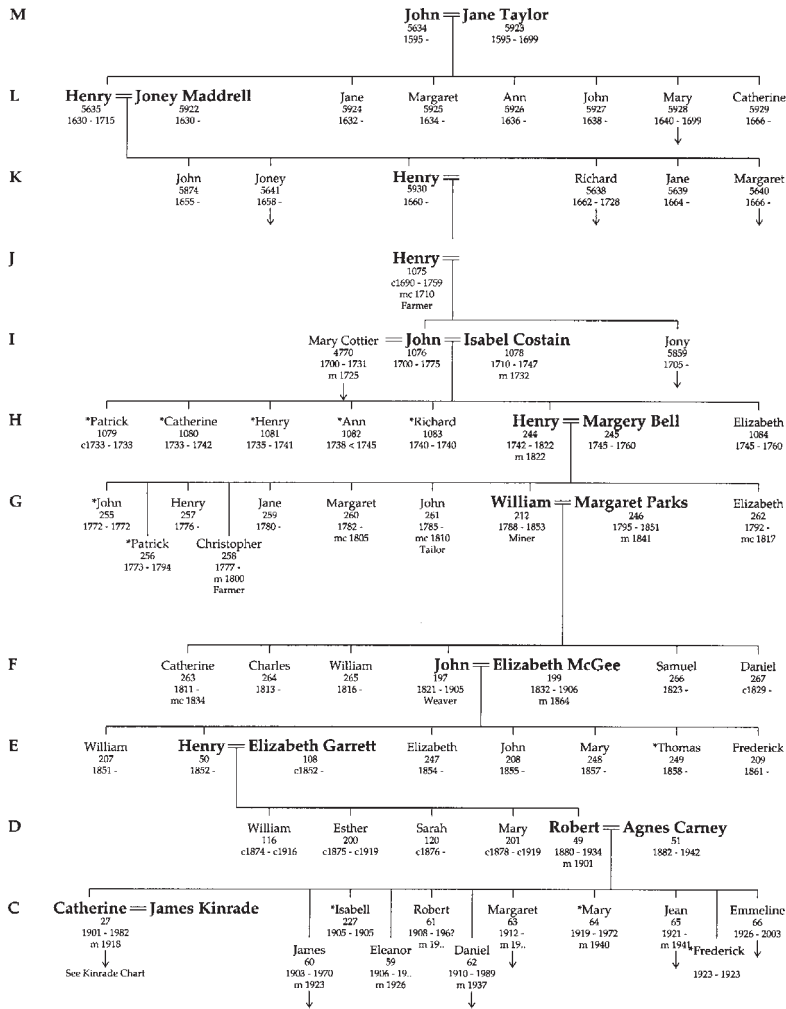
Table of Contents

| Chap | Introduction | Volume I | Volume II Lawson | Volume III Kinrade | Volume IV Corkish | Volume V |
|------|--------------|------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | Contents | Lawson | Direct Line | Direct Line | Direct Line | Cannell |
| 2 | Questions | Kinrade | South | Lezayre | South | Creetch - South |
| 3 | Names Index | Baker | Canada | Jurby | North | Creetch - North |
| 4 | | Corkish | Lonan | Maughold | Bride | Joughin |
| 5 | | McIndoe | Douglas | Douglas | Ramsey | Kermeen |
| 6 | | Sanders | England | German | Douglas | Lewney |
| 7 | | Clague | Australia | Spouses | West | Magee |
| 8 | | Carney | U.S.A. | Illegitamacies | U.S.A | Miller |
| 9 | | Ennett | Spouses | New Zealand | Australia | Scarffe |
| 10 | | Gelling | Arnold | Anderson | Spouses | Skillicorn |
| 11 | | Kelly | Caine | Brew | Castle | |
| 12 | | Killey | Corjeage | Caley | Cleator | |
| 13 | | Moore | Corrin | Callow | Costain | |
| 14 | | Radcliffe | Faragher | Cannon | Creer | |
| 15 | | Watterson | Kewley | Corteen | Dailey | |
| 16 | | Unattached | Lewin | Cowley | Gawne | |
| 17 | | | Sayle | Cross | Howland | |
| 18 | | | | Crowe | Kneen | |
| 19 | | | | Hampton | Mylchreest | |
| 20 | | | | Hogg | Quarry | |
| 21 | | | | Killip | Quayle | |
| 22 | | | | Kissack | Quirk | |
| 23 | | | | Quine | Shimmin | |
| 24 | | | | Woods | Taggart | |
| 25 | | | | Notes | Wade | |
| 26 | | | | | Watt | |

*The
Direct
Corkish
Line*

This chapter expands on the the direct line of Volume I.

Corkish Family Tree



I.1 JOHN CORKISH—1595

I.1.1 John Korkish (5634) was born circa 1595 at Rushen. He married Jane Taylor circa 1620. See 1.2 for details of his descendants.

I.1.2 Jane Taylor (5923) was born circa 1595. She married John Korkish circa 1620. She died in 1659–60. Her Will states her name as “Jane Taylor alias Korkish”. This appears to be an early convention by which the maiden name was stated followed by the married name. See 1.2 for details of her descendants.

The Will of Jane Korkish names 7 children, a daughter-in-law, a grand-daughter Joney and a grandson, John. This grandson would appear to be the John Corkish (see 1.3.1 below) that moved to Kent and made a claim in October of 1716 for the balance of his inheritance from his grandmother. This would indicate that he was born before the end of 1659 and that consequently his father was born no later than 1640.

I.2 The Children of John Korkish & Jane Taylor

continued from 1.1.1 and 1.1.2

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
| 5635 | Henry | C 1630 | Rushen |
| 5924 | Jane | C 1632 | |
| 5925 | Margaret | C 1634 | |
| 5926 | Ann | C 1636 | |
| 5927 | John | C 1638 | |
| 5928 | Mary | C 1640 | |
| 5929 | Catherine | C 1642 | |

NOTE: The birth order has not yet been definitely established, but it seem likely that Henry was the eldest son if not the eldest child. He appear to be the only child who was married at the death of his mother in 1660.

I.2.1 Henry Corkish (5635) was born circa 1620. He married Joney Maddrell circa 1650. He died in 1715. His Will states that he was from Balla Corkish and there is a burial of Harry Corkish on the 11th of January, 1715, at Rushen. See 1.3 for details of his descendants.

His Will mentions his sons John (living in Kent), Henry (Harry) and Richard and his daughter Margaret who was married to Thomas Gell with three children Margery, John and Jony.

I.2.1.1 Joney Maddrell (5922) was born circa 1630. She married Henry Corkish circa 1650. She was mentioned in the Will of her mother-in-law Jane Taylor, above.

I.2.1.1.1 The name of her father has not been established but her mother was Jane Corkish. She died in late 1699. Her Will mentions her children Richard, Margaret, Joney and John, her grandson Thomas Watterson, her brother John and Kathrin Qualtrough and Chris: Karran.

I.2.2 Jane Corkish (5924) was born circa 1632

I.2.3 Margaret Corkish (5925) was born circa 1634

I.2.4 Ann Corkish (5926) was born circa 1636

I.2.5 John Corkish (5927) was born circa 1638

- 1.2.6 Mary Corkish (5928) was born circa 1640. She married Thomas Quork circa 1665. She was buried at Malew on the 6th of January, 1699–1700.

Her Will mentions her husband, Thomas, and children Jane and William, both of age.

- 1.2.7 Catherine Corkish (5929) was born circa 1642.

1.3 The Children of Henry Corkish & Joney Maddrell

continued from 1.2.1 and 1.2.1.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|----------|------------------|------|-------------|
| 5874 | John | C | 1655 | Rushen |
| 5641 | Joney | C | 1658 | Rushen |
| 5930 | Henry | C | 1660 | Rushen |
| 5638 | Richard | C | 1662 | Rushen |
| 5639 | Jane | C | 1664 | Rushen |
| 5640 | Margaret | C | 1666 | Rushen |

Note: The birth order has not yet been definitely established. It is known that John was alive in 1660.

- 1.3.1 John Corkish (5874) was born circa 1655. He moved to Kent. He was a beneficiary under the Wills of his grandmother, Joney Taylor, and his father. On the 23rd of October, 1716, John Corkish of Kent enters a claim for goods due to him under the Will of his grand–mother, Jane Taylor alias Corkish. The claim is for one fourth of the estate. Mentioned in his mother’s Will.

- 1.3.2 Joney Corkish (5641) was born circa 1658. She was named in her mother’s Will of 1699 together with Thomas Watterson. She was not mentioned in her father’s Will of 1715. However, a granddaughter, Margaret Waterson, is mentioned in the Will which may indicate that Joney had married and was then dead.

- 1.3.3 Henry Corkish (5930) was born circa 1650. He was not mentioned in the Will of his grandmother in February of 1660 which probably means that he was not yet born. He is presumed to have farmed at Surby, to have married and had at least one son, Henry. See 1.4 for details of his descendants.

- 1.3.4 Richard Corkish (5638) was born circa 1662. He married Jane Harrison on the 14th of June, 1718, at Rushen. He died on the 28th of March, 1728, and was buried on the 4th of April at Rushen. See 1.45 for details of his descendants.

He was mentioned in his mother’s Will. His Will names his three children Harry, Richard and Catherine. As they were underage at his death, brother Henry and sisters Joney and Margaret were appointed supervisors.

- 1.3.4.1 Jane Harrison (5642) was born circa 1665. She married Richard Corkish on the 14th of June, 1718, at Rushen. After the death of Richard she married a second time to William Harrison on the 29th of July, 1732, at Arbory. She was buried at Arbory on the 23rd of July, 1745. See 1.45 for details of her descendants.

William Harrison married Jane Corkish (als Harrison) on the 29th of July, 1732, at Arbory. He was not mentioned in his wife’s Will of 1745. Possible burial 3 Nov 1743 at Arbory.

- 1.3.5 Jane Corkish (5639) was born circa 1664. She seems to have died before 1728 as she is not mentioned as a supervisor to her niece and nephews on the death of her brother Richard in 1729.

- I.3.6 Margaret Corkish (5640) was born circa 1666. She married ... Gell. Three of her children, Margery, John and Joney, are mentioned in the Will of her father in 1715. She is mentioned in her mother's Will of 1699. This means she married probably no later than 1710.

I.4 The Children of Henry Corkish & ...

continued from I.3.3

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-------|------------------|------|-------------|
| 1075 | Henry | C | 1675 | Rushen |

- I.4.1 Henry Corkish (1075) was born circa 1675, probably in the parish of Rushen. He is known to have farmed at Surby Moar. He is presumed to have married (though the name of his wife has not yet been determined) as his Decree of 1760 mentions his two children. A wife is not mentioned and is presumed to have pre-deceased him. He died in 1759 and was buried on the 2nd of September at Rushen. See for details of his descendants.

I.5 The Children of Henry Corkish & ...

continued from I.4.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-------|------------------|------|-------------|
| 1076 | John | C | 1700 | Rushen |
| 5989 | Joney | C | 1705 | Rushen |

- I.5.1 John Corkish (1076) was born in the parish of Rushen in approximately 1700. He married firstly Mary Cottier on the 5th of February, 1725, at Rushen and secondly Isabel Costain (see I.3.7) on the 16th of December, 1732, at Rushen. This also was a second marriage for Isabel. He was appointed joint administrator of his father's estate in 1760. John died in 1775 and was buried at Rushen on the 27th of August. See I.6 and I.8 for details of his descendants.

The Will of Mary Cottier, February 1731, records the names of her three children, all underage. (Did she die in childbirth?) Three supervisors are appointed for the children, namely John, Ann and Margaret Cottier, presumably her brother and sisters. Margaret Cottier was married to Thomas Taylor. In May of 1732 the supervisors agreed that the goods of Mary Cottier should be placed in the hand of the father, John, who gave as pledges his own father, Henry Corkish, and Edward Waterson.

The marriage contract between John and Isabel Costain confirms the name of John's father, Henry. The fact that no mention is made of Isabel's parents would indicate that they were dead at this time.

- I.5.1.1 Mary Cottier (4770) was born circa 1700. She may have had a brother, John, and sisters Ann and Margaret, as these three names are mentioned as supervisors to her children at her death. Her parents have not yet been identified. She married John Corkish on the 5th of February, 1725, at Rushen. She died on the 18th of December, 1731, and was buried the next day at Rushen. See I.6 for details of her descendants.

- I.5.2 Joney Corkish (5989) was born circa 1705. She married John Cubbon on the 15th of July, 1727, at Rushen. She was appointed joint administrator with her brother of her father's estate in 1760 but relinquished her rights to her brother.

- I.5.2.1 John Cubon (5990) was born circa 1705. He married Joney Corkish on the 15th of July, 1727, at Rushen.

I.6 The Children of John Corkish & Mary Cottier

continued from 1.5.1 and 1.5.1.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|----------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 4771 | Patrick | B | 12th Jan 1726 | Rushen |
| 4772 | John | B | 28th Aug 1729 | Rushen |
| 4773 | Margaret | B | 28th Aug 1729 | Rushen |

- I.6.1 Patrick Corkish (4771) was baptized on the 12th of January, 1726, at Rushen. He did not survive childhood. He is mentioned in his mother's Will of 1731 so was presumably alive at her death, but there is a note in her inventory that one of the children had died and part of his funeral expenses were debited to her estate. A burial has not been found at Rushen.
- I.6.2 John Corkish (4772) was baptized on the 28th of August, 1729, at Rushen with his twin sister. It is likely that he grew up with his Corkish grand-parents as there is a note to his mother's Will that his legacy was placed in the hands of his grand-father.
- I.6.3 Margaret Corkish (4773) was baptized on the 28th of August, 1729, at Rushen with her twin brother. It is likely that she was brought up with her brother by her Corkish grand-parents. She married Ewan Qualtrough on the 16th of July, 1757, at Rushen. Margaret Qualtrough was buried at Rushen on the 20th of August, 1766. See 1.7 for details of her descendants
- I.6.3.1 Ewan Qualtrough (5857) was baptized on 19th of January, 1723, at Rushen, the son of Henry Qualtrough & Elinor Waterson. He married Margaret Corkish on the 16th of July, 1757, at Rushen. See 1.7 for details of his descendants.

I.7 The Children of Ewan Qualtrough & Margaret Corkish

continued from 1.6.3.1 and 1.6.3

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|--------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 5858 | Ewan | B | 9th Jul 1758 | Rushen |
| 5859 | Esther | B | 24th Mar 1761 | Rushen |
| 5909 | Isabel | B | 8th May 1763 | Rushen |

- I.7.1 Ewan Qualtrough (5858) was baptized on the 9th of July, 1758, at Rushen. He married Alice Cottier on the 19th of September, 1792, at Rushen. He died on the 29th of June, 1817.
- I.7.2 Esther Qualtrough (5859) was baptized on the 24th of March, 1761, at Rushen. She married Charles Corjeage on the 29th of April, 1783, at Rushen.
- I.7.3 Isabel Qualtrough (5909) was baptized on the 8th of May, 1763, at Rushen. She died of smallpox and was buried on the 20th of April, 1765, at Rushen.

I.8 The Children of John Corkish & Isabel Costain

continued from 1.5.1 and 13.3.7

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| 1079 | Patrick | C | 1731 | Rushen. Died 1733 |
| 1080 | Catherine | B | 4th Nov 1733 | Rushen. Died 1742 |
| 1081 | Henry | B | 9th Nov 1735 | Rushen. Died 1741 |
| 1082 | Ann | B | 9th Apr 1737 | Rushen. Died 1737 |
| 1083 | Richard | B | 15th Jul 1740 | Rushen. Died 1740 |
| 244 | Henry | B | 7th Feb 1742 ns | Rushen |
| 1084 | Ann | B | 9th Mar 1745 | Rushen. Died 1760 |

I.8.1 Patrick Corkish (1079) was born in approximately 1731 He died in 1733 and was buried at Rushen on the 14th of November.

I.8.2 Catherine Corkish (1080) was baptized on the 4th of November, 1733, at Rushen. She was buried at Rushen on 4th of January, 1742.

I.8.3 Henry Corkish (1081) was baptized on the 9th of November, 1735, at Rushen. Harry died of smallpox and was buried at Rushen on the 15th of August, 1741.

I.8.4 Ann Corkish (1082) was baptized on the 9th of April, 1737, at Rushen. A burial for "Anne, infant" is recorded at Rushen on the 6th of August, 1737.

I.8.5 Richard Corkish (1083) was baptized on the 15th of July, 1740, at Rushen. A burial is recorded at Rushen on the 24th of July, 1740, for "Richard, infant, son of John".

I.8.6 Henry Corkish (244) was baptized on the 7th of February, 1741-2 at Rushen. He married Margery Bell (see 10.2.1) on the 18th of August, 1771, at Rushen. He died in 1822 and was buried at Rushen on the 17th of October. See 1.9 for details of his descendants.

I.8.7 Ann Corkish (1084) was baptized on the 9th of March, 1745, at Rushen. She died in 1760.

I.9 The Children of Henry Corkish & Margery Bell

continued from 1.8.6 and 10.2.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-------------|------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 255 | John | B | 22nd Jun 1772 | Rushen., Died 1772 |
| 256 | Patrick | B | 29th Sep 1773 | Rushen. Died 1794 |
| 257 | Harry | B | 6th Mar 1776 | Rushen. Died 1776 |
| 258 | Christopher | B | 11th May 1777 | Rushen |
| 259 | Jane | B | 12th Mar 1780 | Rushen |
| 260 | Margaret | B | 15th Dec 1782 | Rushen |
| 261 | John | B | 13th Nov 1785 | Rushen |
| 212 | William | B | 23rd Nov 1788 | Rushen |
| 262 | Elizabeth | B | 15th Jan 1792 | Rushen |

I.9.1 John Corkish (255) was baptized on the 22nd of June, 1772, at Rushen. He died in infancy and was buried on the 11th of November, 1772, at Rushen.

I.9.2 Patrick Corkish (256) was baptized on the 29th of September, 1773, at Rushen. He died in infancy and was buried on the 16th of July, 1794, at Rushen.

- 1.9.3 Henry Corkish (257) was baptized on the 6th of March, 1776, at Rushen. He died in infancy and was buried on the 17th of April, 1776, at Rushen.
- 1.9.4 Christopher Corkish (258) was baptized on the 11th of May, 1777, at Rushen. He married firstly Esther Shimmin (see 23.4.5) on the 3rd of December, 1805, at Rushen, and secondly Catherine Harrison (see 10.4.1) on the 31st of October, 1837, at Rushen. He died, intestate, in 1855 and was buried on the 30th of June at Rushen. See 1.10 and 1.19 for details of his descendants.

It seems likely that Christopher fathered two children with Catherine Harrison before their marriage, see 1.19. and 1.47.

In 1841 he was a weaver at Surby. At the 1851 census he and his wife were farming eight acres at Surby. Living with them was a niece Catherine Tugdale aged 2. She was actually a grand-daughter and is so rcor ded in 1861, see 1.30.2

A petition by his son, William, calling for William Bell to be appointed administrator of the estate mentions the widow Catherine and the children Patrick, Catherine, Thomas and Henry. The eldest son, John, was living in Douglas at this time. The youngest son, Richard, was still unmarried and probably working as a farm labourer in Arbory or Rushen. Neither are mentioned in the Petition.

- 1.9.5 Jane Corkish (259) was baptized on the 12th of March, 1780, at Rushen. She married John Costean on the 23rd of August, 1800, at Arbory. She died a widow in 1846 and was buried on the 20th of June at Arbory when her age was given as sixty-six years. Not positively identified in 1841 census. See 1.31 for details of her descendants.
- 1.9.5.1 John Costean (2304) was born circa 1780. He married Jane Corkish on the 23rd of August, 1800, at Arbory. Died between 1841 and 1846. Possibly farming at Cronk-e-Dooney, Rushen, in 1841. See 1.31 for details of his descendants.
- 1.9.6 Margaret Corkish (260) was baptized on the 15th of December, 1782, at Rushen. She married John Woods on the 21th of September, 1809, at Rushen. She was buried on the 14th of May, 1854, at Arbory when her age was given as seventy-one years. See 1.32 for details of her descendants.

In 1841 she appears to be a widow living with her her daughter, Ann, at Water Lane, Douglas, where she was employed as a washerwoman. The census of 1851 shows her as a widow aged sixty-seven years, living in School Lane, Castletown, on parish relief.

- 1.9.6.1 John Woods (273) was born circa 1788. There is a baptism for John the son of John on the 25th of March, 1788, at Arbory. He married Margaret Corkish on the 21st of September, 1809, at Rushen. He died before the census of 1841 and there is a burial on the 30th of April, 1826, at Arbory for a John Woods. See 1.32 for details of his descendants.
- 1.9.7 John Corkish (261) was baptized on the 13th of November, 1785, at Rushen. He was a tailor and married Ann Cooil (see 10.13.1) on the 4th of November, 1809, at Rushen. The 1841, 1851 and 1861 censuses show the couple living in Port Erin. He was buried on the 6th of March, 1864, at Rushen. See 1.33 for details of his descendants.

See also 2.8.2 below.

- 1.9.8 William Corkish (212) was baptized at Rushen Parish Church on the 23rd of November, 1788. He was confirmed on the 10th of August, 1803 at Malew Church

by Bishop Creggan. He married firstly Margaret Parks on the 18th of August, 1810, at Malew and secondly Isabella Simpson on the 4th of September, 1841, at Santan. He was buried at Rushen on the 28th of April, 1853. See for further details.

- 1.9.9 Elizabeth Corkish (262) was baptized on the 16th of January, 1792, at Rushen. She married Henry Taylor on the 19th of June, 1823, at Rushen, see Volume II, 2.5.5. By early 1851 she was a widow, living in Surby and working as a farm labourer. There is a burial for Elizabeth Taylor of Surby aged 68 years on the 21st of July, 1858, at Rushen. See Volume II, 2.6 for details of her descendants.

1.10 The Children of Christopher Corkish & Esther Shimmin

continued from 1.9.4 and 23.4.5

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|----------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 2079 | Jane | B | 23rd Nov 1806 | Rushen |
| 2080 | John | B | 27th Nov 1808 | Rushen |
| 2081 | Patrick | B | 7th Dec 1812 | Rushen |
| 2098 | William | B | 2nd May 1815 | Rushen |
| 2083 | Margaret | B | 6th Jul 1817 | Rushen |
| 2096 | Thomas | B | 24th Apr 1820 | Rushen |
| 2084 | Thomas | B | 6th Mar 1825 | Rushen |
| 2097 | Richard | B | 29th Mar 1829 | Rushen |

- 1.10.1 Jane Corkish (2079) was baptized on the 23rd of November, 1806, at Rushen. She died in childhood and was buried on the 12th of February, 1808, at Rushen.
- 1.10.2 John Corkish (2080) was baptized on the 27th of November, 1808, at Rushen. A sailor, he moved to Douglas where he married Isabel Key (see 10.15.2) on the 7th of November, 1835, at Braddan. The couple have been found at Bigwell Street, Barrack Street and Caley's Place in the census of 1841-71. John died in 1873 and was buried at Braddan on the 4th of February. There were no issue of the marriage.
- 1.10.3 Patrick Corkish (2081) was baptized on the 7th of December, 1812, at Rushen. He married Isabella Callister (see 17.4.2) on the 3rd of May, 1834, at Braddan. In 1841 he was living at Ballaphson, Rushen, and employed as an agricultural labourer. In 1851 his occupation was given as fisherman, and he was living at Church Road, Malew. He died in 1858 and was buried at Rushen on the 12th of March, when his age was given as forty-five years and his place of residence as Castletown. See 1.11 for details of his descendants.
- 1.10.4 William Corkish (2098) was baptized on the 2nd of May, 1815, at Rushen. He married Elizabeth Cubbon (see 10.25.5, 10.22.5) on the 21st of November, 1839, at Arbory. In 1841 he was living at Ballanorris, Arbory, with his wife and young daughter, Anne, and working as an agricultural labourer. In 1851 he was living at Billown, Malew, with his wife and family (including his mother-in-law and a sister-in-law). he is still described as an agricultural labourer. The 1871 census shows him farming 8 acres at Surby. He was buried on the 9th of March, 1879, at Arbory, when his age was given as sixty-three years. See 1.13 for details of his descendants.
- 1.10.5 Margaret Corkish (2083) was baptized on the 6th of July, 1817, at Rushen. She has not been found in the 1841 census under her maiden name. No further details are available.
- 1.10.6 Thomas Corkish (2096) was baptized on the 24th of April, 1820, at Rushen. He did not survive childhood and was buried on the 3rd of March, 1822, at Rushen.

- I.10.7 Thomas Corkish (2084) was baptized on the 6th of March, 1825, at Rushen. He married Margaret Kinrade (see Volume III, 3.27.1) circa 1852 though the record has not yet been found. See 1.28 for details of his descendants.

In 1841 he was working on the farm of Richard Kneen at Cross—e—Callig, Rushen. By 1851 he had moved to the north of the Island and was working on the farm of William Christian at Ballamilligan, Bride. In 1861 the family was living in Bride and Thomas was still working as a farm labourer. In 1871 the family were living at Kerroo Dhoo, Bride. Sometime after the census the family moved to England for in 1881 Thomas was living at Overend, Hensingham, Cumberland. He was a widower and his daughter, Ann, was living with him.

- I.10.8 Richard Corkish (2097) was baptized on the 29th of March, 1829, at Rushen. He eventually moved to Bride. See 4.19.1 for further details.

I.1.I The Children of Patrick Corkish & Isabella Callister

continued from 1.10.3 and 17.4.2

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|-------------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| 2226 Thomas | B 27th Feb 1835 | Malew |
| 2227 Richard | B 27th May 1838 | Rushen |
| 2228 John | B 19th Dec 1841 | Rushen |
| 2229 Isabella | B 6th Oct 1844 | Rushen |
| 2230 Catherine Ann | B 25th Apr 1847 | Rushen |
| 2231 Albert | B 24th Sep 1849 | St. Mary, Castletown |
| 3093 Henry | B 24th Sep 1849 | St. Mary |
| 2232 Elizabeth Margaret | B 7th Jul 1852 | St. Mary, Castletown |

- I.11.1 Thomas Corkish (2226) was baptized on the 27th of February, 1835, at Malew. In 1841 he was living at home.

- I.11.2 Richard Corkish (2227) was baptized on the 27th of May, 1838, at Rushen. In 1841 he was living at home. In 1851 he was living with his parents in Church Road, Malew.

- I.11.3 John Corkish (2228) was baptized on the 19th of December, 1841, at Rushen. He appears to have married Mary Ann ...ca 1880, probably in England.

In 1851 he was living with his parents in Church Road, Malew. In 1861 he was living, unmarried, with his widowed mother at Castletown. He appears to have left the Island for he has not been found in the 1871 census. By 1881 he is once more on the Island when he was living at 10, New Bond Street, Douglas, with his wife and and six months old daughter. He is described as an hotel keeper in the census and as an inn keeper in the trade directory. His daughter, Mary Ann, was born in October/November 1880 in Douglas. He has not been found in the 1891 census.

- I.11.3.1 Mary Ann (corkish) (3744) was born circa 1839 in England. She married John Corkish circa 1880, probably in England.

Mary Ann Corkish (3745) was born in October/November, 1880, at Douglas. She appears in the 1881 census for 10, New Bond Street, with her parents. No further details are available.

- I.11.4 Isabella Corkish (2229) was baptized on the 6th of October, 1844, at Rushen. In 1851 she was living with her parents in Church Road, Malew. She married Robert Pitts on the 14th of November, 1863, at Marown, when her age was recorded as 20 years.

- I.II.4.I Robert Pitts was baptized on the 14th of March, 1841, at Malew, the son of John Pitts and Ann Kneale. He married Isabella Corkish on the 14th of November, 1863, at Marown when his age was recorded as 22 years.

In 1841 and 1851 he was living with his parents at Ballasalla. In 1861 he was employed as a carter on the farm of William Callister at Shenvalley. In 1871 he and his family were living in a cottage at Shenvalley when he was employed as a miner. In 1881 the family were living at Tosaby, Malew, and Robert was still employed as a miner. In 1891 the family were living at 5, Archway, Douglas. In 1901 the family were living at Ballanard, Onchan, when he was employed a a general labourer.

John Pitts was born circa 1812 in Lancashire. He married Ann Kneale on the 5th of May, 1838, at Malew. He died before the census of 1861.

Ann Kneale was born circa 1810. She married John Pitts on the 5th of May, 1838, at Malew. In 1861, a widow, she was living at Ballasalla and was employed as a charwoman.

- I.II.5 Catherine Ann/Jane Corkish (2230) was baptized on the 25th of April, 1847, at Rushen. She married James McDonald on the 2nd of April, 1866, at Malew.

In 1851 she was living with her parents in Church Road, Malew. In 1861 she was living with her widowed mother in Malew Street (East side), Castletown.

- I.II.6 Albert Corkish (2231) was baptized on the 24th of September, 1849, at St. Mary's, Castletown. In 1851 he was living with his parents in Church Road, Malew. In 1861 she was living with her widowed mother in Malew Street (East side), Castletown. He moved to England and married, for though he has not been found in the 1871 census, the 1881 census shows him living at 3, Cobb Street, North Meols, a tailor and widower.

- I.II.7 Henry Corkish (3093) was baptised on the 24th of September, 1849, at St. Mary, Castletown. He does not appear in the 1851 census.

- I.II.8 Elizabeth Margaret Corkish (2232) was baptized on the 7th of July, 1852, at St. Mary's, Castletown. In 1861 she was living with her widowed mother in Malew Street (East side), Castletown. She has not been identified in the 1871 census. There is a burial for an Elizabeth Margaret on the 29th of June, 1913, aged 60 at Braddan, though this is probably Elizabeth Margaret Garrett (108)

I.I2 The Children of Robert Pitts & Isabella Corkish

continued from I.II.4

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|----------------|------------------|-------------|
| Ann | B 9th May 1864 | Marown |
| John Robert | B 25th Mar 1866 | St. Mark |
| Margaret | B 24th Nov 1867 | St. Mark |
| Emily | B 13th Feb 1870 | St. Mark |
| William Robert | B 31st Mar 1872 | St. Mark |
| Mary Jane | B 2nd Aug 1874 | St. Mark |
| Daniel Thomas | C 1876 | 1881 census |
| Henry | A 3rd Jul 1879 | Malew |
| Isabella | A 26th Jul 1881 | Malew |
| James | A 12th Sep 1883 | Malew |
| Sarah | | |

- I.12.1 Ann Pitts was baptized on the 9th of May, 1864, at Marown. In 1871 she was living with her parents in a cottage at 2, Shenvalley, Malew. In 1881 she was working on the farm of Peter Speedin at Ballacubbon, Braddan.
- I.12.2 John Robert Pitts was baptized on the 25th of March, 1866, at St. Mark, Malew. In 1871 he was living with his parents in a cottage at 2, Shenvalley, Malew. In 1881 he was living with his parents at 2, Tosaby, Malew.
- I.12.3 Margaret Pitts was baptized on the 24th of November, 1867, at St. Mark, Malew. In 1871 she was living with her parents in a cottage at 2, Shenvalley, Malew.
- I.12.4 Emily Pitts was baptized on the 13th of February, 1870, at St. Mark, Malew. In 1871 she was living with her parents in a cottage at 2, Shenvalley, Malew. In 1881 she was living with her parents at 2, Tosaby, Malew.
- I.12.5 William Robert Pitts was baptized on the 31st of March, 1872, at St. Mark, Malew. In 1881 he was living with his parents at 2, Tosaby, Malew. In 1891 he was living with his parents at 5, Archway, Douglas, when he was employed as a carter.
- I.12.6 Mary Jane Pitts was baptized on the 2nd of August, 1874, at St. Mark, Malew. In 1881 she was living with her parents at 2, Tosaby, Malew.
- I.12.6.1 Arthur Douglas Pitts was born on 30th of November, 1896, at Douglas, the illegitimate son of Mary Jane Pitts. In 1901 he was living with his grand-parents at Ballanard, Onchan.
- I.12.7 Daniel Thomas Pitts was born circa 1876. His age is given as 4 years in the 1881 census but neither a baptism nor a registered birth has been located. In 1891 he was working on the farm of William Bridson at Cordeman, Malew.
- I.12.8 Henry Pitts was born on the 3rd of July, 1879, at Malew. In 1881 he was living with his parents at 2, Tosaby, Malew. In 1891 he was living with his parents at 5, Archway, Douglas. In 1901 he was living with his parents at Ballanard, Onchan, and employed as a farm labourer.
- I.12.9 Isabella Pitts was born on 26th of July, 1881, at Malew. In 1891 she was living with her parents at 5, Archway, Douglas. In 1901 she was living with her parents at Ballanard, Onchan, and employed as a servant.
- I.12.10 James Pitts was born on the 12th of September, 1883, at Malew. In 1891 he was living with his parents at 5, Archway, Douglas.
- I.12.11 Sarah Pitts was born 1887, at Patrick. In 1891 she was living with her parents at 5, Archway, Douglas. In 1901 she was living with her parents at Ballanard, Onchan.

I.13 The Children of William Corkish & Elizabeth Cubbon

continued from 1.10.4 and 10.25.5, 10.22.5

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|----------------|--------------------|-------------|
| 2296 Ann | B 13th of Dec 1840 | Arbory |
| 2297 Elizabeth | B 29th Jan 1843 | Arbory |
| 2303 William | B 3rd Aug 1845 | Arbory |
| 2298 Ellenor | B 2nd Apr 1848 | Arbory |
| 2299 William | B 13th Apr 1851 | Arbory |
| 2300 John | B 26th Feb 1854 | Arbory |
| 2301 Esther | B 1st Jun 1856 | Arbory |

- I.13.1 Ann Corkish (2296) was baptized on the 13th of December, 1840, at Arbory. She married John Corlett on the 23rd of February, 1861, at Lezayre. She died without issue on the 27th of January, 1911, at Ballasalla.

The 1841 census shows her living with her parents at Ballanorris, Arbory, when her age was given as 5 months, which means she was born in November or December 1840. In 1851 she was living with her family at Biltown, Malew. In April 1861, at the census, she is living with her parents while her husband is found at the home of M Christian, a magistrate and water bailiff, in Andreas. In 1871 she and her husband were living at 8, Woodside Terrace, Douglas.

- I.13.1.1 John Corlett (2302) was born circa 1831. A coachman, he married Ann Corkish on the 23rd of February, 1861, at Lezayre. John appears to have been employed by M. Christian, a magistrate and water bailiff, as he is recorded in Andreas at the Christian home in 1861. In 1881 he is living in Malew, still employed as a coachman, with his wife and widowed mother-in-law.

- I.13.2 Elizabeth Corkish (2297) was baptized on the 29th of January, 1843, at Arbory. She married John Cooil (see 10.10.1) on the 11th of February, 1865, at Arbory. See 10.9, 10.11 for details of her descendants.

In 1851 she was living with her family at Biltown, Malew. In 1861 she was living with her parents in the Arbory road, Malew, when she was an unemployed servant. In 1871 the family was living at 102, Queen Street, Castletown. The family have not been found in the 1881 U.K. census. By 1891 the family had moved to 129, Malew Street where they were residing in 1901.

- I.13.3 William Corkish (2303) was baptized on the 3rd of August, 1845, at Arbory. He did not survive childhood and was buried on the 24th of October, 1848, at Arbory aged three years.

- I.13.4 Ellenor Corkish (2298) was baptized on the 2nd of April, 1848, at Arbory. In 1851 she was living with her family at Biltown, Malew. She died aged eighteen years in 1866 and was buried at Arbory on the 19th of March.

- I.13.5 William Corkish (2299) was baptized on the 13th of April, 1851, at Arbory. In 1861 he was living with his parents. By 1871 he was employed as a blacksmith, still living with his parents. He emigrated to Minneapolis, USA.

- I.13.6 John Corkish (2300) was baptized on the 26th of February, 1854, at Arbory. He married firstly Margaret Shimmin (see 23.7.3) on the 4th of February, 1879, at Rushen and secondly Ann Gale on the 29th of September, 1881, at Rushen. He died on the 20th of August, 1916. See 1.14 and 1.15 for details of his descendants.

In 1861 he was living with his parents in the Arbory Road, Malew. At the census of 1881 he was fishing on the "Stephen" while Ann Gale was living in as his housekeeper looking after his infant son. Also in the household was 12 years old Margaret A Creer described as a niece.

- I.13.6.1 Ann Gale (2343) was born in 1848. She married John Corkish on the 29th of September, 1881, at Rushen. She was buried at Rushen on the 24th of October, 1936, when her age was recorded as 87 years. See 1.15 for details of her descendants.

- I.13.7 Esther Corkish (2301) was baptized on the 1st of June, 1856, at Arbory. In 1861 and 1871 she was living with her parents. She died aged twenty-four years in 1880, and was buried on the 12th of July, at Arbory.

I.14 The Children of John Corkish & Margaret Shimmin

continued from 1.13.6 and 23.7.3

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|-------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 2344 John Shimmin | A 10th May 1880 | |

I.14.1 John Shimmin Corkish (2344) was born on the 10th of May, 1880. He married Elizabeth Pearson. He died in 1953.

I.14.1.1 Elizabeth Ann Pearson (2353) was born on the 6th of October, 1900, at Castletown, the daughter of Ellis Pearson & Annie Eleanor Williams. She married John Shimmin Corkish. No further details available.

I.15 The Children of John Corkish & Ann Gale

continued from 1.13.6

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|--------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 2345 Eleanor | A 22nd Jul 1882 | |
| 2346 William Henry | P 1885 | |
| 2347 Elizabeth Ann | A 15th Jul 1887 | |
| 2348 Thomas Edward | A 19th Jul 1889 | |

I.15.1 Eleanor Corkish (2345) was born on the 22nd of July, 1882. She married Edward Quirk on the 20th of April, 1908. She was buried on the 19th of September, 1934, at Rushen. See 1.16 for details of her descendants.

I.15.1.1 Edward Quirk (2349) was born circa 1880. He married Eleanor Corkish on the 20th of April, 1908. See 1.16 for details of his descendants.

I.15.2 William Henry Corkish (2346) was born in 1885. He married Jane Clague. He died in 1953. See 1.17 for details of his descendants.

I.15.2.1 Jane Clague (2350) was born circa 1885. She married Henry Corkish. See 1.17 for details of her descendants.

I.15.3 Elizabeth Ann Corkish (2347) was born in 1887. She married James Kewley. She died in 1965. See 1.18 for details of her descendants.

I.15.3.1 James Kewley (2351) was born circa 1885. He married Elizabeth Ann Corkish. See 1.18 for details of his descendants.

I.15.4 Thomas Edward Corkish (2348) was born on the 19th of July, 1899. He married Annie Kinley. He died in 1963.

I.15.4.1 Annie Kinley (2352) was born circa 1890. She married Thomas Edward Corkish. No further details available.

I.16 The Children of Edward Quirk & Eleanor Corkish

continued from 1.15.1

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| 2354 Margery | C 1905 | |
| 2355 Jocelyn | C 1907 | |

- I.16.1 Margery Quirk (2354) was born circa 1905. She married firstly Robert Bell and secondly John Woods. No further details are available.
- I.16.1.1 Robert Bell (2362) was born circa 1900. He married Margery Quirk. No further details are available.
- I.16.1.2 Jack Woods (2363) was born circa 1900. He married Margery Quirk. No further details are available.
- I.16.2 Jocelyn Quirk (2355) was born circa 1907. She married John Quilliam. No further details are available.
- I.16.2.1 John Quilliam (2364) was born circa 1905. He married Jocelyn Quirk. No further details are available.

I.17 The Children of William Corkish & Jane Clague

continued from 1.15.2

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------|
| 2356 | William Douglas | C 1908 | |
| 2357 | John Clague | C 1910 | |
| 2358 | Muriel Isabel | C 1912 | |
| 2359 | Rita Jean | C 1914 | |

- I.17.1 William Douglas Corkish (2356) was born circa 1908. No further details available.
- I.17.2 John Clague Corkish (2357) was born circa 1910. No further details available.
- I.17.3 Muriel Isabel Corkish (2358) was born circa 1912. No further details available.
- I.17.4 Rita Jean Corkish (2359) was born circa 1914. No further details available.

I.18 The Children of James Kewley & Elizabeth Corkish

continued from 1.15.3

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-------|------------------|-------------|
| 2360 | Ann | C 1911 | |
| 2361 | Helen | C 1913 | |

- I.18.1 Ann Kewley (2360) was born circa 1911. She possibly married James Kewley. No further details are available.
- I.18.1.1 James Kewley was born circa 1910. He married Ann Kewley. No further details available.
- I.18.2 Helen Kewley (2361) was born circa 1913. She married Albert Karran. No further details are available.
- I.18.2.1 Albert Karran (2366) was born circa 1910. He married Helen Kewley. No further details available.

I.19 The Children of Christopher Corkish & Catherine Harrison

continued from 1.9.4 and 10.4.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 3749 | Henry | P | 1818, | |
| 2085 | Catherine | B | 12th Jan 1823 | Rushen |

I.19.1 Henry Corkish (5036) was born circa 1816 in Rushen, see 1.47 for further discussion. He married Catherine Kegg on the 28th of September, 1862, at Rushen. He died on the 11th of February, 1883. See 1.20 for details of his descendants.

He has not been identified in the census of 1841 or 1851. He fathered a son, Thomas (see 3.5.1) in 1858 by Jane Quayle, see 21.27.2. In 1861 he is found living with his unmarried sister at Surby, Rushen. At this time he was described as a lead miner. In 1881, a widower, he was living at Ballakneale with his three youngest children and employed as an agricultural labourer. His age was given as 55 years. In 1891 he was living at Ballachrink, German when he was described as a farmer and his age given as 63 years.

I.19.1.1 Catherine Kegg (6123) was baptized on the 28th of March, 1830, at Rushen, the daughter of William Kegg and Margaret Corrin. In 1841 she was living with her parents at Shenvalley, Rushen (rus-2-63). In 1851 she was keeping house for her widowed father (now listed as a fisherman) and her younger brother William at Cregneish. In 1861 she is still keeping house for her father (now a farmer of 6 acres) and her brother (a fisherman). Living with them is Thomas Gale aged one year (? Catherine's illegitimate son). There is a burial for William Kegg aged 71 from The Sound on 7th of July, 1866. Catherine was buried at Rushen on the 5th of September, 1879. See 1.20 for details of her descendants.

I.19.2 Catherine Corkish (2085) was baptized on the 12th of January, 1823, at Rushen, according to the IGI. However, as her parents did not marry until 1837 and as Christopher's first wife did not die until 1835, it seems that there may be a mistake in the IGI entry.

Catherine appears to have had at least four illegitimate children. She has not been identified in the 1841 or 1851 census. In 1861 she was living at Surby when she was employed as an agricultural labourer. Two of her children were living with her (another was living with her mother). She has not been identified in the 1871 census. See 1.30 for details of her descendants.

I.20 The Children of Henry Corkish & Catherine Kegg

continued from 1.19.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 6124 | Emily Margaret | B | 5th Jul 1863 | Rushen |
| 6125 | William Henry | B | 12th Mar 1865 | Rushen |
| 6126 | John Jacob | B | 22nd Mar 1868 | Rushen |
| 6127 | Catherine Jane | B | 19th Mar 1871 | Rushen |
| 6128 | Albert | B | 20th Aug 1874 | Rushen |

I.20.1 Emily Margaret Corkish (6124) was baptized on the 5th of July, 1863, at Rushen. She did not survive childhood and was buried at Rushen on the 11th of February, 1865.

- I.20.2 William Henry Corkish (6125) was baptized on the 12th of March, 1865, at Rushen. He married Ann Lawson on the 13th of October, 1888, at Rushen (see Volume II, 2.22.2). He was buried on the 1st of March, 1941, at Douglas Bourrough Cemetery. See 1.21 for details of his descendants. (? buried 1 Oct 1923 at Foxdale, aged 61.)

In 1871 he was living with his parents at Howe Road, Rushen. He has not been positively identified in 1881 but may have been fishing on the "Agnes Maria" out of Peel.

- I.20.3 John Jacob Corkish (6126) was baptized on the 22nd of March, 1868, at Rushen. He married Sarah Anne Cain (see Volume II, 11.37.2) on the 26th of May, 1891, at St. George, Douglas. He died on the 9th of March, 1916, at Knockaloe and was buried at Braddan. See 1.22 for details of his descendants.

He was living with his parents in 1871. In 1881 he was living with his widowed father at Ballakneale, Rushen. A mariner, he has not been found in the 1891 census (at sea ?). In 1901 he and his family were living at 30a Allan Street, Douglas.

- I.20.4 Catherine Jane Corkish (6127) was baptized on the 19th of March, 1871, at Rushen. Living with parents at the census. Living with widowed father in 1881. She emigrated to Canada where she married Gil Mack. There was no issue of the marriage.

- I.20.5 Albert Corkish (6128) was baptized on the 20th of August, 1874, at Rushen. Living with widowed father in 1881. Emigrated to Manitoba, Canada. Married Leslie Short, at least 7 children. Died at Langley, B.C., 1948.

I.21 The Children of William Corkish & Ann Lawson

continued from 1.20.2 and Volume II, 2.22.2

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 6653 | Henry Christopher | A | 29th Oct 1889 | Malew |
| 6654 | Eleanor Jane | A | 28th Jun 1891 | Malew |
| 6655 | William | P | 1892 | Patrick |
| 6656 | Margaret A | A | 18th Jan 1897 | German |

- I.21.1 Edward Lawson (6652) was born on the 12th of April, 1884, the illegitimate son of Ann Lawson. In 1891 he was living with his mother and step-father at Ballashimmin Road, Malew. In 1901 he was living with his mother and step-father at 10, Shaw's Brow, Douglas.

- I.21.2 Henry Christopher Corkish (6653) was born on the 29th of October, 1889, at Malew. He was buried on the 17th of March, 1926, at the Douglas Borough Cemetery, when his age was recorded as 36 years.

In 1891 he was living with his parents at Ballashimmin Road, Malew. In 1901 he was living with his parents at 10, Shaws Brow.

- I.21.3 Eleanor Jane Corkish (6654) was born on the the 28th of June, 1891, at Malew. In 1901 she was living with her parents at 10, Shaws Brow.

- I.21.4 William Corkish (6655) was born ca 1892 at Patrick. In 1901 he was living with his parents at 10, Shaws Brow.

- I.21.5 Margaret Ann Corksih (6656) was born on the 18th of January, 1897, at German. In 1901 she was living with her parents at 10, Shaws Brow.

I.22 The Children of John Corkish & Sarah Cain

continued from I.20.3 and Volume II, 11.37.2

| | Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| 6831 | William Henry | A 9th Feb 1889 | registered Cain |
| 6832 | Eleanor Jane | A 31st Oct 1892 | Douglas |
| 6833 | John Stanley | A 3rd Nov 1894 | Douglas |
| 6834 | Thomas Albert | A 7th Aug 1897 | Douglas |
| 6835 | Frederick Cain | A 10th Jan 1901 | Douglas |
| 6836 | Katherine Aimee | A 8th Apr 1903 | Douglas |
| 6837 | Elsie Mona | A 15th Jul 1905 | Douglas |
| 6838 | Robert Sydney | A 14th Sep 1907 | Douglas |
| 6839 | Sarah Dorothy | A 25th Feb 1910 | Douglas |
| 6840 | Kathleen Bessie | A 3rd Feb 1914 | Douglas |

I.22.1 William Henry Cain (6831) was born on the 9th of February, 1889, at 9, Shaws Brow, Douglas, the son of Sarah Ann Cain. He married firstly Sarah Elizabeth Beck circa 1914 and secondly Feadore Munro.

William attended ... University and served as a soldier, retiring with the rank of Major after winning the Military Cross. He served as secretary to the Board of Agriculture. He died on the 2nd of March, 1965, and is buried in the Douglas Borough Cemetery.

I.22.1.1 Sarah Elizabeth Beck was born on the 19th of March, 1873, the daughter of William Beck & Eleanor Kelly, who married on the 21st of October, 1863, at Braddan. In 1881 she was living with her parents at 3, Auckland Grove, Douglas. In 1891 she was living with parents at 11, Dalton Street, Douglas. She married William Henry Cain circa 1914. She died on the 20th of February, 1959, and is buried in the Douglas Borough Cemetery.

I.22.1.2 Feadore Munro was born circa 1902, probably in Ireland. She married firstly William Thomas Quilliam and secondly William Henry Cain. She died in 1968 and was buried on the 5th of June at the Douglas Borough Cemetery.

I.22.1.3 William Thomas Quilliam was born in January/February of 1891. His age was given as 2 months at the census of that year when he was living with his parents William Quilliam (29, a stone mason) and Mary Jane, 27, at 2, Muckle Gate, Douglas. He married Feadore Munro circa 1930. He died on the 30th of January, 1943, aged 52, and is buried with Feadore.

I.22.2 Eleanor Jane Corkish (6832) was born on the 31st of October, 1892, at 46 Edward Terrace, Finch Road, Douglas. She married George Forbes Simpson on the 13th of June, 1941, at St. George, Douglas. She died on the 15th of January, 1991, at White Hoe Hospital, Braddan. There were no issue of the marriage.

I.22.2.1 George Forbes Simpson was born on the 1st of January, 1885, at Liverpool. A marine engineer, he married Eleanor Jane Corkish on the 13th of June, 1941, at St. George, Douglas. He died on the 10th of December, 1953, and is buried in the Douglas Borough Cemetery.

I.22.3 John Stanley Corkish (6833) was born on the 3rd of November, 1894, at 2, St. Georges Terrace, Douglas. He emigrated to Brandon, Manitoba, circa 1920 where he married Clara Beatrice Magee on the 24th of September, 1926, at First United Church, Brandon. He died on the 22nd of February, 1941, and was buried in the Brandon Cemetery. See I.23for details of his descendants.

- I.22.3.I Clara Beatrice Magee was born on the 5th of October, 1894, at Kemnay, Manitoba, the daughter of Frank Magee and Selina Scott. She married John Stanley Corkish on the 24th of September, 1926, at First United Church, Brandon. She died on the 15th of October, 1965.
- I.22.4 Thomas Albert Corkish (6834) was born on the 7th of August, 1897, at 2, St. Georges Terrace, Douglas. He married Annie May Quiggin on the 1st of June, 1921, at St. George, Douglas. He was a member of the Keys from 1958 to 1971, Mayor of Douglas 1962–4 and Alderman 1965. He was awarded the Freedom of the Borough in 1975. He was the Head Postmaster and a Justice of the Peace. He died on the 23rd of March, 1979, at Nobles Hospital. His ashes were scattered in the Garden of Remembrance at the Borough Cemetery. See 1.24 for details of his descendants.
- I.22.4.I Annie May Quiggin was born on the 24th of March, 1900, at 63, Circular Road, Douglas, the daughter of William Francis Quiggin and Margaret Ann Cain. She married Thomas Albert Corkish on the 1st of June, 1921, at St. George, Douglas.
- I.22.5 Frederick Cain Corkish (6835) was born on the 10th of January, 1901. A motor mechanic, he married Catherine Isobel Daugherty on the 4th of June, 1925, at Braddan. He died on the 2nd of August, 1951, and was buried at Braddan. See 1.25 for details of his descendants. See 1.25 for details of his descendants.
- I.22.5.I Catherine Isobel Daugherty was born on the 11th of August, 1904, at 37, Hope Street, Douglas, the daughter of Thomas Fletcher Daugherty, a printer, and Isabella McIntosh Lowey. She married Frederick Cain Corkish on 4th of June, 1925, at Braddan. She died on the 24th of July, 1989.
- I.22.6 Katherine Aimee Corkish (6836) was born on the 8th April, 1903, at 32, Allan St. She married Albert Edward Cringle circa 1920. She died on the 26th of May, 1985, at White Hoe Hospital and her ashes were buried in the Garden of Remembrance, Douglas Borough Cemetery. See 1.26 for details of her descendants.
- I.22.6.I Albert Edward Cringle was born on the 31st of March, 1902, at 11, Allan Street, the son of Louis Cringle and Eleanor Gell. He married Katherine Aimee Corkish circa 1920. He died on the 6th of January, 1984, and his ashes were buried in the Garden of Remembrance, Douglas Borough Cemetery.
- I.22.7 Elsie Mona Corkish (6837) was born on the 15th of July, 1905, at 32, Allan Street. She did not survive infancy and died on the 21st of October, 1905.
- I.22.8 Robert Sydney Corkish(6838) was born on the 14th of September, 1907, at 32, Allan Street, Douglas. He married Dorothy Elsie Mc Mullin on the 25th of February, 1960, at St. Mary (R.C.), Douglas. He died on the 25th of December, 1985 at 12, Lower Duke's Road, Douglas.
- I.22.8.I Dorothy Elsie Mc Mullin was born on the 6th of January, 1906, at 10, Albert Street, Douglas, the daughter of William Mc Mullin and Clara Edwards. She died on the 9th of February, 1998.
- I.22.9 Sarah Dorothy Corkish (6839) was born on the 25th of February, 1910, at 26, Princess Street, Douglas. She married Leslie Ardern on the 31st of August, 1930, at Braddan. She died on the 8th of January, 1933, at Noble's Hospital, and was buried at Braddan.
- I.22.9.I Leslie Ardern was born in 1906, the son of Joseph Ardern.
- I.22.10 Kathleen Bessie Corkish (6840) was born on the 3rd of February, 1914, at 26, Princess Street, Douglas. She married George Frederick Magee on the 5th of

November, 1932, at Braddan. She died on the 2nd of March, 1996, at Newlands, Braddan. Her ashes are buried at Douglas Borough Cemetery. See 1.27 for details of her descendants.

- 1.22.10.1 George Frederick Magee was born on the 3rd of June, 1910, the son of Walter Magee & Elizabeth Costain of 30, Cronkbourne Village, Braddan. He married Kathleen Bessie Corkish on the 5th of November, 1932, at Braddan. He died in January, 1990, at Ashleworth, Near Gloucester.

1.23 The Children of John Corkish & Clara Magee

continued from 1.22.3

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| John Frank | A 27th Apr 1928 | Brandon |
| Mona Claire | A 3rd Jul 1931 | Brandon |

- 1.23.1 John Corkish was born on the 27th of April, 1928, at Brnadon, Manitoba.
- 1.23.2 Mona Claire Corkish was born on the 3rd of July, 1931, at Brandon, Manitoba.

1.24 The Children of Albert Corkish & Annie Quiggin

continued from 1.22.4

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|----------------|------------------|-------------|
| Albert Quiggin | A 2nd May 1922 | Douglas |

- 1.24.1 Albert Quiggin Corkish was born on the 2nd of may, 1922, at Doulas.

1.25 The Children of Frederick Corkish & Catherine Daugherty

continued from 1.22.5

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|------------------|------------------|-------------|
| Harley Daugherty | A 9th Apr 1926 | |
| Lionel Frederick | A 10th Aug 1929 | |
| Marjorie Joan | A 15th Sep 1935 | |
| Kenneth John | A 23rd Oct 1938 | |

- 1.25.1 Harley Daugherty Corkish was bon on the 9th of April, 1926. He served with the Black Watch Regiment and was killed in action on the 24th of March, 1945. He was buried at Kelve, Germany.
- 1.25.2 Lionel frederick Corkish was born on the 10th of August, 1929.
- 1.25.3 Marjorie Joan Corkish was born on the 15th of September, 1925.
- 1.25.4 Kenneth John Corkish was born on the 23rd of October, 1938.

I.26 The Children of Albert Cringle & Katherine Corkish

continued from 1.22.6

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| Charles Cecil | A 6th Jul 1922 | |
| Aimee Bette | A 24th May 1925 | |
| Kenneth | A 31st Aug 1929 | |
| John Douglas | A 14th Jul 1934 | |

I.26.1 Charles Cecil Cringle was born on the 6th of July, 1922.

I.26.2 Aimme Bette Cringle was born on the 24th of May, 1925.

I.26.3 Kenneth Cringle was born on the 31st of August, 1929. He died on the 6th of February, 1995, at St. Bridget's Hospice, Douglas.

I.26.4 John Douglas Cringle was born on the 14th of July, 1934.

I.27 The Children of George Magee & Kathleen Corkish

continued from 1.22.10

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|----------------|------------------|-------------|
| George Corkish | A 15th Apr 1933 | |
| Kathleen Una | A 26th May 1936 | |
| John Walter | A 9th Feb 1939 | |

I.27.1 George Corkish Magee was born on the 15th of April, 1933.

I.27.2 Kathleen Una Magee was born on the 26th of May, 1936.

I.27.3 John Walter Magee was born on the 9th of February, 1939. Emigrated to Adelaide, S.A., 8th March, 1966.

I.28 The Children of Thomas Corkish & Margaret Kinrade

continued from 1.10.7 and Volume III, 3.27.1

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|-------------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 3440 Thomas | B 29th Feb 1852 | Bride |
| 3441 Margaret | P 1854 | Bride |
| 3442 William Henry | P 1858 | Bride |
| 3443 Robert John | B 24th Nov 1861 | Bride |
| 3444 Charles Edward | B 18th Dec 1864 | Bride |
| 3445 Ann Elizabeth | P 1866 | Bride |
| 3446 Margaret Elizabeth | B 19th Apr 1868 | Bride |

I.28.1 Thomas Corkish (3440) was baptized on the 29th of February, 1852, at Bride. In 1861–71 he was living with his parents at Bride. In 1881 he was possibly married and living at 2, Loxdale Street, Toxteth Park, Lancashire. His wife's name was Myra and he was a police constable. His birth place was transcribed as Ruston, IoM.

I.28.2 Margaret Corkish (3441) was born circa 1854 at Bride. In 1861 she was living with her parents at Bride. Not found in the 1871 or 1881 census.

- 1.28.3 William Henry Corkish (3442) was born circa 1858 at Bride. In 1861–71 he was living with his parents at Bride. Possibly married and living at Arecdon, Cumberland, in 1881 though the recorded age is too old by six years.
- 1.28.4 Robert John Corkish (3443) was baptized on the 24th of November, 1861, at Bride. In 1871 he was living with his parents at Bride. In 1881 he was boarding with the Knox family at Spout House, Foundry Road, Parton, Cumberland and working as a labourer in the coal pits.
- 1.28.5 Charles Edward Corkish (3444) was baptized on the 18th of December, 1864, at Bride. In 1871 he was living with his parents at Bride. A seaman aboard “Dauntless” at Milford Haven in 1881.
- 1.28.6 Ann Elizabeth Corkish (3445) was born circa 1866 at Bride. In 1871 she was living with her parents at Bride. In 1881 she was living with her widowed father at Hensingham, Cumberland. It is noted that her age was given as 12 years which would be correct for Margaret Elizabeth, below.
- 1.28.7 Margaret Elizabeth Corkish (3446) was baptized on the 19th of April, 1868, at Bride. In 1871 she was living with her parents at Bride. Not found in the 1881 census.

1.29 The Children of Henry Corkish & Elizabeth Kissack

continued from 1.47.2, FGF CK–2

| | Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|------|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| 3751 | Esther Susan | B 19th Jan 1840 | Lezayre |
| 3752 | Catherine Ann | B 11th Jun 1843 | Lonan |

- 1.29.1 Esther Susan Corkish (3751) was baptized on the 19th of January, 1840, at Lezayre. She married Thomas Cleator (see 12.10.4) on the 17th of May, 1863, at Maughold. She was buried at Maughold on the 4th of March, 1932, when her age was recorded as 92 years. See 12.512.11 for details of her descendants.
- In 1841 she was living with her parents at Ballajeacn, Lonan. In 1851 she was living with her parents at 5, Shaws Brow, Douglas. In 1861 she was living, unmarried, with her parents as Crott–e–Quill, Lonan, together with her son of 4 months, Thomas Henry Cleator. In 1871 she is living with her family at Dhoon, Maughold. In 1881 the family were living at Cooil Erd, Maughold. In 1891 the family were living at Ballaghteragh, Lezayre. In 1901 the family were living at Glenauldyn, Lezayre.
- 1.29.2 Catherine Ann Corkish (3752) was baptized on the 11th of June, 1843, at Lonan. Not yet found in 1851 census. She married James Hudgeon (Hutchin) on the 3rd of January, 1861, at Lonan. At the 1861 census she and her husband were living with her parents at Crott–e–Quill, Lonan. Not found in 1871 census.
- 1.29.2.1 James Hudgeon (5038) was baptized on the 22nd of January, 1828, at Rushen, the son of Henry Hudgeon & Esther Watterson. He married Catherine Ann Corkish on the 3rd of January, 1861, at Lonan.
- 1.29.2.1.1 In 1841 he was living with his parents at Ballachurry, Rushen. In 1851 he was living with his parents at Knockaloe, Patrick, when he was employed as a shoemaker.

I.30 The Children of Catherine Corkish

continued from 1.19.2

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 4988 | Thomas | B | 5th Feb 1844 | Rushen |
| 4989 | Catherine | B | 28th May 1848 | Rushen |
| 4990 | William | B | 17th Aug 1856 | Rushen |
| 4991 | James | B | 27th Jan 1867 | Andreas |

I.30.1 Thomas Quirk (4988) was baptized on the 5th of February, 1844, at Rushen. His father's name was not recorded at the baptism (under Corkish) but the 1861 census shows him living with his unmarried mother at Surby.

I.30.2 Catherine Corkish (4989) was baptized on the 28th of May, 1848, at Rushen. She was baptized as Corkish but was subsequently known as Tugdale. In 1851 she was living with her grand-parents when her name was recorded as Tugdale. In 1861 she was living with her widowed grand-mother at Surby. She has not been found in the 1871 census under her maiden names(s). A possible marriage to William Cain on the 24th of January, 1870, at Braddan.

I.30.3 William Kennaugh (4990) was baptized on the 17th of August, 1856, at Rushen. His father's name was not recorded at the baptism (under Corkish) but the 1861 census shows him living with his unmarried mother at Surby.

I.30.4 James Corkish (4991) was baptized on the 27th of January, 1867, at Andreas. Only his mother's name was given at the baptism. He has not been identified in the 1871 census.

I.31 The Children of John Costean & Jane Corkish

continued from 1.9.5, FGF CK-49

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|--------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 2305 | Ann | B | 31st Jul 1803 | Arbory |
| 2306 | Isabel | B | 21st Jul 1811 | Arbory |
| 2307 | John | B | 16th Dec 1815 | Arbory |
| 2308 | John | B | 3rd May 1817 | Arbory |
| 2309 | Mary | B | 23rd Sep 1818 | Arbory |

I.31.1 Ann Costean (2305) was baptized on the 31st of July, 1803, at Arbory. No further details are available.

I.31.2 Isabel Costean (2306) was baptized on the 21st of July, 1811, at Arbory. No further details are available.

I.31.3 John Costean (2307) was baptized on the on the 16th of December, 1815, at Arbory. He did not survive infancy, though a burial has not been located.

I.31.4 John Costean (2308) was baptized on the 3rd of May, 1817, at Arbory. No further details are available.

I.31.5 Mary Costean (2309) was baptized on the 23rd of September, 1818, at Arbory. No further details are available.

I.32 The Children of John Woods & Margaret Corkish

continued from 1.9.6

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 2087 | Henry | B | 3rd Jun 1810 | Rushen |
| 2088 | Catherine | B | 11th Nov 1812 | Rushen |
| 2089 | Ann | B | 21st May 1815 | Arbory |
| 2090 | Mary | B | 9th Nov 1817 | Arbory |
| 2091 | John | B | 6th Sep 1820 | Arbory |
| 2092 | William | B | 15th Apr 1822 | Arbory |

- I.32.1 Henry Woods (2087) was baptized on the 3rd of June, 1810, at Rushen. He died aged twenty-six years at Castletown and was buried on the 10th of August, 1836, at Arbory.
- I.32.2 Catherine Woods (2088) was baptized on the 11th of November, 1812, at Rushen. No further details are available.
- I.32.3 Ann Woods (2089) was baptized on the 21st of May, 1815, at Arbory. No further details are available. Possible marriage to William Corrin on the 15th of April, 1838, at Malew.
- I.32.4 Mary Woods (2090) was baptized on the 9th of November, 1817, at Arbory. She married William Scarffe (see Volume V, 9.2.2) on the 10th of October, 1835, at Lonan. She was buried at Braddan on the 27th of April, 1886, when her age was recorded as 67 years. See Volume V, 9.4 for details of her descendants.
- I.32.5 John Woods (2091) was baptized on the 6th of September, 1820, at Arbory. He did not survive childhood and was buried on the 19th of January, 1821, at Arbory.
- I.32.6 William Woods (2092) was baptized on the 15th of April, 1822, at Arbory. In 1841 he was living in Queen Hithe Street, Castletown, at the house of Thomas Clague, with his widowed mother. By 1851, a sailor, he was living at 6, Queen Hithe Street, with his wife, Sarah (from Ireland) and two young daughters: Ann aged 2 years and Jane aged 4 months (no marriage or Baptismal records found).

I.33 The Children of John Corkish & Ann Cooil

continued from 1.9.7

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 2093 | John | B | 14th Jan 1810 | Rushen |
| 2094 | Jane | B | 24th Nov 1811 | Rushen |
| 2086 | Ann | B | 8th Apr 1814 | Rushen |

- I.33.1 John Corkish (2093) was baptized on the 14th of January, 1810, at Rushen. He married Eleanor Bridson on the 13th of May, 1834, at Malew. He died before the census of 1871. See 1.34 for details of his descendants.
- In 1841–51 he was a miner living at Baroole. In 1861 he and his family were living at Granite Quarry House, Malew.
- I.33.1.1 Eleanor Bridson (2310) was born circa 1810. She married John Corkish on the 13th of May, 1834, at Malew. See 1.34 for details of her descendants.

- I.33.1.1.1 A widow in 1871 she was living with her widowed sister, Esther Dobson (bc 1813), at Castletown Road, Patrick. It would appear that their father was William Bridson but it not yet been determined if the mother was Esther Kewly or Ellinor Radcliffe.
- I.33.2 Jane Corkish (2094) was baptized on the 24th of November, 1811, at Rushen. She married William Collister on the 13th of August, 1840, at Rushen. There was at least one son of the marriage, John (3573) who was baptized on the 13th of December, 1840, at Rushen and was living with his grandparents at the census of 1841. Neither Jane or William have been found in the 1841 or any subsequent census.
- I.33.2.1 William Collister (3572) was born circa 1811. He married Jane Corkish on the 13th of August, 1840, at Rushen.
- I.33.3 Ann Corkish (2086) was baptized on the 8th of April, 1814, at Rushen. She was living with her parents in 1841. Not found under her maiden name in 1851.

I.34 The Children of John Corkish & Eleanor Bridson

continued from I.33.1 and I.33.1.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 2318 | Robert | B | 7th Sep 1831 | St. Marks |
| 2311 | Henry | B | 17th Aug 1834 | Malew |
| 2312 | Ann | B | 5th Mar 1837 | St. Marks |
| 2313 | John | B | 7th Apr 1839 | St. Marks |
| 2314 | Eleanor | B | 4th Jan 1842 | St. Marks |
| 2315 | William | B | 25th May 1844 | St. Marks |
| 2316 | Philip | B | 7th Apr 1846 | St. Marks |
| 2319 | Edward | B | 20th May 1848 | Malew |
| 2317 | Elizabeth | B | 8th Feb 1851 | St. Marks |

- I.34.1 Robert Corkish (2318) was baptized on the 7th of September, 1831, at St. Marks. He married Eleanor Cowell on the 2nd of May, 1856, at Malew. He was buried at Foxdale on the 23rd of December, 1886, aged 55. See I.35 for details of his descendants.

In 1851 he was a labourer at the lead mines. In 1861 he and his family were living on the Abbey Common at St. Marks. In 1871 the family was living at Stoney Mountain Cottage, Malew. In 1881 the family was living at 3, Stoney Road, Foxdale.

- I.34.1.1 Eleanor Cowell (2321) was born circa 1837, at Patrick, the daughter of William Cowle and Christian Cain/Cleater. She married Robert Corkish on the 2nd of May, 1856, at Malew. She was buried at Foxdale on the 21st of April, 1922, when her age was recorded as 84 years.
- I.34.1.1.1 The family lived in Foxdale where Robert was employed in the mines. In 1891 she was a widow living on her own means at Foxdale with two of her unmarried children, Edmund and Mary Jane. in 1901 she was living at Stoney Mountain Road, Malew, with her unmarried son Philip.
- I.34.2 Henry Corkish (2311) was baptized on the 17th of August, 1834, at Malew. He was living with his parents in 1841. In 1851 he was working on the farm of Thomas Gelling at Ballanicholas, Marown. He has not been found in the 1861 census.
- I.34.3 Ann Corkish (2312) was baptized on the 5th of March, 1837, at St. Marks, Malew. Not found in the 1841 census. No further details are available.
- I.34.4 John Corkish (2313) was baptized on the 7th of April, 1839, at St. Marks, Malew. He married firstly Ann Morrison on the 5th of December, 1857, at Braddan, and

secondly Jane Christian on the 11th of September, 1869, at Ballaugh (the IGI records the marriage under Cukish). See 1.38 and 1.40 for details of his descendants.

Living with parents at 1841 census. In 1851 he was working on the farm of Jane Duff at Glenduff, Lezayre. In 1861, an agricultural labourer, he was living in Michael with his first wife and two young daughters, Jane E and Isabella Ann. By 1871 he was living at Renwillen, Michael when he was described as a mariner. On census night he was at the fishing grounds. His wife's name is now given as Jane. Mary Ann Corris (aged 24) a sister-in-law is living with the family. There is a son Thomas, 1 year old. By 1881 the family is living at Ballacooley, Michael, where John is now farming 8 acres. In 1891 the family are living at Ballafageen, Michael, where John is described as a market gardener. The family have not been found in the 1901 census.

The 1891 census shows Annie M Sayle, aged 6 years, a grand-daughter with the family. This would appear to be Annie Mabel Sayle, born on the 26th of June, 1884, at Douglas to Thomas Sayle & Jane Elizabeth Corkish.

- I.34.4.1 Ann Morrison (3576) was baptized on the 6th of August, 1822, at Braddan, the daughter of William Mawson and Elizabeth Dawson. She married John Corkish circa 1857. A dressmaker. She was buried at Michael on the 24th of April, 1868, when her age was recorded as 46 years. See 1.38 for details of her descendants.
- I.34.4.1.1 The baptismal record needs to be consulted. The IGI indicates that she was baptized as Dawson which would indicate an illegitimacy. Mawson could be a mis-transcription for Morrison. Census records indicate that Elizabeth Dawson was born circa 1780 in England.
- I.34.4.1.2 In 1841 she appears to be working for Joh Bridson at Balladha, Patrick. In 1851 she was living with her mother at Balla Rhenny, Michael, when she was employed as a dressmaker.
- I.34.4.2 Jane Christian (3577) was baptized on the 17th of July, 1842, at German, the daughter of John Christian & Mary Quayle. She married John Corkish on the 11th of September, 1869, at Ballaugh.
- I.34.4.2.1 In 1851 she was living with her parents at Lhergy Dhoo, German. In 1861 she was living with her parents at Broughjvey Moar, Ballaugh. In 1871-91 she was living with her husband in Michael. She has not been found in the 1901 census.
- I.34.4.2.2 Her younger sister Mary Ann Christian married Edward Corris on the 16th of June, 1870, at Ballaugh. She was living with Jane and her family at the 1871 census.
- I.34.5 Ellen Corkish (2314) was baptized on the 4th of January, 1842, at St. Marks, Malew. She was living with her parents in 1851. Not found in the 1861 census under her maiden name.
- I.34.6 William Corkish (2315) was baptized on the 25th of May, 1844, at St. Marks, Malew. He was living with his parents in 1851. In 1861 he was working as a carter for John Kermode at Airey, Marown. He has not been found in the 1871 or 1881 census.
- I.34.7 Philip Corkish (2316) was baptized on the 7th of April, 1846, at St. Marks, Malew. He was living with his parents in 1851. He was living with his parents and working in the mines in 1861. He has not been found in the 1871 or 1881 census.
- I.34.8 Edward Corkish (2319) was baptized on the 20th of May, 1848, at Malew. He was living with his parents in 1851. He has not been found in the 1861 census.

- I.34.9 Elizabeth Corkish (2317) was baptized on the 8th of February, 1851, at St. Marks, Malew. She was living with her parents in 1851–61 In 1871 she was a house servant to Henry Gibbs at Greeba Tower, German. She has not been found in the 1881 census under her maiden name.

I.35 The Children of Robert Corkish & Eleanor Cowell

continued from I.34.1

| | Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|------|---------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 2322 | Charlotte | C 1855 | Malew, from census |
| 2323 | Caesar | B 7th Mar 1858 | St. Marks |
| 2324 | Robert Evan | B 29th Nov 1859 | St. Marks |
| 2325 | Edmund | B 3rd Jan 1864 | St. Marks |
| 2326 | Emily | B 3rd Jan 1864 | St. Marks |
| 2327 | Thomas | B 19th Aug 1866 | St. Marks |
| 2328 | Philip | B 7th Jun 1868 | St. Marks |
| 2329 | Walter | B 6th Apr 1873 | St. Marks |
| 2330 | Mary Jane | A 1st Dec 1878 | Marown |

- I.35.1 Charlotte Corkish (2322) was born circa 1855 at Malew, probably St. Marks. No baptism has been found but the census of 1861 and 1871 give her year of birth. In 1881 she was working as a cook for Frances M Brown at Frances Villa, Douglas. She has not been found in the 1891 census under her maiden name.
- I.35.2 Caesar Corkish (2323) was baptized on the 7th of March, 1858, at St. Marks. In 1861 he was living at Abbey Common, Malew, with his parents. In 1871 he was living with his parents at Stoney Mountain cottage and working in the mines. At the census of 1881 he was fishing on the "William—16". He has not been found in the 1891 census.
- I.35.3 Robert Evan Corkish (2324) was baptized on the 29th of November, 1860, at St. Marks. In 1861 he was living at Abbey Common, Malew, with his parents. In 1871 he was living with his parents at Stoney Mountain. There is a possible reference in the 1881 census at 14, Devonshire Street, Daltonin–Furness, where an Aaron Corkish, iron miner aged 21, is boarding. His place of birth is given as the Isle of Man but no other record of an Aaron has been found. It could be a phonetic variation of Evan.
- I.35.4 Edmund Corkish (2325) was baptized on the 3rd of January, 1864, at St. Marks. He married Emily Sophia Davis nee Watterson on the 23rd of November, 1899, at Malew.
- In 1871 he was living with his parents at Stoney Mountain. At the census of 1881 he was employed at the farm of Jane Bridson, Lambfell, German. In 1891 he was a lead miner living with his widowed mother at 3, Stoney Road. The 1901 census shows him living at 2, Village terrace, Malew, with his wife and step-daughter.
- I.35.4.1 Emily Sophia Watterson (7151) was baptized on the 24th of December, 1865, at Arbory, the daughter of Thomas Watterson & Margaret Kinvig. She married firstly Walter Davis on the 25th of June, 1891, at Malew, and secondly Edmund Corkish on the 23rd of November, 1899, at Malew.
- I.35.4.1.1 In 1871 she was living with her parents and siblings at 1, Clough-ne-Moar, Malew. In 1881 she was living with her parents at Cleynemona. In 1891 she was living with her parents at Clynemona.

I.35.4.2 Walter Davis (7152) was born circa 1863. He married Emily Sophia Watterson on the 25th of June, 1891, at Malew. He was buried on the 16th of May, 1893, at Malew when his age was recorded as 30 years. See 1.36 for details of his descendants.

I.35.5 Emily Corkish (2326) was baptized on the 3rd of January, 1864, at St. Marks. She married Fran Moore Stephen on the 20th of February, 1884, at Cronk-y-Voddy.

She was living with her parents in 1871. Her age in the census return is given as 2 years. The age was originally entered in the "male" column where the erasure seems to have been 7, her correct age. She has not been identified in the 1881 census. In 1891 she and her family were living at 4, Eastfield, Douglas. In 1901 the family were living in Alexander Drive, Onchan.

I.35.5.1 Frank Moore Stephen ws born circa 1852 in douglas. He married Emily Corkish on the the 20th of February, 1884, at Cronk-y-Voddy.

I.35.6 Thomas Corkish (2327) was baptized on the 19th of August, 1866, at St. Marks. In 1871 an 1881 he was living with his parents at Stoney Mountain. He has not been found in the census of 1891.

I.35.7 Philip Corkish (2328) was baptized on the 7th of June, 1868, at St. Marks. In 1871 he was living with his parents at Stoney Mountain. Living with his parents in 1881 at 3, Stoney Road. He has not been found in the census of 1891.

Emily Corkish (3575) was born circa 1869 (from the 1871 census) No baptism has been found. She has not been found in the 1881 census and is presumed to have died in early childhood. Age wrong in 1871—s/b 7

I.35.8 Walter Corkish (2329) was baptized on the 6th of April, 1873, at St. Marks. Living with his parents in 1881 at 3, Stoney Road. He has not been found in the census of 1891.

I.35.9 Mary Jane Corkish (2330) was born on the 1st of December, 1878, at Malew. Living with her parents in 1881 at 3, Stoney Road. Living with her widowed mother at 3, Stoney Road in 1891. In 1901 she was visiting her married sister, Emily, at Alexander Drive, Onchan.

I.36 The Children of Walter Davis & Emily Watterson

continued from 1.35.4.2 and 1.35.4.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 7153 | Thomas Arthur | A | 22nd Mar 1892 | Malew |
| 7154 | Emily Selina | A | 8th Sep 1893 | Malew |

I.36.1 Thomas Arthur Davis(7153) was born on the 22nd of March, 1892, at Malew.c

I.36.2 Emily Selina Davis (7154) was born on the 8th of September, 1893, at Malew.

I.37 The Children of Edmund Corkish & Emily Watterson

continued from 1.35.4 and 1.35.4.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/ Notes |
|---------------|--------|------------------|---------------|--------------|
| 7155 | Arnold | A | 15th Apr 1901 | Malew |

1.37.1 Arnold Corkish was born on the 15th of April, 1901, at Malew.

1.38 The Children of John Corkish & Ann Morrison

continued from 1.34.4

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 3578 | Jane Elizabeth | B | 25th Jun 1858 | Michael |
| 3579 | Isabella | B | 1st Jan 1860 | Michael |

1.38.1 Jane Elizabeth Corkish (3578) was baptised on the 25th of June, 1858, at Michael. She married Thomas Sayle circa 1883. She was buried at Braddan on the 17th of July, 1889, when her age was recorded as 30 years.

In 1861 she was living with her parents at Michael. In 1871 she was living at Renwillan with her father and step-mother. In 1881 she was working as an housemaid at the General Hospital in Douglas.

1.38.1.1 Thomas Sayle (7220) was born circa 1854 at Castletown. He married Jane Elizabeth Corkish circa 1883. Neither a baptism nor a marriage record has been found. He married a second time to Elizabeth Hamilton on the 19th of June, 1891, at St. Matthew, Douglas

1.38.1.1.1 In 1891, a widower, he was boarding at 31, Bigwell Street, with his son. At this time he was employed as a labourer. In 1901 he and his second wife were living at 22, Head Road, Douglas, when he was employed as a quarryman.

1.38.2 Isabella Corkish (3579) was baptised on the 1st of January, 1860, at Michael. In 1861 she was living with her parents at Michael. In 1871 she was living at Renwillan with her father and step-mother. In 1881 she appears to be working as a general domestic servant for Hannah Burton at 121, Domingo Vale, Everton, Lancashire. She has not been found in the 1891 census under her maiden name.

1.39 The Children of Thomas Sayle & Jane Corkish

continued from 1.38.1.1 and 1.38.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 7221 | Annie Mabel | A | 26th Jun 1884 | |
| 7222 | Thomas William | A | 3rd Nov 1885 | |
| 7223 | John Charles | A | 5th Sep 1887 | |

1.39.1 Annie Mabel Sayle (7221) was born on the 26th of June, 1884, in Douglas. In 1891 she was living with her grand-parents at Ballafageen, Michael. In 1901 she was a general servant to Margaret Colebourn at 25, Burnside Terrace, Douglas.

1.39.2 Thomas William Sayle (7222) was born on the 3rd of November, 1885, at Douglas. In 1891 he was living with his widowed father at 31, Bigwell Street. In 1901 he was living with his father and step-mother at 22, Head Road, Douglas, when he was employed a general labourer.

1.39.3 John Charles Sayle (7223) was born on the 5th of September, 1887, at Douglas. He did not survive infancy and was buried at Braddan on the 7th of February, 1889, when his age was recorded as 17 months.

I.40 The Children of John Corkish & Jane Christian

continued from 1.34.4

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------------------|
| 3580 | Thomas | P 1868 | Ballaugh |
| 3581 | John Christian | B 13th Sep 1869 | Michael |
| 3582 | Mary Ann | B 19th May 1872 | Michael |
| 3583 | George E | P 1874 | Michael |
| 3584 | William | P 1878 | Michael |
| 4822 | Eda | B 15th Nov 1880 | Michael, died 20th November |
| 3585 | Alfred | P 1882 | Michael |

I.40.1 Thomas Corkish (3580) was born circa 1869 at Ballaugh. A baptism has not yet been found but the 1871 census has him living with his parents at Renwillin aged 1. He has not been found in the 1881 census.

I.40.2 John Christian Corkish (3581) was baptized on the 13th of September, 1869, at Michael. He has not been found in the 1871 census. He was living with his parents at Ballacooley, Michael, in 1881, aged 11.

Are 3580 and 3581 the same person? Although the census entries are clear, could the 1871 entry be an enumerator's copying error for John C ?

I.40.3 Mary Ann Corkish (3582) was baptized on the 15th of May, 1872, at Michael. She was living with her parents at Ballacooley in 1881 and at Ballafageen in 1891. She has not been found in the 1901 census.

I.40.4 George E Corkish (3583) was born circa 1874 at Michael. He was living with his parents at Ballacooley in 1881. In 1891 he was boarding with Philip & Frances Fargher in Castle Mona Avenue, Douglas, when he was employed as a draper's assistant. He has not been found in the 1901 census.

I.40.5 William Corkish (3584) was born circa 1878 at Michael. He was living with his parents at Ballacooley in 1881 and at Ballafageen in 1891.

I.40.6 Eda Corkish (4822) was baptized on the 15th of November, 1880 at Michael. She lived five days and was buried on the 21st of November at Michael.

I.40.7 Alfred Corkish (3585) was born circa 1888 at Michael. He was living with his parents at Ballafageen in 1891.

I.41 The Children of Albert Corkish & Evelyn Lace

continued from 6.25.6

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| 1967 | Evelyn May | A 1st May 1920 | |
| 1968 | Elizabeth Emily | A Aug 1922 | Died 11th November 1922 |
| 1969 | William Walter | A 21st Nov 1924 | |
| 1970 | Kathleen Anna | A Sep 1925 | Died 23rd Mar 1927 |
| 1971 | Robert Henry | A 29th Jan 1928 | Port St Mary |
| 1972 | James Albert | A 13th Mar 1930 | Port St Mary |
| 1973 | Margaret Ann | A 15th Jul 1932 | Port St Mary |
| 1974 | John David | A 19th Nov 1934 | Port St Mary |

- I.4I.1 Evelyn May Corkish (1967) was born on the 1st of May, 1920. She emigrated to Australia (date unknown) where she married John Noel Watson. See 9.1 for further details.
- I.4I.2 Elizabeth Emily Corkish (1968) was born in August 1922. She did not survive infancy and died on the 11th of November, 1922.
- I.4I.3 William Walter Corkish (1969) was born on the 21st of November, 1924. He married Florence Moss. In 1995 he was living in Port St. Mary. There are two daughters, both of whom have issue.
- I.4I.4 Kathleen Anna Corkish (1970) was born in September, 1925. She did not survive childhood and died on the 23rd of March, 1927.
- I.4I.5 Robert Henry Corkish (1971) was born on the 29th of January, 1928, at Port St. Mary. After service in the R.A.F. he emigrated to Australia in 1949. See 9.2 for further details.
- I.4I.6 James Albert Corkish (1972) was born on the 13th of March, 1930, at Port St. Mary. He married Beryl There are no issue.
- I.4I.7 Margaret Anne Corkish (1973) was born on the 15th of July, 1932, at Port St. Mary. She emigrated to Australia. See 9.4 for further details.
- I.4I.8 John David Corkish (1974) was born on the 19th of November, 1934, at Port St. Mary. He married Susan ... Their daughter, Evelyn, married Brian Kelly. In 1995 John was living in Port St. Mary.

I.42 The Children of John Corkish & Rachel Moyle

continued from 6.29.1 and 6.29.1.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|---------|------------------|-------------|
| 1975 | Raymond | A 10th May 1925 | died 1934 |
| 1976 | Noleen | A 8th Jan 1927 | |
| 1977 | Olive | A 13th Jan 1930 | |
| 1978 | David | A 4th Dec 1935 | |
| 1979 | Peter | A 22nd Dec 1936 | |

- I.42.1 Raymond Corkish (1975) was born on the 10th of May, 1925. He died in 1934
- I.42.2 Noleen Corkish (1976) was born on the 8th of January, 1927.
- I.42.3 Olive Corkish (1977) was born on the 13th of January, 1930.
- I.42.4 David Corkish (1978) was born on the 4th of December, 1935.
- I.42.5 Peter Corkish (1979) was born on the 22nd of December, 1936.

I.43 The Children of George Garrett & Mildred Corkish

continued from 6.29.2.1 and 6.29.2

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|----------|------------------|-------------|
| 1980 | Florence | A 9th Aug 1923 | |
| 1981 | John | A 15th Jun 1924 | |
| 1982 | George | A 21st Sep 1926 | |
| 1983 | Anne | A 1st Apr 1930 | |

- I.43.1 Florence Garrett (1980) was born on the 9th of August, 1923.
- I.43.2 John Garrett (1981) was born on the 15th of July, 1924.
- I.43.3 George Garrett (1982) was born on the 21st of September, 1926.
- I.43.4 Anne Garrett (1983) was born on the 1st of April, 1930.

I.44 The Children of James Corkish & Jane Garrett

continued from 6.29.3. Details provided by Muriel Cringle

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|-------------------|------------------|-------------|
| Margery Josephine | A 24th Jan 1924 | |
| Winifred Amy | A 29th Jan 1925 | |
| William Douglas | P May 1926 | |
| Roy Henry | A 29th Feb 1928 | |
| Noel | P 1931 | |

- I.44.1 Margery Josephine Corkish was born on the 24th of January, 1929.
- I.44.2 Winifred Amy Corkish was born in on the 29th of January, 1925. She died in 1990 or 1991.
- I.44.3 William Douglas Corkish was born in May, 1926.
- I.44.4 Roy Henry Corkish was born on the 29th of February, 1928. He died circa 1996.
- I.44.5 Noel Corkish was born circa 1931 and died circa 1998.

I.45 The Children of Richard Corkish & Jane Harrison

continued from 1.3.4 and 1.3.4.1

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|----------------|------------------|-------------|
| 5643 Henry | B 31st Jan 1719 | Rushen |
| 5644 Richard | B Nov 1721 | Rushen |
| 5645 Katherine | B 29th Nov 1725 | Rushen |

- I.45.1 Henry Corkish (5643) was baptized on the 31st of January, 1719, at Rushen.
- I.45.2 Richard Corkish (5644) was baptized in November, 1721, at Rushen.
- I.45.3 Katherine Corkish (5645) was baptized on the 29th of November, 1725, at Rushen.

At the death of their father, Richard, all the children were under age. Supervisors were appointed by the court, Henry, Joney and Margaret Corkish presumably Richard's siblings.

I.46 The Children of William Harrison & Jane Harrison

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-------------------|-------------|
| Margaret | B 22nd Feb 1732-3 | Arbory |
| Isabel | B 11th Jan 1735-6 | Arbory |
| William | B 19th Feb 1736-7 | Arbory |
| John | C ca 1739 | Arbory |
| Charles | C ca 1741 | Arbory |

I.46.1 Margaret Harrison was baptized on the 22nd of February, 1732-3, at Arbory. She was buried on the 1st of February, 1736-7, at Arbory.

I.46.2 Isabel Harrison was baptized on 11th of January, 1735-6, at Arbory.

I.46.3 Williap Harrison was baptized on the 19th of February, 1736-7, at Arbory. He was buried on the 9th of April, 1749, at Arbory. He was mentioned in his mother's Will of 1745.

I.46.4 John Harrison was born circa 1739. He was mentioned in his mother's Will of 1745.

I.46.5 Charles Harrison was born circa 1741. He was mentioned in his mother's Will of 1745

I.47 The Two Henrys

I.47.1 There were possibly two Henry Corkish born circa 1817. One married Elizabeth Kissack on the 10th of October, 1839, at Bride and the other married Catherine Kegg on the 28th of September, 1862, at Rushen. Once though to have been the same person they both seem to appear in the 1861 census.

| Henry-3749 | Henry-5036 | Catherine Keig |
|---|--|---|
| born: ca 1811-1820 | born: ca 1816 | |
| 1841 Census | | |
| Henry, wife Elizabeth, 1st child Esther at Lonan 3-44 ages 30/25. | Henry not found. | With Elinor Kelly, PSM, aged 10, the eldest of 4 children. Is this her grandmother. Father at sea. Bp 28/3/1830 at Rushen |
| 1851 Census | | |
| Henry, wife & Esther at Douglas 4-157. Ages 33/30 | Henry not found. | With widower father, Rushen 4-5. Age 21, born Rushen. |
| 1861 Census | | |
| Henry, wife, 2 daughters at Lonan 3-183. Ages 40/40 | Henry, unmarried, with sister Catherine at Rushen 2-8. A miner aged 44. | With widower father, Rushen 4-115. Age 30, born Rushen. |
| 1871 Census | | |
| Henry not found. | Henry, wife, 4 children at Rushen 3-96. Ages 53/41. Where was son Thomas aged 12 in 1861 | With husband, Rushen 3-96 |
| 1881 Census | | |
| Henry not found | Henry, widower, & 3 children at Rushen 3-144. Aged 55 | Buried Rushen 5/9/1879 |
| 1891 Census | | |
| Henry not found | Henry, German 3-13, aged 65. Died 11/2/1883 aged 64. Check these dates | |

I.47.2 Henry Corkish (3749) was born circa 1818. He married Eliza Kissack on the 10th of October, 1839, at Bride.

In 1841 he was working as an agricultural labourer and living at Ballajean, Lonan with his wife and daughter Esther.

In 1851 he was employed as a labourer and living with his wife & daughter Esther at 5, Shaws Brow, Douglas. His birth place was given as Douglas.

By 1861 the family had returned to Lonan and were living at Crott-e-Quill where Henry was employed as a labourer in the mines. His birth place was given as Rushen.

He has not been found in the 1871 census. See 1.29 for details of his descendants.

I.47.2.1 Eliza Kissack (3750) was born circa 1820. Possible baptism 13th January, 1822, at Ramsey. She married Henry Corkish on the 10th of October, 1839, at Bride.

I.47.2.1.1 Her age was given as 25-29 in the 1841 census, 30 in 1851 and 40 in 1861. Her birth place was given as Maughold. She has not been found in the 1871 census. See 1.29 for details of her descendants.

I.47.2.2 Catherine Corkish was baptized on the 11th of June, 1843, at Lonan. She married James Hudgeon on the 8th of January, 1861, at Lonan. She has not been identified in the 1851 census. In 1861 she was living with her parents at Croit-e-Quill, Lonan. The couple have not been identified in 1871.

The South

2.1 JOHN CORKISH—1640

- 2.1.1 John Corkish of Rushen died in 1674 (Will dated September 3rd). He was survived by his wife (name not given) and at least two children, Isabel and John, who were named in the Will. Harry Corkish (? his brother Henry) and Thomas Quayle were nominated as overseers which would indicate that the children were underage.

2.2 MARY CORKISH—1640

- 2.2.1 Mary Corkish was born circa 1640. She married Thomas Quork circa 1665. She died on the 5th of January, 1699–70, (Will) and was buried the following day at Malew (Parish Register).

There were two children of the marriage, both mentioned in her Will:- Jane Quorke baptized on the 16th of December, 1666, at Malew and William Querke baptized on the 27th of March, 1670, also at Malew.

- 2.2.2 Thomas Quork was born circa 1640. He married Mary Corkish circa 1665. Mary's Will of January 1700 states that Thomas had made a Will before leaving for England.

2.3 MARGARET CORKISH—1645

- 2.3.1 Margaret Corkish was born circa 1645. She married firstly Richard Christian circa 1665 and secondly Thomas Corrin on the 25th of May, 1669, at Malew. She was buried at Malew on the 19th of December, 1671.

Margaret had at least one child by Richard and a daughter by Thomas.

2.3.2 Richard Christian was born circa 1645. He married Margaret Corkish circa 1665. He was buried at Malew on the 10th of June, 1666. There was at least one child of the marriage.

2.3.3 Thomas Corrin was born circa 1645. He married Margaret Corkish on the 25th of May, 1669, at Malew. There was one daughter of the marriage. Possible burial at Malew on the 13th of November, 1680.

2.4 JOHN CORKISH—1680

2.4.1 John Corkish (5625) was born circa 1680. He married Margaret Bridson circa 1700. He farmed at Surby Moar and was alive in 1730 when he was a bendficary under his wife's Will.

2.4.2 Margaret Bridson (5626) was born circa 1675. She married firstly William Taylor circa 1695 and secondly John Corkish circa 1700. She died on the 6th of May, 1730, at Surby, Rushen. See and 2.6 for details of her descendants.

2.4.2.1 William Taylor (5627) was born circa 1675. He married Margaret Bridson circa 1695. He died circa 1699. See 2.4.22.5 for details of his descendants.

2.5 The Children of Wiliam Taylor & Margret Bridson

continued from 2.4.2.1 and 2.4.2

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|---------|------------------|------|-------------|
| 5631 | Ellinor | C | 1695 | Rushen |
| 5632 | Isabel | C | 1697 | Rushen |

2.5.1 Ellinor Taylor (5631) was born circa 1695. She married ... Kelly. A marriage of Elinor to John Kelley is recorded at Rushen on the 12th of February, 1712. This would give a birth date of approximately 1691.

2.5.2 Isabel Taylor (5632) was born circa 1697. She married Clucas. A marriage of Isabel to Henry Clucas is recorded at Malew on the 6th of August, 1706. This would give a birth date of approximately 1685.

2.6 The Children of John Corkish & Margaret Bridson

continued from 2.4.1 and 2.4.2

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|------|-------------|
| 5628 | John | C | 1700 | Rushen |
| 5629 | Catherine | C | 1703 | Rushen |
| 5630 | Joney | C | 1706 | Rushen |

2.6.1 John Corkish (5628) was born circa 1700 at Rushen. He married Mary Cotter before 1730 (mother's Will).

2.6.1.1 Mary Cotter was born circa 1700. She married John Corkish before 1730.

2.6.2 Catherine Corkish (5629) was born circa 1703. She married Patrick Cooil on the 23rd of April, 1724, at Rushen. See 2.7 for details of her descendants.

2.6.2.1 Patrick Cooil (5860) was born circa 1700. He married Catherine Corkish on the 23rd of April, 1724, at Rushen. See 2.7 for details of his descendants.

- 2.6.3 Joney Corkish (5630) was born circa 1706. Unmarried at the death of her mother in 1730.

2.7 The Children of Patrick Cooil & Catherine Corkish

continued from 2.6.2.1 and 2.6.2

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| Henry | C 1725 | |
| Richard | C 1727 | |
| Joney | C 1729 | |
| Patrick | C 1735 | |

- 2.7.1 Henry Cooil was born circa 1725.

- 2.7.2 Richard Cooil was born circa 1727.

- 2.7.3 Joney Cooil was born circa 1729

- 2.7.4 Patrick Cooil was born 1735.

2.8 JOHN CORKISH—1800

- 2.8.1 John Corkish was born circa 1800. This may well be John (261), see 1.9.7 above. He appears to have had an illegitimate son by Joney Coole.

- 2.8.2 Joney Coole (5001) was born circa 1800. She had an illegitimate son by John Corkish.

2.9 The Children of John Corkish & Joney Coole

continued from 2.8.1 and 2.8.2

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| 5002 James | B 20th Jan 1822 | Rushen |

- 2.9.1 James Corkish (5002) was baptised on the 20th of January, 1822, at Rushen. He married Catherine Bridson on the 2nd of July, 1846, at Rushen. He was buried at Rushen on the 6th of November, 1872. See 2.10 for details of his descendants.

Although both names of his parents are given at the baptism, no marriage record has been found and no trace of his parents has been found in the 1841 census. It is presumed that James was illegitimate and at his death it was noted that his only next of kin were his children. He was a fisherman. The family lived in Port Erin and Port St. Mary.

James has not been positively identified in the 1841 census but may have been working on the farm of William Kennaugh at Polthane, Malew. He was evidently at sea in 1851 for his wife has been identified at Port Iron (Erin) with their 8 month old son James. He was home for the census of 1861 when the family were living at Ballarane, Rushe. In 1871 he was once again at sea

He died intestate. In the Petition of his wife for Letters of Administration it is noted that his only next of kin were his four children—Thomas, Catherine, James and Christian. His first child was named Catherine, born 1846, but she has not been found in the 1851 or subsequent censuses. She is presumed to have died in infancy

or childhood. His next two children, Thomas and James, died in infancy or childhood. No baptism has been found for a second Catherine but she may well have been born circa 1855, but again no trace can be found in the census of 1861 or 1871. Although Ellen/Helen Jane was baptized in 1862 and she appears in the census of 1871, she is not mentioned in the Petition. No burial has been found.

- 2.9.1.1 Catherine Bridson (5037) was born circa 1817 at Arbory. She married James Corkish on the 2nd of July, 1846, at Rushen. See 2.10 for details of her descendants.

She has not been positively identified in the 1841 but was probably living with her parents at Cloughbane, Arbory (Arb 2/2). This is the family of John Bridson & Jane Clague, and if it is the correct family then Catherine was baptized on 26th October, 1817.

In 1881, a widow, she was living at Ballaqueeney, Rushen. Not in 1891 census.

2.10 The Children of James Corkish & Catherine Bridson

continued from 2.9.1 and 2.9.1.1

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|-----------------|------------------|-------------|
| 5450 Catherine | B 11th Oct 1846 | Rushen |
| 5520 Thomas | B 11th Feb 1849 | Port Erin |
| 5457 James | B 7th Jul 1850 | Port Erin |
| 5521 Thomas | B 9th Mar 1853 | Rushen |
| 5637 Catherine | C 1855 | Rushen |
| 5522 Christian | B 18th Jan 1857 | Rushen |
| 5633 James | B 23rd Oct 1859 | Rushen |
| 5636 Helen Jane | B 16th Mar 1862 | Rushen |

- 2.10.1 Catherin Corkish (5450) was baptised on the 11th of October, 1846, at Rushen. She has not been found in the 1851 census and it is presumed that she did not survive infancy.
- 2.10.2 Thomas Corkish (5520) was baptised on the 11th of February, 1849. He did not survive infancy and was buried on the 22nd of May, 1849, at Rushen when his residence was recorded as Port Iron.
- 2.10.3 James Corkish (5457) was baptised on the 7th of July, 1850, at Rushen. He was living with his parents at Port Iron (Erin) in 1851 but he did not survive childhood and was buried on the 15th of May, 1856, at Rushen when his residence was recorded as Port Iron.
- 2.10.4 Thomas Corkish (5521) was baptised on the 9th of March, 1853, at Rushen. In 1861 he was living with his parents at Ballarane, Rushen. In 1871 he was living with his parents at Four Roads, Rushen, and employed as a shoemaker. He has not been located in later censuses.
- 2.10.5 Catherine Corkish (5637) was born circa 1855. Not in 1861 or 1871 census.
HOW DO WE KNOW SHE EXISTED?
- 2.10.6 Christian Corkish (5522) was baptised on the 18th of January, 1856, at Rushen. She married John Kelly on the 9th of August, 1887, at Rushen.

In 1861 she was living with he rparents at Ballarane, Rushen. In 1871 she was living with her parents at Four Roads, Rushen.

- 2.10.6.1 John Kelly was born circa 1850 at Rushen, the son of Matthew Kelly and Elizabeth Gell. He married Christian Corkish on the 9th of August, 1887, at Rushen.

In 1861 he was living with his parents on Intack lands in Rushen. A shoemaker, in 1871 he was living with his widowed mother at Kirkdale Road, Rushen. In 1881 he was living with his widowed mother at Kirkel. In 1891 he and his family were living at Kirkle, Rushen. In 1901 he and his family were living at Kirkle.

His younger brother Richard Kelly was baptized on the 30th of March, 1851, at Rushen. He did not survive infancy and was buried on the 24th of December, 1851, at Rushen.

- 2.10.7 James Corkish (5633) was baptised on the 23rd of October, 1859, at Rushen. In 1861 he was living with his parents at Ballarane, Rushen. In 1871 he was living with his parents at Four Road, Rushen, when he was employed as a shoemaker. He has not been found in the 1881 census.

- 2.10.8 Helen Jane Corkish (5636) was baptised on the 16th of March, 1862, at Rushen. In 1871 she was living with her parents at Four Roads, Rushen. In 1881 she may have been working as a servant to William & Frances Beckwith at 2, Osborne Terrace, Douglas.

2.11 The Children of John Kelly & Christian Corkish

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|-----------------|------------------|-------------|
| Lottie Adelaide | A 18th Nov 1887 | Rushen |
| Frederick Perch | A 20th Nov 1888 | Rushen |
| Blanche | 1891 | Rushen |

- 2.11.1 Lottie Adelaide Kelly was born 18th of November, 1887, at Rushen. In 1889 she was living with her parents at Kirkle, Rushen. In 1901 she was living with her parents at Kirkle.

- 2.11.2 Frederick Percy Kelly was born on the 20th of November, 1888, at Rushen. In 1891 he was living with his parents at Kirkle, Rushen. In 191 he was living with his parents at Kirkle.

- 2.11.3 Blanche Kelly was born ca 1891. In 1901 she was living with her parents at Kirkle.

The North

3.1 WILLIAM CORKISH—1710

3.1.1 William Corkish (5523) was born circa 1710. He married Margaret Crye circa 1733 at Lezayre. He was buried at Lezayre on the 17th of August, 1741. See 3.2 for details of his descendants.

3.1.2 Margaret Crye (5524) was born circa 1710. She married firstly William Corkish circa 1733 and secondly John Keig on the 13th of April, 1748, at Michael. She was buried on the 16th of December, 1768, at Andreas. See 3.2 and 3.4 for details of her descendants.

3.1.2.1 John Keig (5528) was born circa 1710. He married Margaret Crye on the 13th of April, 1748, at Michael. See 3.4 for details of his descendants.

3.2 The Children of William Corkish & Margaret Crye

continued from 3.1.1 and 3.1.2

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 5525 | Elizabeth | B | 5th Nov 1734 | Lezayre |
| 5526 | Ann | B | 30th Oct 1737 | Lezayre |
| 5527 | Catherine | B | 15th Jun 1740 | Lezayre |

3.2.1 Elizabeth Corkish (5525) was baptized on the 5th of November, 1734, at Lezayre. She was apparently still unmarried in 1768 when she received 6d legacy in her mother's Will, though 20s was still owed to her from her father's Will.

3.2.2 Ann Corkish (5526) was baptized on the 30th of October, 1737, at Lezayre. She was apparently still unmarried in 1768 when she received 6d legacy in her mother's Will, though 9s was still owed to her from her father's Will.

3.2.3 Catherine Corkish (5527) was baptized on the 15th of June, 1740, at Lezayre. She married James Radcliffe on the 22nd of September, 1764, at Andreas. She received a

riding hood, a speckled gown and a doublet from her mother's Will. She agreed to bring up her half-brother, Philip Keig, who was under age at their mother's death. See 3.3 for details of her descendants.

- 3.2.3.1 James Radcliffe (5531) was baptized on the 9th of June, 1738, at Andreas, the son of James Radcliffe and Mary Christian. He married Catherine Corkish on the 22nd of September, 1764, at Andreas. He was buried on the 9th of August, 1810, at Andreas. See 3.3 for details of his descendants.

3.3 The Children of James Radcliffe & Catherine Corkish

continued from 3.2.3.1 and 3.2.3

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 5532 | Thomas | B | 16th Sep 1764 | Andreas |
| 5533 | Jane | B | 13th Apr 1766 | Andreas |
| 2491 | Mary | B | 9th Oct 1768 | Andreas |
| 5534 | John | B | 20th Mar 1771 | Andreas |
| 5535 | James | B | 20th Mar 1774 | Andreas |
| 5536 | Joney | B | 8th Sep 1776 | Andreas |
| 5537 | Isabel/Elizabeth | B | 1st Apr 1779 | Andreas |

- 3.3.1 Thomas Radcliffe (5532) was baptized on the 16th of September, 1764, at Andreas. He married Catherine Killey on the 1st of March, 1794, at Andreas. He was buried at Andreas on the 8th of August, 1845, when his age was recorded as 81 years.

In 1841 he was living at Keroo Groo, Andreas, with his wife and married daughter Jane Fayle. He was employed as a tailor and his age was given as 75–9 years.

- 3.3.1.1 Catherine Killey was born circa 1765. She married Thomas Radcliffe on the 1st of March, 1794, at Andreas. She was alive in 1841 when her age was recorded as 75–9 years.
- 3.3.2 Jane Radcliffe (5533) was baptized on the 13th of April, 1766, at Andreas. She was alive in 1811, see her mother's Will.
- 3.3.3 Mary Radcliffe (2491) was baptized on the 9th of October, 1768, at Andreas. She was buried at Andreas on the 17th of February, 1815.
- 3.3.4 John Radcliffe (5534) was baptized on the 20th of March, 1771, at Andreas. He married Ann Christian on the 25th of June 1803, at Andreas. He died intestate on the 8th of August, 1832, according to the Decree of Administration.
- 3.3.5 James Radcliffe (5535) was baptized on the 20th of March, 1774, at Andreas. He was buried on the 4th of November, 1878, at Andreas.
- 3.3.6 Joney Radcliffe (5536) was baptized on the 8th of September, 1776, at Andreas. She was alive in 1811.
- 3.3.7 Isabel Radcliffe (5537) was baptized on the 1st of April, 1779, at Andreas. She is mentioned in her sister's Will of 1815 and as Elizabeth in her mother's Will.

3.4 The Children of John Keig & Margaret Crye

continued from 3.1.2.1 and 3.1.2

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| 5529 Jane | B 3rd May 1749 | Andreas |
| 5530 Philip | B 14th Aug 1755 | Andreas |

3.4.1 Jane Keig (5529) was baptized on the 3rd of May, 1749, at Andreas.

3.4.2 Philip Keig (5530) was baptized on the 14th of August, 1755, at Andreas.

3.5 The Children of Henry Corkish & Jane Quayle

continued from 1.19.1 and 21.27.2

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| 6800 Thomas | B 13th Oct 1858 | Andreas |

3.5.1 Thomas Quayle/Corkish (6800) was baptized on the 13th of October, 1858, at Andreas, at which time only his mother's name was recorded. He married Rebecca Casement on the 25th of May, 1886, at Andreas. There is a burial at Andreas on the 11th of December, 1906, aged 40. A Memorial Inscription at Andreas records his death as the 1st of April, 1907, aged 48 and that of his wife on the 4th of February, 1939, aged 74.

In the 1861 census he appears as Thomas Corkish living with his grand-mother at Ballacottier, Andreas. In 1871 he was living with his mother and step father at Branse, Andreas. In 1881 he was living with his mother and step-father at Ballaslig, at which time his name was recorded as Thomas Daugherty and he was employed as a mason. In 1891 he and his family were living in a cottage at Ballacorey. In 1901 he and his family were living at Ballacorrey, Andreas.

3.5.1.1 Rebecca Casement (6801) was baptized on the 14th of August, 1864, at Andreas, the daughter, of Thomas Casement & Margaret Kneale. She married Thomas Corkish on the 25th of May, 1886, at Andreas. She was buried on the 7th of February, 1939, at Andreas when her age was recorded as 74 years. See 3.6 for details of her descendants.

3.6 The Children of Thomas Corkish & Rebecca Casement

continued from 3.5.1 and 3.5.1.1

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|-------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 6802 Ann Jane | A 20th Dec 1884 | Andreas |
| 6803 Thomas Allen | A 4th Aug 1888 | Andreas |
| 6804 Thomas | A 15th Sep 1890 | Andreas |
| 6805 Catherine | A 20th Apr 1895 | Andreas |
| 6806 Winifred | A 11th Jun 1898 | Andreas |
| 6830 Richard | P 1902 | |

3.6.1 Ann Corkish (6802) was born on the 20th of December, 1884, at Andreas. Only her mother's name was given at the Registration. In 1891 she was living with her parents at Ballacorey, Andreas. In 1901 she was living with her parents and employed as a dressmaker.

- 3.6.2 Thomas Allen Corkish (6803) was born on the 4th of August, 1888, at Andreas. He did not survive infancy and was buried on the 7th of March, 1889, at Andreas, when his age was recorded as seven months.
- 3.6.3 Thomas Corkish (6804) was born on the 15th of Septembr, 1890, at Andreas. In 1891 he was living with his parents at Ballacorey. In 1901 he was living with his parents.
- 3.6.4 Catherine Corkish (6805) was born on the 20th of April, 1895, at Andreas. In 1901 she was living with her parents.
- 3.6.5 Winifred Corkish (6806) was born on the 11th of June, 1898, at Andreas. In 1901 she was living with her parents.
- 3.6.6 Richard Cokish (6830) was born circa 1902 at Andreas. Information provied by Meg, a decendant of one of this family.

Bride

4.1 MARK CORKISH—1660

4.1.1 We know of Mark Corkish from the burial entry in the Bride register and from his Will.

He was probably born circa 1660 at Bride. He does not appear to have married. No mention of a wife is made in his Will (though she may have predeceased him) and the only mention of a child is of his illegitimate daughter Christian Corkish. He was buried at Bride on the 31st of October, 1710

His Will names a brother, Daniel, and three sisters Mary, Joney and Isabell A nephew William ? Corkish was probably the son of Daniel. Another nephew Christopher Howland was probably the son of one of his sisters. Christopher Howland married Christian Christian on the 21st of January, 1715, at Bride.

John Corkish, a cousin, is mentioned in the Will.

4.2 JOHN CORKISH—1710

4.2.1 John Corkish was born circa 1710. He married Bahee/Bridget Kaighen on the 20th of May, 1735, at Bride. A possible burial on the 3rd of September, 1774, at Bride.

4.2.2 Bahee Kaighin was born circa 1710. The marriage record gives her name as Bahee; her Will gives her name as Bridget. She married John Corkish on the the 20th of May, 1735, at Bride. She was buried at Bride on the 27th of November, 1789. Her Will states she died the same day.

4.3 The Children of John Corkish & Bahee Kaighin

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| John | B 3rd Dec 1737 | Bride |
| Mark | B 3rd Feb 1742 | Bride |
| Mary | B 22nd Sep 1745 | Bride |

4.3.1 John Corkish was baptized on the 3rd of December, 1737, at Bride. He probably died in childhood as he is not mentioned in his mother's Will of 1790. A burial has not been found at Bride.

4.3.2 Mark Corkish was baptized on the 3rd of February, 1742-3, at Bride. He was alive in 1790 at the death of his mother. There is a burial at Bride on the 12th of May, 1814 (he would have been 73).

4.3.3 Mary Corkish was baptized on the 22nd of September, 1745, at Bride. She married James Corlett on the 7th of July, 1789, at Bride.

4.4 HENRY CORKISH 1725

4.4.1 Henry Corkish (2866) was born circa 1725, probably at Bride though a baptism has not been found. He married Ann Castill (see 11.2.3) on the 15th of May, 1750, at Bride. See 4.5 for details of his descendants.

4.5 The Children of Henry Corkish & Ann Castill

continued from 4.4.1 and 11.2.3

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|----------------|------------------|-------------|
| 2867 Elizabeth | B March 1750 | Bride |
| 2868 John | B 15th Oct 1752 | Bride |
| 2869 Henry | B 27th Oct 1744 | Bride |
| 2870 Ann | B 26th May 1759 | Bride |
| 2871 Samuel | B 21st Jun 1761 | Bride |
| 2872 William | B 20th Nov 1763 | Bride |

4.5.1 Elizabeth Corkish (2867) was baptized in March, 1750 at Bride. No further details available.

4.5.2 John Corkish (2868) was baptized on the 16th of October, 1752, at Bride. He married Catherine Hogg (see 20.3.1) on the 3rd of July, 1779, at Maughold. See 5.1 for details of his descenants.

4.5.3 Henry Corkish (2869) was baptized on the 27th of October, 1754, at Bride. A possible marriage to Margaret Hogg on the 24th of November, 1778, at Andreas. See 4.6 for detail of his descenants.

4.5.3.1 Margaret Hogg (2907) was born circa 1755. She married Henry Corkish on the 24th of November, 1778, at Andreas. See 4.6 for details of her descendants.

4.5.4 Ann Corkish (2870) was baptized on the 26th of May, 1759, at Bride. No further details available.

4.5.5 Samuel Corkish (2871) was baptized on the 21st of June, 1761, at Bride. He married Alice Teare on the 22nd of December, 1789, at Andreas, see Volume I,

14.9.1. He was buried at Bride on the 19th of February, 1812. See 4.11 for details of his descendants.

- 4.5.6 William Corkish (2872) was baptized on the 20th of November, 1763, at Bride. No further details available.

4.6 The Children of Henry Corkish & Margaret Hogg

continued from 4.5.3.

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|----------|------------------|---------------|------------------------|
| 2908 | Ann | B | 6th Jan 1780 | Andreas |
| 2909 | Margaret | B | 3rd Apr 1782 | St. Matthew's, Douglas |
| 2910 | John | B | 27th Jun 1784 | Braddan |
| 2911 | Joney | B | 27th Nov 1788 | Braddan |
| 2912 | Edward | B | 17th Jul 1791 | St. George, Douglas |
| 2913 | Jane | B | 10th Nov 1793 | Ramsey |
| 2914 | Mary | B | 11th Jun 1797 | Ramsey |

- 4.6.1 Ann Corkish (2908) was baptized on the 6th of January, 1780, at Andreas. No further details are available. Possible marriage to Thomas Cowley 16th May, 1803, at Andreas.

- 4.6.2 Margaret Corkish (2909) was baptized on the 3rd of April, 1782, at St. Matthew's, Douglas. No further details available.

- 4.6.3 John Corkish (2910) was baptized on the 27th of June, 1784, at Braddan. Although no records have been found in the IGI, he appears to have married twice: firstly to Ann ... circa 1820 and secondly to Jane Corlett circa 1842. He died in 1852 and was buried on the 29th of May at Braddan. See 4.7 and 4.10 for details of his descendants.

- 4.6.3.1 Ann ... (3699) was born circa 1795. She married John Corkish circa 1820. See 4.7 for details of her descendants.

- 4.6.3.2 Jane Corlett (2921) was born circa 1803 (from census data) No further details are available. See 4.10 for details of her descendants.

- 4.6.4 Joney Corkish (2911) was baptized on the 27th of November, 1788, at Braddan. No further details are available. Possible marriage to James Houghton on the 22nd of July, 1812, at Braddan.

- 4.6.5 Edward Corkish (2912) was baptized on the 17th of July, 1791, at St. George's, Douglas. No further details are available.

- 4.6.6 Jane Corkish (2913) was baptized on the 10th of November, 1793, at Ramsey.

- 4.6.7 Mary Corkish (2914) was baptized on the 11th of June, 1797, at Ramsey. No further details are available.

4.7 The Children of John Corkish & Ann ...

continued from 4.6.3

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 3700 | Henry | B | 20th Sep 1820 | German |

4.7.1 Henry Corkish (3700) was baptized on the 20th of September, 1820, at German. He married Jane Woodworth (see 10.57.7) on the 5th of February, 1842, at Rushen. In 1851 the family were living Clougher Road, Malew, when Henry was employed as a slate quarrier. In 1861 they were living and farming in Patrick. In 1871 Henry, a widower, was farming 160 acres at Gleneedle, Patrick. See 4.8 for details of his descendants.

4.7.1.1 Jane Woodworth (3710) was baptized on the 25th of January, 1818, at Rushen, the daughter of Thomas Woodworth & Margaret Miller who married on the 29th of december, 1805, at Rushen. She married Henry Corkish on the 5th of February, 1842, at Rushen. She died before the census of 1871 though a burial record has not been identified.

4.8 The Children of Henry Corkish & Jane Woodworth

continued from 4.7.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|--------|------------------|-------------|
| 3713 | Jane | B 22nd Nov 1842 | Rushen |
| 3714 | Henry | B 19th Jan 1845 | Rushen |
| 3715 | Thomas | B 2nd Mar 1847 | Rushen |
| 3716 | Sarah | B 2nd Feb 1851 | Malew |
| 3717 | Ann | P 1852 | Malew |
| 3718 | Edward | B 29th Jun 1856 | Malew |

4.8.1 Jane Corkish (3713) was baptized on the 22nd of November, 1842, at Rushen. In 1851 she was living with her parents at Clougher Road, Malew. In 1861 she was living with her parents in Patrick. A possible marriage to John Quayle on the 22nd of November, 1862, at Andreas.

4.8.2 Henry Corkish (3714) was baptized on the 19th of January, 1845, at Rushen. In 1851 and 1861 he was living with his parents.

4.8.3 Thomas Corkish (3715) was baptized on the 7th of March, 1847, at Rushen. He married Elizabeth Watts (see) on the 14th of October, 1871, at Patrick. See 26.4 for details of his descendants.

In 1851 and 1861 he was living with his parents. In 1871 he appears to have been fishing on the "Buzzing Bee". In 1881—01 he and his family were living at Castletown Road, Foxdale, and Thomas was employed in the mines.

4.8.4 Sarah Corkish (3716) was baptized on the 2nd of February, 1851, at Malew. She has not been found in the 1851 census.

4.8.5 Ann Corkish (3717) was born circa 1852. She was living with her parents in 1861. In 1871 she was living with her widowed father at Gleneedle, Patrick. She married Archibald Shimmin on the 8th of August, 1874, at German. Alive at 1901 census. See 7.4 for details of her descendants.

4.8.5.1 Archibald Shimmin was baptised on the 15th of April, 1849, at Patrick, the son of John Shimmin & Esther Cowell. He married Ann Corkish on the 8th of August, 1874, at German. Alive at 1901 census.

4.8.6 Edward Corkish (3718) was baptized on the 29th of June, 1856, at Malew. In 1861 he was living with his parents. In 1871 he was living with his widowed father at Gleneedle, Patrick. A police constable, he married Eleanor Leece on the 3rd of July, 1881, at German. See 4.9 for details of his descendants.

4.9 The Children of Edward Corkish & Eleanor Leece

continued from 4.8.6 and 10.53.1

| | Number & Name | Type | Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|------|------------------|------|----------------|-------------|
| 3723 | Albert Edward | A | 2nd Oct 1883 | Douglas |
| 7141 | Arthur Stanley | A | 19th June 1885 | Douglas |
| 3724 | Winifred | A | 3rd Nov 1887 | Douglas |
| 3725 | Ernest | A | 11th Jul 1889 | Douglas |
| 7142 | Janie Beatrice | A | 10th Mar 1892 | Douglas |
| 7143 | Edward Leece | A | 7th Feb 1894 | Douglas |
| 7144 | Margaret Eleanor | A | 27th Jun 1899 | Douglas |

4.9.1 Albert Edward Corkish (3723) was born on the 2nd of October, 1883, at Douglas. He was living with his parents at 1, Hope Street, Douglas, in 1891. In 1901 he was living with his parents at Medon House, Derbyhaven Road, Castletown, when he was employed as a pupil teacher.

4.9.2 Arthur Stanley Corkish (7141) was born on the 19th of June, 1885, at Douglas. He did not survive infancy and was buried at Braddan on the 1st of September, 1885.

4.9.3 Winifred Corkish (3724) was born 3rd of November, 1887, at Douglas. She was living with her parents at 1, Hope Street, Douglas, in 1891. In 1901 she was living with her parents at Medon House, Derbyhaven Road, Castletown.

4.9.4 Ernest Corkish (3725) was born on the 11th of July, 1889, at Douglas. He was living with his parents at 1, Hope Street, Douglas, in 1891. In 1901 he was living with his parents at Medon House, Derbyhaven Road, Castletown.

4.9.5 Janie Beatrice Corkish (7142) was born on the 10th of March, 1892, at Douglas. In 1901 she was living with her parents at Medon House, Derbyhaven Road, Castletown.

4.9.6 Edward Leece Corkish (7143) was born on 7th of February, 1894, at Douglas. In 1901 he was living with his parents at Medon House, Derbyhaven Road, Castletown.

4.9.7 Margaret Eleanor Corkish (7144) was born on the 27th of June, 1899, at Douglas. In 1901 she was living with her parents at Medon House, Derbyhaven Road, Castletown.

4.10 The Children of John Corkish & Jane Corlett

continued from 4.6.3 and 4.6.3.2

| | Number & Name | Type | Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|------|---------------|------|---------------|-------------|
| 2967 | Mary | C | 1837, | |
| 2922 | Thomas | B | 12th Jun 1842 | Patrick |
| 2923 | Ann Jane | B | 4th Jun 1844 | Patrick |
| 2924 | Jane | B | 8th Aug 1847 | Malew |
| 2925 | Sasrah | P | Ki;u 1850 | Malew |

4.10.1 Mary Corkish (2967) was born circa 1837. She appears in the 1841 census but no baptism has been found. She does not appear in the 1851 census.

- 4.10.2 Thomas Corkish (2922) was baptized on the 12th of June, 1842, at Patrick. He has not been found in the 1851 census. No further details available.
- 4.10.3 Ann Jane Corkish (2923) was baptized on the 4th of June, 1844, at Patrick. She was living with her parents in 1851. No further details are available.
- 4.10.4 Jane Corkish (2924) was baptized on the 8th of August, 1847, at Malew. She was living with her parents in 1851. No further details are available.
- 4.10.5 Sarah Corkish (2925) was baptized in July, 1850, at Malew. She was living with her parents in 1851. In 1861 she was living with her widowed mother in Back Strand Street, Douglas. No further details available.

4.11 The Children of Samuel Corkish & Alice Teare

continued from 4.5.5

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 2916 | Henry | B | 2nd Jul 1793 | Bride |
| 2917 | John | B | 2nd Jul 1795 | Bride |
| 2918 | Samuel | B | 23rd Apr 1797 | Bride |
| 2919 | Catherine | B | 2nd Nov 1800 | Bride |

- 4.11.1 Henry Corkish (2916) was baptized on the 2nd of July, 1793, at Bride. No further details are available.
- 4.11.2 John Corkish (2917) was baptized on the 2nd of July, 1795, at Bride. It appears that he did not marry or have issue. At the census of 1851 and 1861 he is living, unmarried, with his younger brother, Samuel.
- 4.11.3 Samuel Corkish (2918) was baptized on the 23rd of April, 1797, at Bride. He married Ann Quayle on the 25th of May, 1820, at Bride. He was lost at sea on the 24th of October, 1868. See 4.12 for details of his descendants.
- In 1851 the family were living at Ballageary, Bride, when he was employed as a farm labourer. In 1861 he and his family were farming 16 acres at Highway, Bride, when his age was recorded as 65 years.
- 4.11.3.1 Ann Quayle (2920) was born circa 1795. She married Samuel Corkish on the 23rd of April, 1820, at Bride. See 4.12 for details of her descendants.
- 4.11.4 Catherine Corkish (2919) was baptized on the 2nd of November, 1800, at Bride. She married David Kneal on the 26th of December, 1829, at German. See 7.1 for details of her descendants.
- 4.11.4.1 David Kneal (3191) was born circa 1795 at German. He married Catherine Corkish on the 26th of December, 1829, at German. He died before the census of 1861. See 7.1 for details of his descendants.

4.12 The Children of Samuel Corkish & Ann Quayle

continued from 4.11.3 and 4.11.3.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|---------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 2926 | Samuel | B | 25th Apr 1821 | Bride |
| 2927 | Thomas | B | 4th Apr 1824 | Bride |
| 2928 | John | B | 27th Dec 1827 | Bride |
| 2929 | William | B | 10th Jul 1830 | Bride |
| 2930 | Robert | P | 1833 | Bride |
| 2931 | Alice | B | 17th Mar 1834 | Bride |
| 2932 | Caley | B | 11th May 1836 | Bride |
| 2933 | Eleanor | B | 30th Nov 1838 | Bride |
| 2934 | Henry | B | 24th Apr 1842 | Bride |

4.12.1 Samuel Corkish (2926) was baptized on the 25th of April, 1821, at Bride. A sailor, he married Eleanor Teare on the 14th of January, 1843, at Andreas. He was buried at Andreas on the 10th of February, 1883, when his age was recorded as 61 years. See 4.13 for details of his descendants.

In 1841 he was living with his parents at Ballabin, Bride, at which time his occupation was given as “farmer”, more likely a farm labourer. He appears to have been at sea for the census of 1851—71. He appears in the census of 1881 with his wife and two sons at 13, Dale Street, Ramsey.

4.12.1.1 Eleanor Teare (2935) was baptized on the 21st of September, 1823, at Andreas. Only her mother’s name was recorded as Mary Fargher or Kneale. She married Samuel Corkish on the 14th of January, 1843, at Andreas. She was buried at Bride on the 14th of August, 1898, when her age was recorded as 75 years. See 4.12.1 for details of her descendants.

In 1851 she and her and four children living with her widowed mother, Mary Fargher, at Ballacollgen, Andreas. In 1861 she and her family are living at Ballacalun, Andreas. By 1871 the family had moved into Ramsey and she was living at 13, Mona Street with two of her children. In 1881 she is living at 13, Dale Street, Ramsey, and Samuel is finally at home on a census night. In 1891, a widow, she is living at 17, Church Street, Ramsey with her unmarried son, Thomas.

4.12.2 Thomas Corkish (2927) was baptized on the 4th of April, 1824, at Bride. He married Mary Ann Corlett on the 18th of February, 1858, at Bride. He was buried at Bride on the 26th of April, 1912, when his age was recorded as 88 years. See 4.16 for details of his descendants.

In 1851 he was living with his parents at Ballageary, Bride. In 1871 he was at sea when his family were recorded at 38, Maughold Street, Ramsey. In 1881 he was again at sea, fishing on the “Sea Spray”, when the family were recorded at 15, Church Street, Ramsey. In 1891, a widower, he was living at 15, Church Street, Ramsey, with his unmarried daughter and her children. In 1901 he was living at 11, Church Street, Ramsey.

4.12.2.1 Mary Ann Corlett (3647) was born circa 1832 at Ramsey. She was buried on the 17th of September, 1884, at Bride, when her age was recorded as 49 years. See 4.16 for details of her descendants.

4.12.3 John Corkish (2928) was baptized on the 27th of December, 1827, at Bride. No further details are available.

4.12.4 William Corkish (2929) was baptized on the 10th of July, 1830, at Bride. In 1851 he was living with his parents at Ballageary, Bride.

- 4.12.5 Robert Corkish (2930) was born in 1833-5. No baptism has been found but he appears in each census for 1841 to 1891. An agricultural labourer, he married Catherine Kneen (see 18.6.4) on the 11th of April, 1878, at Bride. See 4.18 for details of his descendants.
- 4.12.6 Alice Corkish (2931) was baptized on 17th of March, 1835, at Bride. Possible marriage to John Christian. In 1851 she was living with her parents at Ballageary, Bride. She emigrated to the U.S.A. circa 1868
- 4.12.7 Caley Corkish (2932) was baptized on the 11th of May, 1836, at Bride. She is has not been found in the 1841 census.
- 4.12.8 Eleanor Corkish (2933) was baptized on the 20th of November, 1838, at Bride. In 1851 she was living with her parents at Ballageary, Bride. She possibly had two illegitimate sons, Horatio Corkish (3633), born circa 1871 at Bride, and William Corkish (3634), born circa 1872 at Bride.
- 4.12.9 Henry Corkish (2934) was baptized on the 24th of April, 1842, at Bride. In 1851 he was living with his parents at Ballageary, Bride.

4.13 The Children of Samuel Corkish & Eleanor Teare

continued from 4.12.1 and 4.12.1.1

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|-------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 2936 Eleanor Jane | B 8th Jul 1843 | Andreas |
| 2937 Catherine | B 7th Sep 1845 | Andreas |
| 2938 Elizabeth | B 11th Jul 1847 | Andreas |
| 2939 Samuel Teare | B 7th Aug 1849 | Andreas |
| 2940 William | B 7th Jul 1852 | Andreas |
| 2941 Robert | B 3rd Dec 1854 | Andreas |
| 2942 Mary Ann | B 31st Jul 1857 | Andreas |
| 2943 Margaret | B 13th may 1860 | Andreas |
| 2944 Thomas | B 28th Jun 1863 | Andreas |

- 4.13.1 Eleanor Corkish (2936) was baptized on the 8th of July, 1843, at Andreas. She was living at home in 1851. In 1861 she was working as an house servant to William Wade, Andreas. She has not been identified in 1871.
- 4.13.2 Catherine Corkish (2937) was baptized on the 7th of September, 1845, at Andreas. She was living at home in 1851. In 1861 she was working as an house servant to William Teare, Andreas. Possible marriage to William Christian, 31st of May, 1870, at Andreas.
- 4.13.3 Elizabeth Corkish (2938) was baptized on the 11th of July, 1847, at Andreas. She was living at home in 1851. Living with parents in 1861. Possible marriage to Thomas Corlett on the 1st of June, 1867, at Andreas.
- 4.13.4 Samuel Teare Corkish (2939) was baptized on the 7th of August, 1849, at Andreas. He was living at home in 1851. He was living with his grand-parents in 1861 at Bride. He has not been identified in 1871.
- 4.13.5 William Corkish (2940) was baptized on the 7th of July, 1852, at Andreas. Living with parents in 1861. He has not been identified in 1871.
- 4.13.6 Robert Corkish (2941) was baptized on the 3rd of December, 1854, at Andreas. He married Ellen Sophia Jafney on the 27th of April, 1884, at Maughold. He was

buried at Andreas on the 12th of July, 1896, when his age was recorded as 40 years. See 4.14 for details of his descendants.

He was living with parents in 1861. A mariner, in 1881 he was living, unmarried, with his parents at 13, Dale Street, Ramsey. 1891 he and his family were occupying 2 rooms at 3, College Street, Ramsey.

- 4.13.6.1 Ellen Sophia Jafney (5374) was born circa 1858 in Liverpool, the daughter of Charles Jafney (5373). She married Robert Corkish on the 27th of April, 1884, at Maughold. See 4.14 for details of her descendants.

In 1901, a widow, she and her family were living at 6, Queen's Drive, Ramsey.

- 4.13.7 Mary Ann Corkish (2942) was baptized on the 31st of July, 1857, at Andreas. Living with parents in 1861. Living with her parents in 1871, 13 Mona Street, Ramsey..

- 4.13.8 Margaret Corkish (2943) was baptized on the 13th of May, 1860, at Andreas. Not found in 1861 census.

- 4.13.9 Thomas Corkish (2944) was baptized on the 28th of June, 1863, at Andreas. He married Margaret Ann Taylor on the 14th of August, 1892, at Ramsey, see 10.49.1.

Living with his parents in 1871 at 13, Mona Street, Ramsey. In 1881 he was living with his parents at 13, Dale Street, and employed as a mariner/fisherman. In 1891 he was living, unmarried, with his widowed mother at 17, Church Street.

4.14 The Children of Robert Corkish & Ellen Jafney

continued from 4.13.6 and 4.13.6.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 7179 | Thomas Phillip | A 17th Nov 1884 | Ramsey |
| 7180 | Robert William | A 5th Apr 1888 | Ramsey |
| 5375 | Louisa Ellen | A 31st Mar 1891 | Ramsey |
| 7181 | Eveyline Mona Tafner | A 16th Apr 1896 | Ramsey |

- 4.14.1 Thomas Philip Corkish (7179) was born on the 17th of November, 1884, at Ramsey. He has not been identified in the 1891 census but was living with his widowed mother at 6, Queen's Drive, Ramsey, in 1901.

- 4.14.2 Robert William Corkish (7180) was born on the 5th of April, 1888, at Ramsey. He has not been identified in the 1891 census though a burial has not been located.

- 4.14.3 Louisa Ellen Corkish (5375) was born on the 31st of March, 1891, at Ramsey. At the census she was with her parents at 3, College Street, Ramsey.

- 4.14.4 Eveyline Mona Tafner Corkish (7181) was born on the 16th of April, 1896, at Ramsey. In 1901 she was living with her widowed mother at 6, Queen's Drive, Ramsey.

4.15 The Children of Thomas Corkish & Margaret Taylor

continued from 4.13.9 and 10.49.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|---------|------------------|-------------|
| 7211 | Eleanor | A 15th Oct 1892 | |
| 7212 | Mona | A 13th Apr 1895 | |
| 7213 | Samuel | A 3rd Oct 1898 | |

- 4.15.1 Eleanor Corkish (7211) was born on the 15th of October, 1892, at Ramsey. In 1901 she was living with her parents at 15, Church Street.
- 4.15.2 Mona Corkish (7212) was born on the 13th of April, 1895, at Ramsey. In 1901 she was living with her parents at 15, Church Street.
- 4.15.3 Samuel Corkish (7213) was born on the 3rd of October, 1898, at Ramsey. In 1901 he was living with his parents at 15, Church Street.

4.16 The Children of Thomas Corkish & Mary Corlett

continued from 4.12.2 and 4.12.2.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
| 3648 | Horatio C | B 12th Dec 1858 | Ramsey |
| 3649 | Mary Ann | C 1859 | Ramsey |

- 4.16.1 Horatio C. Corkish (3648) was baptized on the 12th of December, 1858, at Ramsey. In 1861 he was living with his parents in Queen Street, Ramsey.
- 4.16.2 Mary Ann Corkish (3649) was born circa 1859 at Ramsey.

In 1861 she was living with her parents in Queen Street, Ramsey. In 1871 she was living with her parents at 38, Maughold Street, Ramsey. In 1881 she was living with her parents at 15, Church Street, Ramsey. In 1891 she was living with her widowed father and her two sons at 15, Church Street, Ramsey.

4.17 The Children of Mary Ann Corkish

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| 7139 | Horatio | A 10th Jul 1883 | Ramsey |
| 7140 | Thomas Edward | A 8th Mar 1891 | Ramsey |

- 4.17.1 Horatio Kinrade (7139) was born on the 10th of July, 1883, at Ramsey. In 1891 he was living with his mother and grand-father at 15, Church Street, Ramsey. In 1901 he was an inmate of the Lunatic Asylum in Braddan when he was described as "an imbecile".
- 4.17.2 Thomas Edward Kinrade (7140) was born on the 8th of March, 1891, at Ramsey. At the end of the month he was living with his mother and grand-father at 15, Church Street, Ramsey. He and his mother have not been identified in the 1901 census.

4.18 The Children of Robert Corkish & Catherine Kneen

continued from 4.12.5 and 18.6.4

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 3088 | John | A | 24th Sep 1878 | Bride |
| 3089 | Easther Jane | A | 4th Dec 1881 | Bride |
| 3090 | Catherine | A | 6th Jul 1884 | Bride |
| 3091 | Robert | A | 15th Dec 1886 | Bride |
| 3092 | Thomas Edward | A | 29th Apr 1890 | Bride |

4.18.1 John Corkish (3088) was born on the 24th of Septmebr, 1878, at Bride. In 1881 he was living with his parents in Bride. In 1891 he was living with his parents at Ballacowle Beg, Bride. In 1901 he was living with his parents at Ballacregga, Bride.

4.18.2 Easther Jane Corkish (3089) was born on 4th of December, 1881, at Bride. In 1891 she was living with her parents at Ballacowle Beg, Bride. In 1901 she was working on the farm of Thomas Cowley, Eyreton, Marown.

4.18.3 Catherine Corkish (3090) was born on the 6th of July, 1884, at Bride. In 1891 she was living with her parents at Ballacowle Beg, Bride. In 1901 she was working on the farm of Thomas Kneen, ballavarry, Andreas.

4.18.4 Robert Corkish (3091) was born on the 15th of December, 1886, at Bride. In 1891 he was living with his parents at Ballacowle Beg, Bride. In 1901 he was living with his parents at Ballacregga, Bride.

4.18.5 Thomas Edward Corkish (3092) was born on the 29th of April, 1890, at Bride. In 1891 he was living with his parents at Ballacowle Beg, Bride. In 1901 he was living with his parents at Ballacregga, Bride.

4.19 RICHARD CORKISH—1829

continued from 1.10.8

4.19.1 Richard Corkish (2097) was baptized on the 29th of March, 1829, at Rushen. He married firstly Mary Ann Cottier on the 23rd of October, 1858, at Bride, and secondly Ellen Jane Joughin/Christian 18th of December, 1884, at Ramsey. He was buried at the Douglas Borough Cemetery on the 15th of December, 1903, when his age was recorded as 79 years. See 4.20 for details of his descendants.

In 1841 he was living at home with his father and step-mother. In 1851 he was living and working on the farm of John Maddrell at Ballamaddrell, Arbory.

Richard and Mary have not been found in the 1861 census but the 1871 census shows Richard and his children living at 7 Ballacorry, Andreas, a 42 years old widower. In 1881 he is lodging with Hugh & Ellen Hutchin at Bridge House, Bride. His daughter, Esther, is described as "sister-in-law" to Hugh. In 1891 he is living with his second wife and mother-in-law, Isabella Christian, at Grest, Lezayre.

4.19.1.1 Mary Ann Cottier (3119) was baptized on the 29th of October, 1829, at Bride, the daughter of Robert Cottier & Margaret Killey, who married the 15th of November, 1821, at Bride. ? burial at Bride on the 17th of September, 1884, age recorded as 49 years. See 4.20 for details of her descendants.

4.19.1.2 Ellen Jane Joughin (3645) was baptized on the 2nd of December, 1855, at Bride, the illegitimate daughter of Isabella Christian. She married Richard Corkish before

the census of 1891. In 1881 she was living and working at the farm of Thomas Corris at Ballakil Murray, German.

- 4.19.1.2.1 Isabella Christian was baptized on the 22nd of July, 1821, at Bride, the daughter of Patrick Christian and Ann.

At various times in the census she is described as “unmarried” and “widow”. It would seem that she never married. From the census returns she appears to have had at least four illegitimate children: John Cottier (b:1836), Ann Kneale (b:1844), Margaret Kermode (b:1846) and Ellen Jane Joughen (b:1854), though the 1871 census lists Esther Christian (unmarried) as the mother of Ellen

4.20 The Children of Richard Corkish & Ann Cottier

continued from 4.19.1 and 4.19.1.1

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|----------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 3120 Esther Margaret | B 22nd May 1859 | Bride |
| 3121 John Robert | B 18th May 1862 | Bride |
| 3122 Thomas | B 16th Oct 1864 | Bride |
| 3123 Richard | B 29th Apr 1867 | Bride |

- 4.20.1 Esther Margaret Corkish (3120) was baptized on the 22nd of May, 1859, at Bride. In 1871 she was living with her widowed father at Ballacorry, Andreas. In 1881 she was living at Bridge House, Bride, when she was described as “sister-in-law” to Hugh Hutchen. Her widowed father is lodging at the same address. In 1889 she gave birth to an illegitimate daughter. The 1891 census shows her as an inmate of the Lunatic Asylum, Braddan.

- 4.20.1.1 Louisa Corkish (7148) was born on the 7th of November, 1889. Only her mother’s name was recorded at the registration. In 1891 she was living with her grand-parents at Grest, Bride Road, Lezayre. She has not been identified in the 1901 census.

- 4.20.2 John Robert Corkish (3121) was baptized on the 18th of May, 1862, at Bride. In 1871 he was living with his widowed father at Ballacorry, Andreas. Not found in the 1881 census.

- 4.20.3 Thomas Corkish (3122) was baptized on the 16th of October, 1864, at Bride. In 1871 he was living with his widowed father at Ballacorry, Andreas. Not found in the 1881 census.

- 4.20.4 Richard Corkish (3123) was baptized on the 29th of April, 1867, at Bride. he had a club foot. In 1871 he was living with his widowed father at Ballacorry, Andreas. not found in the 1881 census.

4.21 WILLIAM EVAN CORKISH—1842

continued from 5.2.5 and Volume III, 18.15.2

- 4.21.1 William Evan Corkish (3014) was baptized on the 14th of August, 1842, at Bride, under the name Evan Crow, the son of Esther Crow. He appears variously as William, Evan and Ewan in several records. His father has not been positively identified but it seems likely that it was James. He married firstly Catherine Cleator (see 12.18.6) on the 3rd of June, 1865, at Andreas (see 4.22 for details of their descendants) and secondly Ann Jane Lord on the 21st of February, 1880, at Lezayre (see 4.23 for details of their descendants). William was buried on the 5th of January, 1919, at Maughold.

In 1851 he was living with his mother and grandfather at Grenaby. In 1861 he was employed as a carter on the farm of John Kaneen, Ballaslig, Andreas. In 1871 he and his family were living at Ballamona, Maughold.

In 1871 he was living with Catherine and four of their children at Ballamona, Maughold, when he was described as an agricultural labourer. In 1881 we find him at Braust, Andreas, with his second wife Ann. Evan is still described as an agricultural labourer. In 1891 he and his family were living at Barnell Road, Ballamoar, Patrick. William, was a labourer but appears to have been farming on his own behalf as well. The family of 8 persons occupied two rooms in the house.

4.22 The Children of William Corkish & Catherine Cleator

continued from 4.21.1 and 12.18.6

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 3024 | Ann Jane | B 1st Apr 1866 | Andreas |
| 3025 | Elizabeth Ellen | B 9th Sep 1867 | Andreas |
| 3026 | Sophia Catherine | B 2nd May 1869 | Andreas |
| 3118 | Ellen | P March 1871 | Maughold |
| 3027 | Alice Mary | B 14th Feb 1873 | Andreas |
| 3028 | John William | B 11th Sep 1874 | Ramsey |
| 3029 | William Henry | P 1878 | Lezayre |

- 4.22.1 Ann Jane Corkish (3024) was baptized on the 1st of April, 1866, at Andreas. She was living with her parents in 1871. She appear to have been living at the home of Samuel & Sophia Wilson, 6, Sydenham Place, Bradford, Yorkshire at the census of 1881. At this time she was described as a niece and a domestic servant. No further details are available.
- 4.22.2 Elizabeth Ellen Corkish (3025) was baptized on the 9th of September, 1867, at Andreas. She was living with her parents 1871. In 1881 she was living at the home of Margaret Garrett in Bride where she was employed as a nurse.
- 4.22.3 Sophia Catherine Corkish (3026) was baptized on the 2nd of May, 1869, at Andreas. She was living with her parents in 1871. She has not been found in the census of 1881.
- 4.22.4 Ellen Corkish (3118) was born in March of 1871. At the census of that year her age was given as two weeks. She was living wthih her father and step-mother in 1881. She has not been found in the 1891 census under her maiden name.
- 4.22.5 Alice Mary Corkish (3027) was baptized on the 14th of Feburary, 1873, at Andreas. In 1881 she was living with her father and step-mother at Braust, Andreas. In 1891 she was still living at home and was employed as a domestic servant.
- 4.22.6 John William Corkish (3028) was baptized on the 11th of September, 1874, at Ramsey. In 1881 he was living wth his father and step-mother at Braust, Andreas.
- 4.22.7 William Henry Corkish (3029) was born circa 1878 at Maughold. He was living with his father and step-mother in 1881 and 1891. In 1881 he was living with his father and step-mother at Braust, Andreas.

4.23 The Children of William Corkish & Ann Lord

continued from 4.21.1 and 10.41.2

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 3031 | Thomas Evan | A | 7th Jun 1880 | Andreas |
| 3032 | Edith Ann | A | 12th Jun 1881 | Andreas |
| 3124 | Alfred Edward | A | 12th Jan 1883 | Ballaugh |
| 3125 | Robert Janes | A | 30th Jul 1884 | Ballaugh |
| 3033 | Gertrude Mary | A | 19th Feb 1887 | Patrick |
| 3035 | Florence Mona | A | 19th Aug 1891 | Patrick |
| 3034 | Doris Evelyn | A | 5th Jul 1897 | Patrick |

4.23.1 Evan Thomas Corkish (3031) was born on the 7th of June, 1880, at Lezayre. In 1881 he was living with his parents at Braust, Andreas. In 1891 he was living with his parents at Ballamooar, Barnell Road, Patrick.

4.23.2 Edith Ann Corkish (3032) was born on the 12th of June, 1881. She was buried on the 4th of February, 1886, at Patrick when her age was recorded as 4 year.

4.23.3 Alfred Edward Corkish (3124) was born on the 12th of January, 1883, at Ballaugh. In 1891 he was living with his parents at Ballamooar, Barnell Road, Patrick. In 1901 Teddy Corkish was working on the farm of Charles Moore, Ballaboie, German. He was buried on the 28th of April, 1920, at Patrick, when his age was recorded as 37 years.

4.23.4 Robert James Corkish (3125) was born on the 30th of July, 1884, at Ballaugh. In 1891 he was living with his parents at Ballamooar, Barnell Road, Patrick. At the 1901 census he was probably fishing.

4.23.5 Gertrude Mary Corkish (3033) was born on the 19th of February, 1887, at Patrick. In 1891 she was living with her parents at Ballamooar, Barnell Road, Patrick. In 1901 she was living with her parents at 22, Glenfaba Road, Peel.

4.23.6 Florence Mona Corkish (3035) was born on the 19th of August, 1891, at Patrick. In 1901 she was living with her parents at 22, Glenfaba Road, Peel.

4.23.7 Doris Evelyn Corkish (3034) was born on the 5th of July, 1897, at Patrick. In 1901 she was living with her parents at 22, Glenfaba Road, Peel.

Ramsey

5.1 The Children of John Corkish & Catherine Hogg

continued from 4.5.2

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|------------------|
| 2874 John | B 25th Mar 1781 | Ramsey, Maughold |
| 2875 Edward | B 9th Feb 1783 | Ramsey, Maughold |
| 2876 William | B 11th Oct 1785 | Ramsey, Maughold |
| 2877 Thomas | B 21st Sep 1788 | Ramsey, Maughold |
| 2878 Daniel | B 26th Feb 1791 | Ramsey, Maughold |
| 2879 Margaret | B 7th Apr 1793 | Ramsey, Maughold |

5.1.1 John Corkish (2874) was baptized on the 25th of March, 1781, at Maughold. He married Elizabeth Crow on the 28th of February, 1807, at Lezayre. He was a farmer at Kion Lough, Bride, appearing the census of 1841 and 1851. See 5.2 for details of his descendants.

5.1.1.1 Elizabeth Crow (2880) was baptized on the 11th of November, 1784, at Ramsey, the daughter of Philip Crow & Ann Cottier. She married John Corkish on the 28th of February, 1807, at Lezayre. She appears in the census of 1841 and 1851 at Kion Lough, Bride. See 5.2 for details of her descendants.

5.1.1.1.1 John Corkish was born circa 1831. The grand-son of John & Elizabeth, he was living with his grand-parents in 1841 (aged 9) and 1851 (aged 19). He was possibly the son of Esther.

5.1.2 Edward Corkish (2875) was baptized on the 9th of February, 1783, at Ramsey. He has not been identified in the census of 1841. No further details available.

5.1.3 William Corkish (2876) was baptized on the 11th of October, 1785, at Maughold. He has not been identified in the census of 1841. No further details available.

5.1.4 Thomas Corkish (2877) was baptized on the 21st of September, 1788, at Ramsey. In the census of 1841 he was living at the home of Daniel Callister in Maughold

Street, Ramsey. He appears to have been unmarried and his occupation is given as coal porter.

5.1.5 Daniel Corkish (2878) was baptized on the 16th of February, 1791, at Ramsey. He married firstly Ann Kennaugh on the 18th of January, 1818, at German and secondly Ann Hampton on the 4th of August, 1821, at Braddan. He has not been found in the 1841 census but there is a burial for Daniel on the 8th of March, 1826, at German. See 5.22.1 and 5.24 for details of his desendants.

5.1.5.1 Ann Kennaugh (2965) was baptized on the 3rd of February, 1793, at German, the daughter of Thomas Kennaugh & Ann Oats. She married Daniel Corkish on the 18th of January, 1818, at German. There is a burial at German for Margaret Corkish alias Kennaugh on the 17th of September, 1820. See 5.22.1 for details of her descendants.

5.1.5.2 Ann Hampton (3137) was born circa 1800. She married Daniel Corkish on the 4th of August, 1821, at Braddan. See 5.24 for details of her descendants.

5.1.6 Margaret Corkish (2879) was baptized on the 7th of April, 1793, at Ramsey. No further details available.

5.2 The Children of John Corkish & Elizabeth Crow

continued from 5.1.1 and 18.6.1, 5.1.1.1

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| 2889 John | B 29th Apr 1807 | Lezayre |
| 2890 Esther | B 25th Jan 1810 | Lezayre |
| 2891 Ewan | B 2nd Mar 1813 | Lezayre |
| 2892 Charles | B 30th Apr 1816 | Lezayre |
| 2893 James | B 30th Apr 1816 | Lezayre |
| 2894 William | B 6th Jun 1819 | Lezayre |

5.2.1 John Corkish (2889) was baptized on the 29th of April, 1807, at Lezayre. He married Jane Curphey on the 19th of March, 1831, at Lezayre. John died before the census of 1871 (possible burial at Bride 28th of September, 1865 aged 58). See 5.3 for details of his descendants.

In 1841 he was living with his wife and four youngest children at Learnee, Maughold. He was described as a joiner. By 1851 the family were living at College Street, Ramsey, when John was described as a sawyer. The family were still living at College Street in 1861.

He was possibly the father of William Evan Corkish, see Volume III, 4.21.1.

5.2.1.1 Jane Curphey (2895) was born circa 1811 at Andreas. She married John Corkish on the 19th of March, 1831, at Lezayre. She was buried at Birde on the 13th of December, 1871, when her age was recorded as 60 years. See 5.3 for details of her descendants.

By 1871 Jane was widow living at 13, Church Street, Ramsey, with two of her unmarried sons, Daniel and Enos.

5.2.2 Esther Corkish (2890) was baptized on the 25th of January, 1810, at Lezayre. No further details available.

- 5.2.3 Ewan (Hugh) Corkish (2891) was baptized on the 2nd of March, 1813, at Lezayre. He married Jane Goldsmith (see 13.17.1) on the 19th of October, 1840 at Maughold. See 5.10 for details of his descendants.

Although baptized Ewan and so named at his marriage, he appears to have gone by the name Hugh and is so recorded at the baptism of his first child, also named Hugh. An agricultural labourer, the newly married couple were living with his parents at the census of 1841, though their first child, Hugh, who would have been six months of age is not recorded. It would appear that Hugh and Jane left the Island sometime before the census of 1851 in which there is no record of the family. They returned to the Island before the census of 1861 in which they are recorded at Ballavarchin, Bride, where Hugh is employed as a ploughman. Four of their children were baptized on the 16th of October, 1864, at Bride.

In 1871 Hugh and his family are living at 13, Church Street, Ramsey, at which time Hugh is described as a labourer. Living at the same address is Jane, the widow of Hugh's elder brother John, and two of her adult sons, Daniel and Enos.

By 1881 Hugh was a widower living at 54, College Street, Ramsey with his unmarried daughter, Elizabeth. He has not been found in the 1891 census.

- 5.2.4 Charles Corkish (2892) was baptized on the 30th of April, 1816, at Lezayre. He married Catherine Skillicorn (see Volume V, 10.6.1) on the 24th of August, 1839, at Maughold. Charles had a number of occupations over the years; a shoemaker in 1841 (at Dog Mill, Bride), a cordwainer in 1851 (at Lezayre) and a grocery shop keeper (at Lezayre) in 1861. By 1871 he was farming at Ballavartin, Bride, and though he is described as married, Catherine has not been found in the census. In 1881 he is still farming 38 acres at Ballavartin North. He is described as a widower and his married daughter, Ellen Clague, is living with him as housekeeper with her children. He has not been found in the census of 1891 See 5.15 for details of his descendants.

- 5.2.5 James Corkish (2893) was baptized on the 30th of April, 1816, at Lezayre. He was buried at Bride on the 27th of May, 1894, when his age was recorded as 78 years.

Living at Kion Lough in 1841, when he was described as a blacksmith. Though he never married he appears to have had a son, William Evan Corkish born in approximately 1842, see 4.21. In 1851 he was living with his parents at Kionlough. In 1861 he was boarding with Thomas & Catherine Cannan in College Street, Ramsey, when he was described as a sawyer. In 1871 he was boarding with the same family and once again was employed as a blacksmith. In 1881 he was boarding with Philip Kneen, no occupation recorded. In 1891 he was boarding with Margaret Skilling at 42, College Street, where he is again recorded as a blacksmith, though his age is given as 68 years (should be 70+).

- 5.2.6 William Corkish (2894) was baptized on the 6th of June, 1819, at Lezayre. He married firstly Jane Skillicorn (see Volume V, 10.9.3) circa 1840 and secondly Ellen Comchere Quayle on the 12th of September, 1885, at Ramsey. The first marriage record has not yet been found. He was buried at Bride on the 22nd of July, 1906 when his age was recorded as 86 years. See 5.18 for details of his descendants.

A fisherman and agricultural labourer, he does not appear in the 1841 census when his wife and youngest child were living at Glaram, Lonan. In 1851 he and his family are living in Bride when he was described as an agricultural labourer. In the censuses of 1861–91 he is described as a fisherman and is living in Ramsey at Barrack Yard, 2, Quay Lane, 17, King Street and lastly at 6, Kings Court. It seems as if his wife, Jane, died after the census of 1881 and that William remarried, for his wife in 1891 is listed as Ellen, some ten years his junior, and born in Ireland. In 1901, a

widower, he was living with his married daughter, Isabella, at 1 King's Court, Ramsey.

- 5.2.6.1 Ellen Cochere Quayle was born ca 1830 in Ireland. She married William Corkish on the 12th of September, 1885, at Ramsey.

5.3 The Children of John Corkish & Jane Curphey

continued from 5.2.1 and 5.2.1.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 2899 | John James | B 13th Jan 1832 | Ramsey |
| 2900 | Eliza Jane | B 16th Mar 1834 | Ramsey |
| 2964 | Elicabeth | B 27th Apr 1836 | Ramsey |
| 2901 | Esther | B 8th Dec 1838 | Ramsey |
| 2902 | Sarah Ann | B 28th Dec 1842 | Ramsey |
| 2903 | Daniel | B 31st Jan 1846 | Ramsey |
| 2904 | William | B 17th Mar 1848 | Ramsey |
| 2905 | Enos | B 29th Mar 1851 | Ramsey |
| 2906 | Margaret Frances | B 5th Feb 1854 | Ramsey |

- 5.3.1 John James Corkish (2899) was baptized on the 13th of January, 1832, at Ramsey. He married Margaret Crennell on the 20th of December, 1853, at Bride. He was buried at Bride on the 12th of March, 1914, when his age was recorded as 75 years. See 5.4 for details of his descendants.

In 1841 he was living at Leanerie, Maughold, with his parents. A fisherman, he is not recorded in the 1851 census. In 1861 he and his family were living at Stephens Court, Ramsey. In 1871 the family were living at 22, Strand Street, Ramsey. By 1881 the family had moved to 16, Strand Street and John was fishing on the "White Star". The family were still living at 16, Strand Street in 1891. In 1901 he and Margaret were living with their married daughter, Henrietta, at 32, Church Street.

- 5.3.1.1 Margaret Crennell (5063) was baptized on the 7th of May, 1829, at Bride, the daughter of Thomas Crennell and Margaret Kelly, see 10.20.2. She married John James Corkish on the 20th of December, 1853, at Bride. She was buried at Bride on the 12th of June, 1907, when her age was recorded as 73 years. See 5.4 for details of her descendants.

- 5.3.2 Eliza Jane Corkish (2900) was baptized on the 16th of March, 1834, at Ramsey. In 1841 she was living at Leanerie, Maughold, with her parents. In 1851 she is living with her parents at College Street, Ramsey, when her age is given as 17, and she was employed as an house servant. She has not been found under her maiden name in the 1861 census.

- 5.3.3 Elizabeth Corkish (2964) was baptized on the 27th of April, 1836, at Ramsey. She married John Gawne (see 16.5.1) on the 31st of January, 1858, at Bride. See 16.6 for details of her descendants.

In 1841 she was living at Leanerie, Maughold, with her parents. In 1851 she was a house servant to Hugh Cannell at Parliament Street, Ramsey. In 1861 she was living at Church Street, Ramsey with her husband and two youngest children. In 1871 the family had moved to 1, Quay Lane, Ramsey. The family has not been found in the 1881 census.

- 5.3.4 Esther Corkish (2901) was baptized on the 8th of December, 1838, at Ramsey. In 1841 she was living at Leanerie, Maughold, with her parents. In 1851 she is living with her parents at College Street, Ramsey, a scholar aged 12. She has not been found in the census of 1861.

- 5.3.5 Sarah Ann Corkish (2902) was baptized on the 28th of December, 1842, at Ramsey. She married John Quirk (see 22.8.3) on the 9th of January, 1864, at Lonan. She was buried at Braddan on the 16th of February, 1878, when her age was recorded as 36 years. See 22.9 for details of her descendants.

At the census of 1851 she was living with her parents at College Street, Ramsey. In 1861 she was living as a house servant with John Hampton at the Post Office, Ramsey. In 1871 she was an inmate of the Lunatic Asylum, Braddan.

- 5.3.6 Daniel Corkish (2903) was baptized on the 31st of January, 1846, at Ramsey. In 1851 he was living with his parents at College Street, Ramsey, as he was in 1861 a 16 years old tobacco spinner. In 1871 he was living with his widowed mother and his younger brother, Enos, at 13 Church Street, Ramsey, His occupation was mason's labourer. He has not been found in the 1881 census.

- 5.3.7 William Corkish (2904) was baptized on the 17th of March, 1848, at Ramsey. He married Ann Clague (see 7.41.2) on the 26th of September, 1869, at Maughold. He was buried at Maughold on the 16th of December, 1906, when his age was recorded as 56 years. See 5.6 for details of his descendants.

In 1851–61 he was living with his parents in College Street, Ramsey. William has not been found in the 1871 census (probably fishing), but Ann and their first child, William, are listed at 2 Quay Lane, when Ann is described as a butcher's wife. The full family appears in the 1881 census when William is described as a fish dealer and his birth place is given as Ramsey. In 1891 the family appears at 4, Market Lane, when William is still described as a fish dealer and his birth place is given as Ramsey. In 1901, a widower, William is living at 1, Market Lane with three of his unmarried children and a grandson, William H., aged 8 and born in England.

- 5.3.8 Enos Corkish (2905) was baptized on the 29th of March, 1851, at Ramsey. The census of that year shows him living with his parents at College Street, Ramsey when his age was given as three months. In 1861 he is living at home with his parents. In 1881 he is living at 5, College Street, Ramsey, with his family. He married Ellen Quayle (see 21.9.3) on the 1st of August, 1874, at Maughold. By 1881 he was living at 5, College Street, Ramsey with his wife and family. A butcher, the family was still at the same address in 1891 and 1901. See 5.9 for details of his descendants.

- 5.3.9 Margaret Frances Corkish (2906) was baptized on the 5th of February, 1854, at Ramsey. She is living with her parents at College Street, Ramsey in 1861. She appears to be working at the British Hotel, Douglas in 1871. By 1881 she had moved to England where she was employed as a general servant my Henry Bond at 76, Greengate Street, Barrow-in-Furness

5.4 The Children of John Corkish & Margret Crennell

continued from 5.3.1

| | Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|------|----------------|------------------|-------------|
| 5064 | Elizabeth Jane | B 13th Jun 1854 | Bride |
| 5065 | John | P 1856 | Ramsey |
| 5066 | Henrietta | B snd Feb 1859 | Ramsey |
| 5067 | Walter | P 1861 | Ramsey |
| 5068 | Margaret | B 8th Feb 1863 | Ramsey |
| 5069 | Catherine | B 10th Nov 1865 | Ramsey |
| 5070 | Thomas | B 10th Nov 1865 | Ramsey |
| 5071 | Charlotte | B 22nd Jan 1868 | Ramsey |
| 5931 | Mary | P 1877 | |
| 5932 | Margaret | P 1881 | |

In the 1891 census Mary (5931) and Margaret (5932) are described as daughters to John & Margaret. It seems likely that they were actually grand-daughters. The birth of Margaret should be registered and Mary is likely to have been. So far they have not been positively identified. In 1901 Margaret is described as "niece" to Henrietta.

- 5.4.1 Elizabeth Jane Corkish (5064) was baptized on the 13th of June, 1856, at Bride. she married John James Kinnish on the 21st of November, 1874, at Maughold. She was buried on the 18th of December, 1878, at Bride when her age was recorded as 24 years.

In 1861 she was living with her parents at Stephen Court, Ramsey. In 1871 she was living with her parents at 22, Strand Street, Ramsey, and employed as a dressmaker.

- 5.4.2 John Corkish (5065) was born circa 1856 at Ramsey. A baptism has not been found but in 1861 he was living with his parents at Stephens Court, Ramsey. In 1871 he was living with his parents at 22, Strand Street, Ramsey, and employed as a fisherboy. He married by 1881 for in the census he shown as being on the fishing boat "Romeo", married and residing in Andreas. In 1891 he was possibly on the fishing boat "Amazon".

- 5.4.3 Henrietta Corkish (5066) was baptized on the 2nd of February, 1859, at Ramsey. She married William Pearson Stothard on the 31st of March, 1883, at Maughold. She was buried at Bride on the 20th of January, 1945, when her age was recorded as 86 years.

In 1861 she was living with her parents at Stephens court, Ramsey. A schoolgirl in 1871, she was living with her parents at 22, Strand Street, Ramsey. In 1881 she was living with her parents at 16, Strand Street. The family appear to have been in France on census night in 1891.

- 5.4.3.1 William Pearson Stothard circa 1855 in England. He married Henrietta Corkish on the 31st of March, 1883, at Maughold.

- 5.4.4 Walter Corkish (5067) was born circa 1861 at Ramsey. A baptism has not been found but he was a schoolboy in 1871 living with his parents at 22, Strand Street, Ramsey. A fisherman, in 1881 he was fishing with his father on the "White Star". In 1891 he was living with his parents at 16, Strand Street, Ramsey.

- 5.4.5 Margaret Corkish (5068) was baptized on the 8th of February, 1863, at Ramsey. She has not been found in the 1871 census.

- 5.4.6 Catherine Corkish (5069) was baptized on the 10th of November, 1865, at Ramsey. She has not been found in the 1871 census.

- 5.4.7 Thomas Corkish (5070) was baptized on the 10th of November, 1865, at Ramsey. He has not been found in the 1871 census.

- 5.4.8 Charlotte Corkish (5071) was baptized on the 22nd of January, 1868, at Ramsey. She has not been found in the 1861 census.

- 5.4.9 Mary Corkish (5931) was born circa 1877. Her age is given as 13 years in the 1891 cenus. She has not been identified in the 1881 census.

- 5.4.10 Margaret Corkish (5932) was born circa 1881. Her age is given as 10 years in the 1891 census.

5.5 The Children of William Stothart & Henrietta Corkish

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|----------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| George Pearson | A 26th Nov 1883 | Bride |
| Orry | A 8th March 1885 | Bride |
| Joseph Corkish | A 2nd Apr 1887 | Bride |
| JohnThomas | P 1891 | France |
| William Walter | A 19th Sep 1896 | Buried 6th Oct 1896, Bride |
| Henry | A 15th Feb 1898 | Bride |
| Caroline | A 2nd Oct 1899 | Bride |

5.5.1 George Pearson Stothart was born on the 26th of November, 1883, at Bride. He was buried at Bride on the 5th of February, 1853, when his age was recorded as 69 years.

5.5.2 Orry Stothard was born on the 8th of March, 1885, at Bride. He was buried on the 18th of March, 1964, at Bride when his age was recorded as 79 years.

5.5.3 Joseph Corkish Stothard was born on the 2nd of April, 1887, at Bride. he was buried on the 22nd of August, 1898, at Bride when his age was recorded as 11 years.

5.5.4 John Thomas Stothard was born circa 1891 in France. He was buried on the 31st of December, 1975, when his age was recorded as 84 years.

5.5.5 William Walter Stothard was born on the 19th of September, 1896, at Bride. He survived two weeks and was bruied at Bride on the 6th of October, 1896.

5.5.6 Henry Stothard was born on the 15th of February, 1898, at Bride.

5.5.7 Caroline Stothard was born on the 2nd of October, 1899, at Bride.

5.6 The Children of William Corkish & Ann Clague

continued from 5.3.7 and 7.41.2

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|--------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 2998 William | B 28th Jul 1850 | Maughold |
| 2999 Margaret Jane | B 22nd Nov 1872 | Maughold |
| 3000 Ann | B 29th Oct 1875 | Ramsey |
| 3001 Mary Ellen | B 7th Feb 1879 | Ramsey |
| 3002 Elizabeth | A 26th Feb 1881 | Ramsey |
| 3003 John | A 11th Apr 1884 | Ramsey |
| 7263 Edward | A 24th Mar 1886 | Ramsey |
| 3004 James | A 6th Nov 1887 | Ramsey |
| 3005 Florence | A 13th Apr 1890 | Ramsey |

5.6.1 William Corkish (2998) was born in Ramsey and baptized on the 28th July, 1870, at Maughold. He married firstly Ann Jane Martin on the 8th of September, 1889, (both parties under age) at Maughold, and secondly Mary Jane Jones on the 27th of April, 1898, at St. Olave, Ramsey. He died beofre the census of 1901 though a burial has not been located. (? lost at sea.)

In 1871 he was living with his parent at 2, Quay Lane, Ramsey. In 1881 he was living with his parents at 8, College Street, Ramsey. In 1891 he and Ann were living at 9, Gladstone Terrace, Ramsey, when he was employed as a fish dealer.

- 5.6.1.1 Ann Jane Martin (3646) was born circa 1870 at Maughold, the daughter of Henry Martin & Sarah Cleater. She married William Corkish on the 8th of September, 1889, at Maughold (both parties under age). She was buried at Maughold on the 11th of March, 1896, when her age was recorded as 27 years. See 5.7 for details of her descendants.
- 5.6.1.2 Mary Jane Jones (5376) was born circa 1871 in Wales the daughter of William Jones. She married William Corkish on the 27th of April, 1898, at St. Olave, Ramsey. See 5.8 for details of her descendants.
- 5.6.2 Margaret Jane Corkish (2999) was born in Ramsey and baptized on the 22nd of November, 1872, at Maughold. In 1881 she was living with her parents at 8, Colleg Street, Ramsey. In 1891 she appears to be working as a housemaid at the Albert Hotel, 1 Quay Street, ramsey.
- 5.6.3 Ann Corkish (3000) was born in Ramsey and baptized on the 29th of October, 1875, at Maughold. She married Samuel Colley on the 12th of February, 1898, at Fleetwood, Lanacashire. In 1881 she was living with her parents at 8, College Street, Ramsey. In 1891 she was living with her parents at 4, Market Lane, Ramsey.
- 5.6.4 Mary Ellen Corkish (3001) was baptized on the 7th of February, 1879, at St. Paul's, Ramsey. In 1881 she was living with her parents at 8, College Street, Ramsey. In 1891 she was living with her parents at 4, Market Lane, Ramsey. In 1901 she was living with her widowed father at 1, Market Lane, Ramsey.
- 5.6.5 Elizabeth Corkish (3002) was born on the 26th of December, 1881, and was baptized on the 18th of January, 1882, at St. Paul's, Ramsey. In 1891 she was living with her parents at 4, Market Lane, Ramsey.
- 5.6.6 John Corkish (3003) was born on the 11th of April, 1884 at Ramsey. He married Alice Letitia Hill. He died on the 27th of February, 1941.
- In 1891 he was living with his parents at 4, Market Lane, Ramsey. In 1901 he was living with his widowed father at 1, Market Lane, Ramsey.
- 5.6.6.1 Alice Letitia Hill (3037) was baptised on the 30th of April, 1876, at Pedmore, Worcestershire.
- 5.6.7 Edward Corkish (7263) was born on the 24th of March, 1886, at Ramsey. He has not been found in the 1891 census. There is a proable burial for and infant Edward at Lezayre on the 18th of May, 1886.
- 5.6.8 James Corkish (3004) was born on the 6th of November, 1887, at Ramsey. In 1891 he was living with his parents at 4, Market Lane, Ramsey.. In 1901 he was living with his widowed father at 1, Market Lane, Ramsey.
- 5.6.9 Florence Corkish (3005) was born on the 13th of April, 1890, at Ramsey. In 1891 she was living with her parents at 4, Market Lane, Ramsey.

5.7 The Children of William Corkish & Ann Martin

continued for 5.6.1 and 5.6.1.1

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|----------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 7224 Annie Elizabeth | A 7th Jul 1891 | Ramsey |

- 5.7.1 Annie Elizabeth Corkish (7224) was born on the 7th of July, 1891, at Ramsey. She has not been identified in the 1901 census.

5.8 The Children of William Corkish & Mary Jones

continued from 5.6.1 and 5.6.1.2

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|--------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 7225 | Cecil Robert | A | 22nd Jan 1899 | Ramsey |
| 7226 | John Edward | A | 16th Mar 1900 | Ramsey |

5.8.1 Cecil Robert Corkish (7225) was born on the 22nd of January, 1899, at Ramsey.

5.8.2 John Edeard Corkish (7226) was born on the 16th of March, 1900, at Ramsey.

5.9 The Children of Enos Corkish & Ellen Quayle

continued from 5.3.8 and 21.9.3

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 3006 | Margaret J | P | 1873 | Ramsey |
| 3007 | Elizabeth | P | 1877 | Ramsey |
| 3008 | Ellen Esther | B | 1st Nov 1878 | Ramsey |
| 3009 | Sarah Ellen | A | 4th Mar 1880 | Ramsey |
| 3010 | Catherine Ann | A | 6th Apr 1882 | Ramsey |
| 3011 | Catherine | A | 10th Aug 1885 | Ramsey |
| 3012 | Edith | A | 28th Feb 1888 | Ramsey |

5.9.1 Margaret J Corkish (3006) was born circa 1873 at Ramsey. In 1881 she was living with her parents at 5, College Street, Ramsey. In 1891 she was working as a house maid at the Albert Hotel, 1, Quay Street, Ramsey.

5.9.2 Elizabeth Corkish (3007) was born circa 1877, at Ramsey. In 1881 and 1891 she was living at 5, College Street, Ramsey with her parents.

5.9.3 Ellen Esther Corkish (3008) was baptized on the 1st of November, 1878, at St. Paul's, Ramsey. Not found in the census of 1881.

5.9.4 Sarah Ellen Corkish (3009) was born on the 4th of March, 1880, at Ramsey. In 1881 and 1891 she was living with her parents at 5, College Street, Ramsey. In 1901 she was living with her parents at 5, College Street.

5.9.5 Catherine Ann Corkish (3010) was born on the 6th of April, 1882, at Ramsey and was baptized on the 14th of June, 1882, at St. Paul's, Ramsey. She appears to have died in infancy.

5.9.6 Catherine Corkish (3011) was born on the 10th of August, 1885, at Ramsey. In 1891 she was living with her parents at 5, College Street, Ramsey. In 1901 she was living with her parents at 5, College Street.

5.9.7 Edith Corkish (3012) was born on the 28th of February, 1888, at Ramsey. In 1891 she was living with her parents at 5, College Street, Ramsey. In 1901 she was living with her parents at 5, College Street.

5.10 The Children of Ewan Corkish & Jane Goldsmith

continued from 5.2.3

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|---------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| 2945 | Hugh | B 18th Oct 1840 | Maughold |
| 2946 | Edward | B 31st Oct 1841 | Bride |
| 2947 | Mary Margaret | B 25th Jul 1846 | Bride |
| 2948 | William | P 24th May 1848 | Bride |
| 3072 | Mary | P 1850 | Bride |
| 3073 | Christian | P 1851 | Bride |
| 2949 | Emily | C 1853 | bp: 16th Oct 1864, Bride |
| 2952 | Isabella | P 1854 | bp: 16th Oct 1864, Bride |
| 2951 | Sophia | P 1855 | bp: 16th Oct 1864, Bride |
| 2950 | Henry | P 1858 | bp: 16th Oct 1864, Bride |
| 3074 | Emma | P 1862 | Ramsey |
| 3075 | Elizabeth | P 1864 | Ramsey |

5.10.1 Hugh Corkish (2945) was baptized on the 18th of October, 1840, at Maughold. He evidently did not survive infancy as he is not recorded in the 1841 census.

5.10.2 Edward Corkish (2946) was baptized on the 31st of October, 1841, at Bride. He married Margaret Kinrade on the 27th of December, 1863, see Volume III, 4.13.4. He was buried on the 1st of September, 1909, at Maughold, when his age was recorded as 67 years. See 5.11 for details of his descendants.

He appears to have been off the Island in 1851 with his family. In 1861 he was employed as a ploughman by Thomas Quarrie at Curragh Beg, Bride. In 1871 the family was living at 13, Church Street, Ramsey. By this time Edward's occupation was fisherman. In 1881 the family were living at 6, Maughold Street, Ramsey. In 1891 the family were living at Lugh House, Approach Road, Rasmey. In 1901 he and Margaret were living at 12, Mona Street, Ramsey.

5.10.3 Mary Margaret Corkish (2947) was baptized on the 25th of July, 1846, at Bride. She married John Corkill on the 29th of October, 1876, at Maughold. The couple have not been identified in the 1881 census.

5.10.3.1 John Corkill (2996) was born circa 1845. He married Mary Corkish on the 29th of October, 1876, at Maughold.

5.10.4 William Corkish (2948) was baptized on the 24th of May, 1848, at Bride. He married Emily Cleator on the 23rd of September, 1871, at Maughold. He was buried at Maughold on the 16th of December, 1906, when his age was recorded as 56 years. See 5.13 for details of his descendants.

In 1861 he was living with his parents at Ballavarchin, Bride, when he was employed as a labourer. In 1871 he was living, unmarried, with his parents at 13, Church Street, Ramsey, at which time he was described as a fisherman. In 1881 he and his family were living at 20, Strand Street, Ramsey though the census records his name as "Robert". In 1891, a widower, he is still living at 20, Strand Street with four of his unmarried children. In 1901 he was living at 1, Waterloo Lane, with 3 of his unmarried children.

5.10.5 Mary Corkish (3072) was born circa 1850 at Bride. She was off the Island with her parents in 1851. She was living with her parents at Ballavartin, Bride.

5.10.6 Christian Corkish (3073) was born circa 1851 at Bride.

- 5.10.7 Emily Corkish (2949) was baptized on the 16th of October, 1864, at Bride, age unknown.
- 5.10.8 Isabella Corkish (2952) was baptized on the 16th of October, 1864, at Bride, age unknown. In 1861 she was living with her parnets at Ballavartin, Bride, aged 6 years. She was living with her parents at 13, Church Street, Ramsey, in 1871, aged 16 and an unemployed servant.
- 5.10.9 Sophia Corkish (2951) was born circa 1855 but was baptized on the 16th of October, 1864, at Bride. In 1861 she was living with her paretnts at Ballavartin, Bride, aged 5 years. In 1871 she was living with her parents at 13, Church Street, Ramsey, a 14 years old unemployed servant.
- 5.10.10 Henry Corkish (2950) was born circa 1858 but was baptized on the 16th of October, 1864, at Bride. He married Margaret Jane Crennell on the 15th of February, 1891, at Bride. See 5.14 for details of his descendants.

At the registration of his youngest child his name is recoreded as Henry Evan Corkish.

In 1861 he was living with his parents at Ballavachin, Bride. The 1871 census shows him living with his parents aged 12 years. He does not appear in the 1881 census as he was probably at the fishing grounds. In 1891 he and his family were occupying 2 romms at 6, Strand Street, Ramsey. In 1901 the family wre living at 2, Ivy Lane, Ramsey.

- 5.10.10.1 Margaret Jane Crennell (7167) was baptized on the 19th of January, 1868, at Bride, the daughter of Philip Crennel and Mary Ann Gawne who married on the 22nd of October, 1859, at Bride. She married Henry Corkish on the 15th of February, 1891, at Bride. See 5.14 for details of her descendants.

In 1871 she was living with her parents at Cronk Bane, Bride. in 1881 she was working as a domestic servant to Catherine Teare at Loughcroute, Jurby. In 1891 she and her family were living at 6, Stand Street, Ramsey.

- 5.10.11 Emma Corkish (3074) was born circa 1862 at Ramsey. She was living with her parents at 13, Church Street, Ramsey, aged 8 years in 1871.
- 5.10.12 Elizabeth Corkish (3075) was born circa 1864 at Ramsey. She was living with her parents at 13, Church Street, Ramsey, aged 6 years. In 1881 she was living with her widowered father at 54, College Street, Ramsey.

5.11 The Children of Edward Corkish & Margaret Kinrade

continued from 5.10.2 and 4.13.4

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 3019 | Edward Charles | B | 31st Jul 1864 | Ramsey |
| 3020 | Henry William | B | 26th Jun 1866 | Ramsey |
| 3021 | Emma Jane | B | a4th Aug 1868 | Ramsey |
| 3022 | Evan Goldsmith | B | 1st Mar 1872 | Ramsey |

- 5.11.1 Edward Charles Corkish (3019) was baptized on the 31st of July, 1864, at Ramsey. He married Eleanor Elizabeth Coffey on the 4th of October, 1894, at Lezayre. He was buried at Lezayre on the 13th of June, 1914, when his age was recorded as 50 years.

In 1871 he was living at 13, Church Street, Ramsey, with his parents. In 1881 he was still living with has parents, now at 6, Maughold Street, and his occupation was

given as mason. He has not been identified in the 1891 census, maybe fishing. In 1901 he and his family were living at 8, Albert Street, Ramsey, when he was employed as a general labourer.

- 5.II.1.I Eleanor Elizabeth Coffey (7160) was baptized on the 30th of August, 1868. at Lezayre, the daughter of William Coffey & Elizabeth Jane Bridson who married on the 1st of August, 1857, at Ballaugh.
- 5.II.2 Henry William Corkish (3020) was baptized on the 26th of June, 1866, at Ramsey. In 1871 he was living at 13, Chruch Street, Ramsey, with his parents. In 1881 he was still living with his parents at 6, Maughold Street, when he was described as a message boy. In 1891 he was living with relatives at 6, King's Court and employed as a sailmaker. In 1901, single, he was lodging with Mary A Cowle at 58, Pariliament Street, Ramsey.
- 5.II.3 Emma Jane Corkish (3021) was baptized on the 14th of August, 1868, at Ramsey. In 1871 she was living at 13, Church Street, Ramsey, with her parents. In 1881 she was living with her parents at 6, Maughold Street, a schoolgirl. In 1891 she was unamrried and living with her parents at Lough House, Approach Road, Ramsey. She has not been identified in the 1901 census.
- 5.II.4 Evan Goldsmith Corkish (3022) was baptized on the 1st of March, 1872, at Ramsey. He married Harriet Esther Benson on the 18th of September, 1899, at Maughhold. He was buried ath Maughold on the 5th of march, 1925, when his age was recorded as 53 years.

A nine years old schoolboy in 1881, he was living with his parents at 6, Maughold Street. In 1891 he was still living with his parents and his occupation was given as house joiner. In 1901 he and his wife were living at 14, Queen Street, Ramsey.

- 5.II.4.I Harriet Esther Benson (7174) was baptized on the 8th of March, 1874, at Maughold, the daughter of Hugh Benson & Margaret Kerruish, who married on the 1st of November, 1856, at Maughold. She was buried at Maughold on the 4th of April, 1943, when her age was recorded as 69 years.

In 1881 she was living with her parents at 7, Maughold Street, Ramsey. In 1891 she was living with her parents at 7, Maughold Street, Ramsey, when she was employed as a dressmaker.

5.12 The Children of Edward Corkish & Ellen Coffey

continued from 1.28.5 and 5.11.1.1

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|-------------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 7161 Vera Gwendoline | A 4th Jan 1895 | Ramsey |
| 7162 Margaret Elizabeth | A 8th Oct 1896 | Ramsey |
| 7163 William Edward | A 16th Aug 1898 | Ramsey |

- 5.I2.1 Vera Gwendoline Corkish (7161) was born on the 4th of January, 1895, at Ramsey. In 1901 she was living with her parents at 8, Albert Street, Ramsey.
- 5.I2.2 Margaret Elizabeth Corkish (7162) was born on the 8th of October, 1896, at Ramsey. She did not survive childhood and was buried at Lezayre on the 25th of January, 1900, when her age was recorded as 3 years.
- 5.I2.3 William Edward Corkish (7163) was born on the 16th of August, 1898, at Ramsey. In 1901 he was living with his parents at 8, Albert Street, Ramsey.

5.13 The Children of William Corkish & Emily Cleator

continued from 5.10.4 and 12.28.2

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 3738 | Edith | B | 5th Sep 1873 | Ramsey |
| 3739 | Emily Jane | B | 31st Mar 1872 | Ramsey |
| 3740 | Gertrude | P | 1874 | |
| 3741 | Beatrice May | P | 1876 | |
| 3742 | Katherine Elizabeth | A | 4th may 1880 | Ramsey |
| 3743 | William Edward | A | 3rd Mar 1882 | Ramsey |
| 7182 | Adelina | A | 9th Sep 1883 | Ramsey |

5.13.1 Edith Corkish (3738) was baptized on the 5th of September, 1873, at Ramsey. She was living with her parents at 20, Strand Street, Ramsey in 1881. In 1891 she was a domestic servant at 6, Riverside, Ramsey. She has not been found in the 1901 census.

5.13.2 Emily Jane Corkish (3739) was born circa 1873. She was living with her parents at 20, Strand Street, Ramsey in 1881. In 1891 she was living with her widowed father at 16, Strand Street. In 1901 she was living with her widowed father at 1, Waterloo Lane.

5.13.3 Gertrude Corkish (3740) was born circa 1874. She was living with her parents at 20, Strand Street, Ramsey in 1881. In 1891 she was living with her widowed father at 16, Strand Street. She has not been found in the 1901 census.

5.13.4 Beatrice May Corkish (3741) was born circa 1876. She married Walter Starkey on the 12th April, 1899, at Maughold.

She was living with her parents at 20, Strand Street, Ramsey in 1881. In 1891 she was staying with her uncle, Edward Corkish, at Lough House, Approach Road, Ramsey. In 1901 she and her family were living at 31, Church Street, Ramsey.

5.13.4.1 Walter Starkey was born circa 1875 at Ramsey, the son of William Henry Starkey & Jemima Cain. He married Beatrice May Corkish on the 12th of April, 1899, at Maughold.

5.13.4.1.1 William Arthur Starkey was born on the 10th of July, 1899, at Ramsey.

5.13.5 Katherine Elizabeth Corkish (3742) was born in June 1880. She was living with her parents at 20, Strand Street, Ramsey in 1881 and 1891. In 1901 she was living with her widowed father at 1, Waterloo Lane.

5.13.6 William Edward Corkish (3743) was born circa 1881. He was living with his widowed father in 1891 at 20, Strand Street, Ramsey. In 1901 he was living with his widowed father at 1, Waterloo Lane and was employed as a fisherman.

5.13.7 Adelina Corkish (7182) was born on the 9th of September, 1883. Her name was not given at the registration but is derived from her burial on the 9th of November, 1884, at Maughold, aged 14 months.

5.14 The Children of Henry Corkish & Margaret Crennell

continued from 5.10.10 and 5.10.10.1

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|------------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 7168 Amy Hilda | A 3rd Jan 1887 | Ramsey |
| 7169 Henry Evan | A 6th May 1891 | Ramsey |
| 7170 William Goldsmith | A 3rd Aug 1893 | Ramsey |
| 7171 James Stanley | A 13th Nov 1894 | Ramsey |
| 7172 Lilian May | A 8th May 1897 | Ramsey |
| 7173 Philip Edward | A 3rd Sep 1898 | Ramsey |

- 5.14.1 Amy Hilda Corkish (7168) was born on the 3rd of January, 1887, at Ramsey, when only her mother's name was recorded at the registration. Her parents married 4 years later. In 1891 she was living with her parents at 6, Strand Street, Ramsey. In 1901 she was living with her parents at 2, Ivy Lane, Ramsey.
- 5.14.2 Henry Evan Corkish (7169) was born on the 6th of May, 1891, at Ramsey. In 1901 he was living with his parents at 2, Ivy Lane, Ramsey. He married in 1913 at St. Paul, Ramsey, to either Mary Jane Clucas or Mary Ann Harrison (index entry).
- 5.14.3 William Goldsmith Corkish (7170) was born on the 3rd of August, 1893, at Ramsey. In 1901 he was living with his parents at 2, Ivy Lane, Ramsey.
- 5.14.4 James Stanley Corkish (7171) was born on the 13th of November, 1894, at Ramsey. In 1901 he was living with his parents at 2, Ivy Lane, Ramsey.
- 5.14.5 Lilian May Corkish (7172) was born on the 8th of May, 1897, at Ramsey. In 1901 she was living with her parents at 2, Ivy Lane, Ramsey.
- 5.14.6 Philip Edward Corkish (7173) was born on the 3rd of September, 1898, at Ramsey. In 1901 he was living with his parents at 2, Ivy Lane, Ramsey.

5.15 The Children of Charles Corkish & Catherine Skillicorn

continued from 5.2.4 and Volume V, 10.6.1

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|-------------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 2953 Catherine Margaret | B 29th Mar 1840 | Bride |
| 2954 Eleanor | B 15th Mar 1843 | Bride |
| 2955 Charles | B 1st Aug 1847 | Ramsey |
| 2960 Enos | B 6th Jul 1851 | Bride |
| 2961 Margaret | B 18th Sep 1853 | Lezayre |
| 2962 John James | B 3rd Feb 1856 | Andreas |
| 2963 Isabella | B 31st Jan 1859 | Lezayre |

- 5.15.1 Catherine Margaret Corkish (2953) was baptized on the 29th of March, 1840, at Bride. She was living with her parents at the census of 1841, 1851 and 1861. She married Thomas Cowle on the 8th of December, 1863, at Lezayre, though census records seem to indicate that her first son was born in 1861. The couple have not been found in the 1871 or any subsequent census. See 5.16 for details of her descendants.
- 5.15.1.1 Thomas Cowle (3039) was born circa 1840. He married Catherine Corkish on the 8th of December, 1863, at Lezayre. He has not been found in the 1871 or any subsequent census. See 5.16 for details of his descendants.

- 5.15.2 Eleanor Corkish (2954) was baptized on the 15th of March, 1843, at Bride. She was living with her parents at the census of 1851 and 1861. She married Thomas Clague on the 18th of April, 1867. In 1871 and 1881 she was living on the farm of her widowed father with her children. Her husband, Thomas, has not been identified in the census. See 5.17 for details of her descendants.
- 5.15.2.1 Thomas Clague (3015) was born circa 1843. He married Eleanor Corkish on the 18th of April, 1867. See 5.17 for details of his descendants.
- 5.15.3 Charles Corkish (3658) was baptised on the 19th of October, 1845, at Bride. He did not survive infancy and was buried on the 31st of December, 1846, at Bride.
- 5.15.4 Charles Corkish (2955) was baptized on the 1st of August, 1847, at Ramsey. He was living with his parents at the census of 1851 and 1861.
- 5.15.5 Enos Corkish (2960) was baptized on the 6th of July, 1851, at Bride. He was living with his parents at the census of 1861. Not found in the census of 1871.
- 5.15.6 Margaret Corkish (2961) was baptized on the 18th of September, 1853, at Lezayre. She was living with her parents at the census of 1861. In 1871 she was an unmarried dressmaker living with her widowed father at Ballamartin, Bride.
- 5.15.7 John James Corkish (2962) was baptized on the 3rd of February, 1856, at Andreas. He was living with his parents at the census of 1861. He has not been identified in the 1871 census.
- 5.15.8 Isabella Corkish (2963) was baptized on the 31st of January, 1859, at Lezayre. She was living with her parents at the census of 1861. In 1871 she was living unmarried with her widowed father. In 1881 she appears to be lodging at Kerowkeil, Patrick, an unmarried, general servant, with a three month old daughter, Isabella.

5.16 The Children of Thomas Cowle & Catherine Corkish

continued from 5.15.1.1 and 5.15.1

| | Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|------|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| 3040 | Arthur | P 1861 | Lezayre |
| 3041 | William | P 1863 | Andreas |
| 3042 | Richard | B 24th Dec 1865 | Lezayre |

The parents have not been found in the 1871 or later census. The children appear in 1871 living with their grand-parents under the name Cowell.

- 5.16.1 Arthur Cowle (3040) was born circa 1861. He has not been found in 1861 census but is found living with his grand-father in 1871 at Ballamartin.
- 5.16.2 William Cowle (3041) was born circa 1863. He was living with his grand-father in 1871 at Ballamartin.
- 5.16.3 Richard Cowle (3042) was baptized on the 24th of December, 1865, at Lezayre. He was living with his grand-father at Bllamartin in 1871.

5.17 The Children of Thomas Clague & Eleanor Corkish

continued from 5.15.2.1 and 5.15.2

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 3018 | Mary Ellen | B | 28th Jul 1867 | Lezayre |
| 3016 | Lewis | B | 4th Jul 1869 | Lezayre |
| 3059 | Thomas | B | 10th Dec 1871 | Lezayre |
| 3017 | Alfred | B | 8th Feb 1874 | Lezayre |
| 3038 | Enos | P | 1875 | Bride |
| | Edward | A | 10th Oct 1887 | Bride |

5.17.1 Mary Ellen Clague (3018) was baptized on the 28th of July, 1867, at Lezayre. In 1871 she was living with her mother and grand-parents at Ballamartin, Bride. In 1881 she was living with her mother and grand-father at Ballamartin.

5.17.2 Lewis Clague (3016) was baptized on the 4th of July, 1869, at Lezayre. In 1871 he was living with his mother and grand-parents at Ballamartin, Bride. In 1881 he was living with his mother and grand-father at Ballamartin.

5.17.3 Thomas Clague (3659) was born February/March 1871. Appears in 1871 census aged 1 month living with his mother and grand-parents at Ballamartin, Bride. He was baptized on the 10th of December at Lezayre. In 1881 he was living with his mother and grand-father at Ballamartin. In 1891 he was living with his mother at Grenaby Beg, Bride, when he was employed as an apprentice blacksmith.

5.17.4 Alfred Clague (3017) was baptized on the 8th of February, 1874, at Lezayre. In 1881 he was living with his mother and grand-father at Ballamartin.

5.17.5 Enos Clague (3038) was born circa 1875 at Bride. In 1881 he was living with his mother and grand-father at Ballamartin. In 1891 he was living with his mother at Grenaby Beg, Bride.

5.17.6 Edward Clague was born on the 10th of October, 1887. In 1901 he was living with his mother at Grenaby Beg, Bride.

5.18 The Children of William Corkish & Jane Skillicorn

continued from 5.2.6 and 10.9.3

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 3057 | William | B | 4th Oct 1840 | Bride |
| 2956 | James | B | 12th Feb 1843 | Bride |
| 2957 | Ann Jane | B | 27th Apr 1845 | Bride |
| 2958 | John James | B | 30th Jan 1847 | Bride |
| 2959 | James | P | 1848 | Bride |
| 3732 | Robert | B | 13th Apr 1851 | Bride |
| 7283 | Edward | B | 6th Mar 1853 | Ramsey |
| 3660 | Isabella | B | 22nd Apr 1855 | Ramsey |
| 3661 | Elizabeth | B | 27th Sep 1857 | Ramsey |
| 3662 | Edward | B | 18th Dec 1859 | Ramsey |

5.18.1 William Corkish (3057) was baptized on the 4th of October, 1840, at Bride. He married Susan Quarry (see 20.18.1) on the 9th of November, 1867, at Maughold. He was buried at Lezayre on the 10th of December, 1905, when his age was recorded as 64 years. See 5.19 for details of his descendants.

In 1851 he was living with his widowed grand-mother, Jane Skillicorn, at Lonan. In 1861 he was living with his parents at Barrack Yard, Ramsey. The family appear to

have been off the Island at the 1871 census but by 1881 they were living at 7, Kinrade's Court, Ramsey. William was fishing and was enumerated on the fishing boat "Sea Spray" at Douglas. In 1891 the family was living at 5, Albert Cottages, Ramsey. William was again fishing and was enumerated on the fishing boat "Glee Maiden-139" out of Peel. In 1901 the family were living at 1, Church Street, Ramsey.

5.18.2 James Corkish (2956) was baptized on the 12th of February, 1843, at Bride. He did not survive infancy.

5.18.3 Ann Jane Corkish (2957) was baptized on the 27th of April, 1845, at Bride. She married Thomas Kewley on the 8th of February, 1873, at Maughold, see Volume II, 15.20.1. She was buried at Bride on the 12th of May, 1891, when her age was recorded as 49 years. See Volume II, 15.21 for details of her descendants.

In 1851 she was living with her parents at Bride. At the census of 1861 she was visting at the home of William & Isabella Goldsmith, Ballagorey, Maughold, the parents of her aunt, Jane Goldsmith. In 1871 she was an unmarried dressmaker living with her parents at 2, Quay Lane, Ramsey. In 1881 she and her family were living at 1, Ivy Lane, Ramsey. In 1891 the family were living at 6, Ivy Lane.

5.18.4 John James Corkish (2958) was baptized on the 30th of January, 1847, at Bride. Some time before the census of 1881 he married Catherine Maria Kneale.

In 1851 he was living with his parents at Bride. In 1861 he was employed as a messenger and living with his parents at Barrack Yard, Ramsey. In 1871 he was an unmarried fisherman living with his parents at 2, Quay Lane, Ramsey. At the census of that year he was enumerated on the vessel "Sea Spray" at Douglas while his wife was enumerated at 21, Parliament Street, Ramsey. In 1891 he and his wife were living at East Quay, Ramsey, when John was described as a boatman. No issue of the marriage have been found.

5.18.4.1 Catherine Maria Kneale (3748.) was born circa 1854 at Ramsey, the daughter of Thomas Kneale and Ann ... She married John Corkish sometime between 1871 and 1881.

5.18.4.1.1 Thomas Kneale (3746) was born circa 1824 at Maughold. He married Ann ... (3747) (born circa 1829, died before 1891) circa 1853.

5.18.5 James Corkish (2959) was born in 1848 (from 1851 census) but no baptism had been found. He has not been found in the 1861 census. in 1851 he was listed as a "nephew" to John & Ellinor Corkhill at Ballakilley, Maughold.

5.18.6 Robert Corkish (3732) was baptized on the 13th of April, 1851, at Bride. He was living with his parents in 1861.

5.18.7 Edward Corkish (7283) was baptized on the 6th of Mary, 1853, at Ramsey. He has not been found in the 1861 census.

5.18.8 Isabella Corkish (3660) was baptized on the 22nd of April, 1855. She appears to have married Philip Kaneen circa 1878. See 5.16 for details of her descenants.

She was living with her parents in 1861 and 1871, at which time she was employed as a domestic servant. The couple have not been found in the 1881 census but re-appear in 1891 and 1901.

5.18.8.1 Philip Kaneen was born circa 1842 the son of John Kaneen & Margaret Cain(?)

- 5.18.9 Elizabeth Corkish (3661) was baptized on the 27th of September, 1857. She married Joseph Dailey in 1884 at St. Paul, Ramsey, see 15.3.1. She was buried on the 1st of October, 1953, when her age was recorded as 96 years. See 15.5 for details of her descendants.

She was living with her parents in 1861 and 1871. In 1881 she was living with her parents at 17, King Street, Ramsey when she was employed as a servant.

- 5.18.10 Edward Corkish (3662) was baptized on the 18th of December, 1859. He was living with his parents in 1861 and 1871. In 1881 he was fishing on the "White Star". He has not been identified in the 1891 census.

5.19 The Children of William Corkish & Susan Quarry

continued from 5.18.1 and 20.18.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------|
| 3651 | William | B 26th Feb 1869 | Ramsey |
| 3652 | John | B 4th Jun 1871 | Ramsey |
| 3653 | Lavinia Jane | B 7th Sep 1873 | Ramsey |
| 3654 | Joseph | P 1875 | Ramsey |
| 3655 | Catherine Ellen | A 12th Jul 1878 | Ramsey |
| 3656 | Mary Susannah | A 25th Apr 1881 | Ramsey |
| 3657 | Elizabeth Ann | A 12th May 1886 | Ramsey |

- 5.19.1 William Corkish (3651) was baptized on the 26th of February, 1869, at Ramsey. He married Jane Theresa White on the 14th of May, 1893, at Maughold. A probable burial at Lezayre on the 11th of June, 1930, when his age was recorded as 61 years. See 5.20 for details of his descendants.

He and his parents have not been found in the 1871 census. In 1881 he was living at 7, Kinrades Court, Ramsey with his parents. He was a fisherman. In 1901 he and his family were living at 10, Mona Street, Ramsey.

- 5.19.1.1 Jane Theresa White (7175) was born circa 1871 in Wales. She married William Corkish on the 14th of May, 1893, at Maughold. She was buried at Lezayre on the 15th of December, 1943, when her age was recorded as 72 years. See 5.20 for details of her descendants.

- 5.19.2 John Corkish (3652) was baptized on the 4th of June, 1871, at Ramsey. He married Mary Elizabeth Glaister circa 1893 in England. See 5.21 for details of his descendants.

In 1881 he was living at 7, Kinrades Court, Ramsey with his parents. In 1891 he was living and working for Arthur Hadley, a photographer, in Ramsey. He moved to England for a while (? to West Bromwich, home of Hadley) where he married and his first child was born. By 1899 the family had returned to the Island. At the 1901 census the family is living at Loreto, 51, Maughold Street, Ramsey, the same address as Arthur Hadley. John is now described as a "photographer" rather than as an assistant.

- 5.19.2.1 Mary Elizabeth Glaister (7164) was born circa 1872 in England. She married John Corkish circa 1893. See 5.21 for details of her descendants.

The 1881 census for 5, Cox Street, Ulverston, Lancashire, shows the family of George & Nancy Glaister and their daughters Sarah Jane, born circa 1871, at Bacup, Lancashire, and Mary Elizabeth, 8, born at Millom, Cumberland.

- 5.19.3 Lavina Jane Corkish (3653) was baptized on the 7th of September, 1873, at ... She married David Evans on the 18th of May, 1898, at St. Paul's, Ramsey.
- She was living with her parents at 7, Kinrades Court, Ramsey in 1881 and at 5, Albert Cottages in 1891. In 1901 she was living at 9, Strand Street, Ramsey, but her husband has not been located (? fishing).
- 5.19.4 Joseph Corkish (3654) was born circa 1875 at Ramsey. He was living with his parents at 7, Kinrades Court, Ramsey in 1881 and at 5, Albert Cottages in 1891. In 1901 with parents at 1, Church Street.
- 5.19.5 Catherine Ellen Corkish (3655) was born on the 12th of July, 1878, at Ramsey. She was living with her parents at 7, Kinrades Court, Ramsey in 1881 and at 5, Albert Cottages in 1891.
- 5.19.6 Mary Susannah Corkish (3656) was born on the 25th of April, 1881, at Ramsey. She was living with her parents at 5, Albert Cottages, Ramsey, in 1891. In 1901 with her parents at 1, Church Street.
- 5.19.7 Elizabeth Ann Corkish (3657) was born on the 12th of May, 1886, at Ramsey. She was living with her parents at 5, Albert Cottages, Ramsey, in 1891. In 1901 with her parents at 1, Church Street.

5.20 The Childen of William Corkish & Jane White

continued from 5.19.1 and 5.19.1.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|
| 7176 | William | A 18th Feb 1895 | Ramsey |
| 7177 | Iris Evelyn | A 31st Mar 1898 | Ramsey |
| 7178 | Kathleen | A 24th Aug 1899 | Ramsey |

- 5.20.1 William Corkish (7176) was born on the 18th of February, 1895, at Ramsey. In 1901 he was living with his parents at 10, Mona Street, Ramsey.
- 5.20.2 Iris Evelyn Corkish (7177) was born on the 31st of March, 1898, at Ramsey. she did not survive infancy and was buried at Maughold on the 4th of September, 1898.
- 5.20.3 Kathleen Corkish (7178) was born on the 24th of August, 1899, at Ramsey. In 1901 she was living with her parents at 10, Mona Street, Ramsey.

5.21 The Children of John Corkish & Mary Glaister

continued from 5.19.2 and 5.19.2.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------|
| 7165 | Harry | C 1894 | |
| 7166 | Doris Elizabeth | A 2nd Dec 1899 | |

- 5.21.1 Harry Corkish (7165) was born circa 1894 in England. In 1901 he was living with his parents at "Loretto", Maughold Street, Ramsey.
- 5.21.2 Doris Elizabeth Corkish (7166) was born on the 2nd of December, 1899, at Ramsey. In 1901 she was living with her parents at "Loretto", Maughold Street, Ramsey.

5.22 The Children of Philip Kaneen & Isabella Corkish

continued from 5.18.8

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|----------------|------------------|-------------|
| William Alfred | A 15th Mar 1879 | |
| Thomas Edward | A 8th Aug 1882 | |
| Philip Edward | A 17th Oct 1884 | |
| Catherine A | C 1886 | |
| Isabella Mary | A 21st May 1892 | |
| John James | A 16th Feb 1894 | |

- 5.22.1 William Alfred Kaneen was born on the 15th of March, 1879, at Ramsey. In 1891 he was living with his parents at 1, King's Court.
- 5.22.2 Thomas Edward Kaneen was born on the 8th of August, 1882, at Ramsey. He has not been found in the 1891 census nor has a burial been located.
- 5.22.3 Philip Edward Kaneen was born on the 17th of October, 1884, at Ramsey. In 1891 he was living with his parents at 1, King's Court. In 1901 he was living with his parents at 1, King's Court and employed as a grocer's assistant.
- 5.22.4 Catherine A Kaneen was born circa 1886. In 1891, aged 5, she was living with her parents at 1, King's Court. In 1901 she was living with her parents at 1, King's Court.
- 5.22.5 Isabella Mary Kaneen was born on the 21st of May, 1892, at Ramsey. In 1901 she was living with her parents at 1, King's Court.
- 5.22.6 John James Kaneen was born on the 16th of February, 1894, at Ramsey. He has not been found in the 1901 census.

5.23 The Children of Daniel Corkish & Ann Kennaugh

continued from 5.1.5 and 5.1.5.1

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| 2966 Daniel | B 25th Feb 1815 | German |
| 3094 Ann | B 18th Jan 1818 | German |

- 5.23.1 Daniel Corkish (2966) was baptized on the 25th of February, 1815, at German.
- 5.23.2 Ann Corkish (3094) was baptized on the 18th of January, 1818, at German.

5.24 The Children of Daniel Corkish & Ann Hampton

continued from 5.1.5 and 5.1.5.2

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|----------------|------------------|-------------|
| 3136 Catherine | B 20th Mar 1825 | German |

- 5.24.1 Catherine Corkish (3136) was baptized on the 20th of March, 1825, at German. She married Daniel Bridson (see 10.33.1) on the 23rd of May, 1858, at Braddan. See 10.35 for details of her descendants. She was possibly still alive at the census of 1891.

5.25 JOHN CORKISH—1831

5.25.1 John Corkish (3640) was born circa 1831. A sailor, he has not been found in the 1851 census. He married Elizabeth Clague on the 21st of January, 1854, at Andreas. He appears to have been at sea at the 1861 census when his wife and son appear at Loudas, Andreas. See 5.26 for details of his descendants.

He has not yet been positively identified. He appears in the 1841 census at Kion Lough, Bride, at the home of John & Elizabeth Corkish, probably his grand-parents. See 5.1.1 for further details.

5.25.1.1 Elizabeth Clague (3070) was baptized on the 19th of May, 1832, at Jurby, the daughter of John Clague and Mary Clarke. She married John Corkish on the 21st of January, 1854, at Andreas. See 5.26 for details of her descendants.

5.25.1.1.1 John Clague (3068) married Mary Clarke (3069) on the 19th of April, 1832, at Jurby.

5.26 The Children of John Corkish & Elizabeth Clague

continued from 5.25.1 and 5.25.1.1

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 3071 John Thomas | B 28th Feb 1858 | Andreas |

5.26.1 John Thomas Corkish (3071) was baptized on the 28th of February, 1858, at Andreas. He married Elizabeth Kneale on the 26th of June, 1880, at Andreas. See 5.27 for details of his descendants.

In 1861 he was living with his parents at Loudas, Andreas. In 1881 he was fishing on the "Sea Spray" (William Corkish, 40, of Lonan and Thomas Corkish, 56, of Bride were also on board).

5.26.1.1 Elizabeth Kneale (3637) was born circa 1855. She married John Thomas Corkish on the 26th of June, 1880, at Andreas. In 1881 she was living with her family at 10, Marsden Terrace, Ramsey. In 1891 the family were living at 4, Marsden Street. See 5.27 for details of her descendants.

5.27 The Children of John Corkish & Elizabeth Kneale

continued from 5.26.1 and 5.26.1.1

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 3734 John Thomas | A 28th Nov 1880 | Ramsey |
| 3735 Edith | A 27th Oct 1885 | Ramsey |
| 3736 Alfred Daniel | A 18th Oct 1887 | Ramsey |
| 3737 Margaret Ann | A 22nd Oct 1890 | Ramsey |
| 3575 James Harris | A 26th Nov 1891 | Ramsey |
| 7156 Robert Henry | A 19th Sep 1893 | Ramsey |
| 7157 William | A 26th May 1895 | Ramsey |
| 7158 Elizabeth Jane | A 16th Oct 1896 | Ramsey |
| 7159 Frederick | A 11th May 1898 | Ramsey |

5.27.1 John Thomas Corkish (3734) was born on the 28th of November, 1880, at Ramsey. In 1881 he was living with his parents at 10, Marsden Terrace, Ramsey. In 1901 he was living with his parents at 4, Marsden Street, Ramsey. In 1901 he was living with his parents at 4, Marsden Terrace, when he was employed as a mariner.

- 5.27.2 Edith Corkish (3735) was born on the 27th of October, 1885, at Ramsey. In 1891 she was living with her parents at 4, marden Street, Ramsey. In 1901s he was living with her parents at 4, Marsden Terrace, when she was employed as a domestic servant.
- 5.27.3 Alfred Daniel Corkish (3736) was born on the 18th of Octobr, 1887, at Ramsey. In 1891 he was living with his parents at 4, marden Street, Ramsey. In 1901 he was living with his parents at 4, Marsden Terrace, when he was employed as a gardener.
- 5.27.4 Margaret Ann Corkish (3737) was born on the 22nd of Octobr, 1890, at Ramsey. In 1891 she was living with her parents at 4, marden Street, Ramsey. In 1901 she was living with her parents at 4, Marsden Terrace.
- 5.27.5 James Harris Corkish (7260) was born on the 26th of November, 1891, at Ramsey. In 1901 he was living with his parents at 4, Marsden Terrace.
- 5.27.6 Robert Henry Corkish (7156) was born on 19th of September, 1893, at Ramsey. In 1901 he was living with his parents at 4, Marsden Terrace.
- 5.27.7 William Corkish (7157) was born on the 6th of May, 1895, at Ramsey. In 1901 he was living with his parents at 4, Marsden Terrace.
- 5.27.8 Elizabeth Jane Corkish (7158) was born on the 16th of Ocotober, 1896, at Ramsey. In 1901 she was living with her parents at 4, Marsden Terrace.
- 5.27.9 Frederick Corkish (7159) was born on the 11th of may, 1898, at Ramsey. In 1901 he was living with his parents at 4, Marsden Terrace.

Douglas

6.1 JOHN CORKISH — 1780

6.1.1 John Corkish (3043) has not been positively identified. He was born circa 1780. He married Anne Lewney on the 7th of May, 1803, at Braddan. See 6.2 for details of his descendants.

6.1.2 Anne Lewney (3044) has not been positively identified. She was born circa 1780. She married John Corkish on the 7th of May, 1803, at Braddan. There is a burial for Ann Corkish on the 23rd of February, 1830, at German. No age or alias given. See 6.2 for details of her descendants.

6.2 The Children of John Corkish & Anne Lewney

continued from 6.1.1 and 6.1.2

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 3045 | Margaret | B | 8th Apr 1804 | Braddan |
| 3046 | Mary Ann | B | 1st Dec 1805 | Braddan |
| 5934 | John | C | Apr 1807 | Braddan, died 1808 |
| 3047 | John Henry | B | 24th Apr 1808 | Braddan |
| 3048 | William | B | 8th Oct 1812 | St. George, Douglas |
| 3049 | Thomas | B | 12th Jan 1817 | St. George, Douglas |
| 5935 | Ann | C | 1821 | Buried 2/4/1821 |

The MI in the Braddan Old Yard, South 58, records the death of John Henry Corkish also John & Ann Corkish. It states John died in January of 1808 aged 9 months, Mary Ann died January 1808 aged 3 years and 1 month.

John Henry would appear to refer to 3047 (buried 10/12/1808) and Mary Ann to 3046 (buried 23/12/1808). John aged 9 months would seem to refer to a previously unidentified infant (5934).

John & Ann Corkish could refer to the parents, 3043 & 3044.

6.2.1 Margaret Corkish (3045) was baptized on the 8th of April, 1804, at Braddan. She married Robert Fayle on the 20th of August, 1825, at German. See 6.3 for details of her descendants.

In 1841—51 she was living with her family at the Strand, Peel. In 1861 the family were living at Shore Road, Peel. In 1871, a widow, she was living at 7, Factory Lane. There is a burial at German on the 3rd of July, 1885, for Margaret Fayle aged 80. However, so far no entry has been found in the 1881 census for any Margaret Fayle older than 69 years.

- 6.2.1.1 Robert Fayle (5933) was born circa 1795. A shoemaker. Living at The Strand, Peel, in 1841 with his wife and family. Also at The Strand in 1851. Living at Shore Road with wife and family in 1861. He was buried on the 23rd of February, 1870, at German when his age was recorded as 73 years. See 6.3 for details of his descendants.
- 6.2.2 Mary Ann Corkish (3046) was baptized on the 1st of December, 1805, at Braddan. She did not survive childhood and was buried at Braddan on the 23rd of December, 1808, just two week after her younger brother.
- 6.2.3 John Corkish (5934) was born in April of 1807 (MI). Although the MI refers to his death in January of 1808 aged 8 months a burial record has not been found at Braddan or St. George.
- 6.2.4 John Henry Corkish (3047) was baptized on the 24th of April, 1808, at Braddan. He did not survive infancy and was buried at Braddan on the 10th of December, 1808.
- 6.2.5 William Corkish (3048) was baptized on the 8th of October, 1812, at St. George, Douglas. He married firstly Isabella Cowin on the 26th of January, 1834, at Patrick, and secondly Elizabeth Clark (see 10.46.5, 10.43.5 on the 4th of April, 1874, at Malew. William died before the census of 1891 but so far no burial record has been found. See 6.4 and 6.5 for details of his descendants.

In 1841 William was living at Barrule, Malew, with his family and was employed as an agricultural labourer. In 1851 he and his family were living on Barrule Farm, Malew, when he was employed as a lead miner. In 1861 he and his wife Isabella were living on Abbey Common, Malew, and he was still employed as a lead miner. There were no children living at home at this time. In 1871 the couple are living at 2, Stoney Mountain, Malew.

As William married a second time in April of 1874 it is assumed that Isabella died circa 1872, but so far no burial record has been found.

The 1881 census shows William & Elizabeth living at 2, Stoney Road, Malew. William is employed as a labourer at the Foxdale mines. Three sons are listed with the couple: John, 12, Robert, 10, and Daniel, 5.

John would have been born in 1868–9 when Isabella was still alive. As she would have been over 60 years old at his birth it is very unlikely that she was his mother. Likewise, Robert who would have been born in 1871. It is assumed that Elizabeth was the mother of both children and she is so described in the 1891 census. John appears in the 1871 census as boarder with Thomas & Isabella Faragher at Balla-chrink, Malew.

At the present time it is not known if John (3056) had died before the birth of the second John (3664).

- 6.2.5.1 Isabella Cowin (3050) was baptized on the 27th of May, 1804, at Onchan, the daughter of Thomas Cowin & Jane Christian. She married William Corkish on the 26th of January, 1834, at Patrick. She appears with William in the 1871 census at 2, Stoney Mountain, Malew, when her age was recorded as 60 years. She does not

appear in the 1881 census. She is presumed to have died circa 1872 but so far a burial has not been found. See 6.4 for details of her descendants.

- 6.2.5.1.1 Thomas Cowin (3051) was born circa 1770. He married Jane Christian on the 7th of June, 1803, at Andreas. In 1851, a widower, he was living with Isabella and William at Barrule, when his age was recorded as 81.
- 6.2.5.1.2 Jane Christian (3052) was born circa 1780. She married Thomas Cowin on the 7th of June, 1803, at Andreas.
- 6.2.6 Thomas Corkish (3049) was baptized on the 12th of January, 1817, at St. George, Douglas. He was buried at Braddan on the 24th of March, 1835, when his age was recorded as 18 years.
- 6.2.7 Ann Corkish (5935) was born circa 1820. A baptism has not been found but a burial is recorded at Braddan on the 2nd of April, 1821, for Ann the daughter of John & Ann Lewney.

6.3 The Children of Robert Fayle & Margaret Corkish

continued from and 6.2.1

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| Mary Ann | B 23rd Oct 1825 | German |
| John | P 1827 | |
| Elizabeth | P 1829 | |
| Margaret | B 15th Jul 1832 | German |
| Robert | B 25th Jan 1835 | German |
| William | B 26th Jan 1837 | German |
| Eleanor | P 1838 | |
| Robert | B 1st Jan 1843 | German |
| Henry | B 15th Oct 1844 | German |
| James | P 1846 | |
| Edward | B 7th Sep 1849 | German |

- 6.3.1 Mary Ann Fayle was baptized on the 23rd of October, 1825, at German. In 1841 she was living with her parents at The Strand, Peel.
- 6.3.2 John Fayle was born circa 1827. In 1841 he was living with his parents at The Strand, Peel. A shoemaker like his father, he was living with his parents in 1851 at the Strand. He has not been identified in the 1861 census.
- 6.3.3 Elizabeth Fayle was born circa ca 1829. In 1841 she was living with her parents at The Strand, Peel. In 1861 she was living with her parents and employed as a general servant.
- 6.3.4 Margaret Fayle 15th of July, 1832, at German. In 1841 she was living with her parents at The Strand, Peel. In 1851 she was living with her parents at The Strand and employed as a dressmaker.
- 6.3.5 Robert Fayle was baptized on the 25th of January, 1835, at German. He did not survive childhood and was buried on the 15th of April, 1837, at Patrick when his age was recorded as 2 years.
- 6.3.6 William Fayle was baptized on the 26th of January, 1837, at German. In 1841 he was living with his parents at The Strand, Peel. In 1851 he was living with his parents at the Strand and employed as a baker.

- 6.3.7 Eleanor Fayle was born circa 1838. In 1841 she was living with her parents at The Strand, Peel.
- 6.3.8 Robert Fayle was baptized on the 1st of January, 1843, at German. In 1851 he was living with his parents at The Strand, Peel. In 1861 he was living with his parents at Shore Road and employed as a mason.
- 6.3.9 Henry Fayle was baptized on the 15th of October, 1844, at German. In 1851 he was living with his parents at The Strand, Peel. In 1861 he was living with his parents at Shore Road. He was buried at German on the 1st of June, 1864, when his age was recorded as 19 years.
- 6.3.10 James Fayle was born circa 1846. In 1851 he was living with his parents at The Strand, Peel. In 1861 he was living with his parents at Shore Road.
- 6.3.11 Edward Fayle was baptized on the 7th of September, 1849, at German. In 1851 he was living with his parents at The Strand, Peel. Not found in the 1861 census.

6.4 The Children of William Corkish & Isabella Cowin

continued from 6.2.5 and 6.2.5.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 3053 | William | P | 1833 | from census |
| 3054 | Elizabeth | B | 18th Dec 1836 | Patrick |
| 3055 | Margaret | B | 5th Dec 1841 | Patrick |
| 3056 | John | B | 8th Sep 1844 | Patrick |

- 6.4.1 William Corkish (3053) was born circa 1833. In 1841 he was living with his parents at Barrule, Malew. In 1851 he was working on the farm of Richard Clucas at Kionsliew, Foxdale. He has not been identified in the 1861 or later censuses.
- 6.4.2 Elizabeth Corkish (3054) was baptized on the 18th of December, 1836, at Patrick. In 1841 she was living with her parents at Barrule, Malew. In 1851 she was working as an housemaide to John & Jane Kelly at Barrule. In 1861 she was working as a house servant for Elizabeth Goldsmith at Balladool, Lezayre. She has not been identified in the 1871 census.
- 6.4.3 Margaret Corkish (3055) was baptized on the 5th of December, 1841, at Patrick. Living with parents at Barrule in 1851. In 1861 she was employed as an house servant to Fletcher Watterson in Castletown. A possible marriage to Henry Kelly on the 15th of March, 1862, at Malew.
- 6.4.4 John Corkish (3056) was baptized on the 8th of September, 1844, at Patrick. Living with parents at Barrule in 1851. He has not been identified in the 1861 census.

6.5 The Children of William Corkish & Elizabeth Clark

continued from 6.2.5 and 10.46.5, 10.43.5

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|--------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 3664 | John | B | 14th Jan 1869 | Malew |
| 3665 | Robert | P | 1871 | |
| 3666 | Daniel | P | 1875 | |

6.5.1 John Corkish (3664) was baptized on the 14th of January, 1869, at Malew. Only his mother's name was given. In 1871 he was boarding with Thomas & Isabella Faragher at Ballachrink, Malew. In 1881 he was living with his parents at 2, Stoney Road, Malew. In 1891 he was living with widowed mother at 4, Stoney Road, Foxdale, when he was employed as a lead miner.

6.5.2 Robert Corkish (3665) was born circa 1871. He is not recorded in the 1871 census but is aged 10 in the 1881 census when he was living with his parents at 2, Stoney Road, Malew. In 1891 he was living with widowed mother at 4, Stoney Road, Foxdale, when he was employed as a lead miner.

6.5.3 Daniel Corkish (3666) was born circa 1875. He married Catherine Ann Radcliffe on the 20th of June, 1904, at Malew.

He was living with his parents at 2, Stoney Road, Malew, in 1881. In 1891 he was living with widowed mother at 4, Stoney Road, Foxdale, when he was employed as a labourer at the mines. In 1901 he was living, unmarried, with his mother at Stoney Mountain, Foxdale, and was employed as a lead miner.

6.6 WILLIAM CORKISH— 1788

continued from 1.9.8

6.6.1 William Corkish (212) was baptized on the 23rd of November, 1788, at Rushen. He was confirmed by Bishop Creggan on the 10th of August, 1803, at Malew. He married firstly Margaret Parks on the 18th of August, 1810, at Malew and secondly Isabella Simpson on the 4th of September, 1841, at Santan. He was buried at Rushen on the 18th of April, 1853.

He was a miner. Sometime between 1816 and 1821 the family moved to the parish of Marown and it was here in 1833 that Margaret died.

William Corkish, of the parish of Marown, was married for the second time on the 4th of September, 1841 at Santan Church to Isabella Simpson, see 10.29.7. William is described as a Widower of the Parish of Marown and Elizabeth is described as a Spinster of the Parish of Santan. Both made their marks. The witnesses were John Clarke (who made his mark) and Samuel Taggart. In 1851 William is still working at the Foxdale Lead Mines and living at Eairy with his wife and children. At times William has been described as a shoemaker, e.g., at the marriage of his son, John, in 1864. It was quite common for miners to have a second job. The choice of occupational description may reflect the actual economic conditions at the time. After his death in April 1853 Isabella and her son Robert Corkish (268) continue living at the same cottage. Robert is employed at the mines in Foxdale and Isabella is farming six acres.

6.6.1.1 Margaret Parks (213) was born circa 1789. She married William Corkish on the 18th of August, 1810, at Malew. See 6.7 for details of her descendants. She died in 1833 and was buried at Marown on the 26th of December.

6.7 The Children of William Corkish & Margaret Parks

continued from 1.9.8

| | Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| 263 | Catherine Ann | B 8th Sep 1811 | Braddan |
| 264 | Charles | B 14th Nov 1813 | Braddan |
| 265 | William | B 19th May 1816 | Braddan |
| 2082 | William | B 26th Apr 1817 | Braddan |
| 197 | John | B 5th Aug 1821 | Marown |
| 266 | Samuel | B 12th Oct 1823 | Marown |
| 2099 | Henry | C 1st Jan 1829 | Braddan, no baptism |
| 267 | Daniel | C 1829 | Braddan, no record of baptism |

6.7.1 Catherine Ann Corkish (263) was baptized on the 8th of September, 1811 at Braddan. She married John Hubertius Dubois on the 23rd of December, 1843, at Braddan. She appears in census for 1871 at St. James School, Patrick, but died before the census of 1881 when her husband is listed as a widower. See 6.8 for details of her descendants.

6.7.1.1 John Hubertius Dubois (276) was a schoolmaster. The census of 1851-71 give his place of birth as Ireland, but the census of 1881 gives Scotland. The censuses of 1851 and 1861 consistently provide his year of birth as 1818. It is notable that the same census gives Catherine's age as forty-four when, in fact, she would have been forty-nine. He married Catherine Corkish on the 23rd of December, 1843, at Braddan.

Hubertius Dubois taught in several schools at Douglas, Laxey and Dalby. The family is recorded in the 1871 census at Dalby, but by 1881 Hubertius had moved to England where he was living at 3, York Road, Shipton in Pocklington, Yorkshire. By this time he was a widower. His youngest daughter, Catherine, was living with him. See 6.8 for details of his descendants.

6.7.2 Charles Corkish (264) was baptized on the 14th of November, 1813 at Braddan. At the census of 1841 he was living at Ballanicholas, Marown, and was described as 25 years old labourer. He has not been found in the census for 1851 or 1861 but there is a burial for Charles Corkish aged 52 years of Dalby, Patrick, recorded at Rushen on the 22nd of August, 1866. It seems likely that Charles left the Island before 1851 (possibly for work in England) and either returned after the census of 1861 or requested that he be buried in his homeland.

6.7.3 William Corkish (265) was baptized on the 19th of May, 1816 at Braddan. He did not survive infancy and was buried on the 26th of April, 1817, at Braddan.

6.7.4 William Corkish (2082) was baptized on the 3rd of January, 1819 at Braddan. He has not been found in the 1841 census.

6.7.5 John Corkish (197) was baptized on the 5th of August, 1821 at Marown. He married firstly Elizabeth Magee on the 21st of January, 1850, at Braddan and secondly Mary McGhee 25th of September, 1864, at Braddan. See Volume V, 7.2.4 and Volume V, 7.2.7. He died on the 24th of January, 1905, and was buried at Braddan, when his age was recorded as 85 years.

His second marriage to the sister of his deceased wife was, strictly speaking, illegal, but was nonetheless a fairly common practice.

He married Elizabeth Magee at Braddan on the 21st of January, 1850, by license. At this time he is described as a weaver and was probably employed at Union Mills

Woollen Mill. He was residing in Bigwell Street. By the time of the 1851 census, John and Elizabeth are living at Ballacaine, Onchan, where their first child is born. John is again described as a weaver and is presumably working at the Bowring Mill, which was situated on Ballacain. By December, 1852, the family was living in Douglas where their second son was born and John is still described as a weaver. By November, 1855 John had left the weaving trade and is now employed as a labourer at the Howe farm. At the census in 1861 he and his family were living in Strand Street, Douglas. In July, 1861, at the birth of Frederick, the family is living at Millmount in Braddan. The family address is once again in Douglas by December, 1863 when Elizabeth dies. The movement of the family and the changes in John's occupation probably reflect the vagaries of the weaving trade. See 6.9 for details of his descendants.

In 1864 John is once again employed at the Howe farm, his address when he marries Mary McGhee. The 1871 census shows him living at 46, South Quay, Douglas, and he is described as a labourer, presumably working at the Howe farm. Mary is not listed with the family. As she was six or seven months pregnant she may have been staying with her parents. However, an Ann McGhie, a dyers assistant aged thirty-seven years, is listed and is probably a younger sister to Mary. See 6.20 for details of his descendants.

In 1881 he was living at 1, West View Lane, Douglas, with Mary and two of his children, Thomas and Margaret. He has not been found in the 1891 census but his wife, Mary, appears to be living at 14, Orry Street, a charwoman.

In 1901 he was a patient at the Poor House when he was recorded as a widower aged 79, a retired woollen dyer speaking both Manx and English.

- 6.7.6 Samuel Corkish (266) was baptized on the 12th of October, 1823 at Marown. In 1841 he was living with and working for John Quine of Ardenay, Onchan, when his age is given as 16. He is listed in the 1851 census as a Farm Labourer, aged twenty-four and residing at Kirby Cottage, Braddan. He married Agnes Gilleland on the 24th of December, 1859, at Braddan. The census of 1861, when he is described as a joiner, shows him living with his mother-in-law, Margaret a widow aged 60 and her family. He had died by the census of 1871. See 6.21 for details of his descendants.
- 6.7.6.1 Agnes Gilleland (2113) was born circa 1826 in Ireland. From the 1861 census we know that her mother's name was Margaret and that she was also born in Ireland. She married Samuel Corkish on the 24th of December, 1859, at Braddan. The 1871 census shows her living at 33, Cronkbourn, Braddan, a 40 year old widow and canvas worker. Her birth place is given as Braddan. In 1881 she is still living at 33, Cronkbourn. By 1891 she had become an inmate of the Lunatic Asylum. She died in 1892 and was buried on the 8th of June at Braddan. See 6.21 for details of her descendants.
- 6.7.7 Henry Corkish (2099) is assumed to have been born in January, 1829. There is a burial for Henry, son of William & Margaret Parks on the 30th of January, 1829, at Braddan. No age is given so it is assumed to be an infant burial.
- 6.7.8 Daniel Corkish (267) is listed in the 1841 census for Eairy Kellag. He appears to be living with his widowed father, William and his elder brother, William. Daniel is listed as being twelve years of age, which would make his year of birth 1829, and this is confirmed by the 1851 census, at which time he was described as a tailor. He has not been found in the 1861 census. No baptismal record has been found.

6.8 The Children of Hubertius Dubois & Catherine Corkish

continued from 6.7.1

| | Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| 324 | Margaret | B 19th Sep 1845 | St. Barnabas, Douglas |
| 325 | John William | B 12th Nov 1846 | St. Barnabas, Douglas |
| 2095 | Louisa Catherine | B 12th Oct 1848 | St. Barnabas, Douglas |
| 326 | Hubertius Fenton | B 13th Jul 1851 | Laxey |
| 327 | Catherine Louisa | B 24th Apr 1853 | Dalby |

- 6.8.1 Margaret Dubois (324) was baptized on the 19th of September, 1845, at St. Barnabas, Douglas. She was living with her parents at the census of 1851 and 1861. She has not been found in the census of 1871 under her maiden name. No further details available.
- 6.8.2 William John Dubois (325) was baptized on the 12th of November, 1847, at St. Barnabas, Douglas. He was living with his parents at the census of 1851 and 1861 but by 1871 had left home. The census of 1881 shows him as a recently married schoolmaster living at School Cottage, Peak Forest, Derbyshire, with his wife and young son Valencia Hubert, born in May 1880. He married Catherine ... circa 1879.
- 6.8.3 Louisa Catherine Dubois (2095) was baptized on the 12th of October, 1848, at St. Barnabas, Douglas. She is not listed with the rest of the family in the 1851 census and presumably died in infancy.
- 6.8.4 Hubertius Fenton Dubois (326) was born in Laxey and baptized on the 13th of July, 1851, at Lonan. He was living with his parents at the census of 1861 and 1871. In 1881 he was an unmarried, elementary teacher living at Chester Road, Flint, Flintshire, Wales.
- 6.8.5 Catherine Louisa Dubois (327) was born in Dalby and baptized on the 24th of April, 1853, at Patrick. She was living with her parents at the census of 1861 and 1871. In 1881 she was unmarried and living with her widowed father at Shipton in Pocklington.

6.9 The Children of John Corkish & Elizabeth Magee

continued from 6.7.5 and Volume V, 7.2.4

| | Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|-----|---------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 207 | William | B 27th Apr 1851 | Onchan |
| 50 | Henry | B 5th Dec 1852 | Braddan |
| 247 | Elizabeth | C 1854 | |
| 208 | John | B 4th Nov 1855 | Braddan |
| 248 | Mary Ann | P Mar 1857 | Died aged 2 months |
| 249 | Thomas Daniel | B 28th Nov 1858 | Rushen |
| 209 | Frederick | B 14th Jul 1861 | Braddan |

- 6.9.1 William Corkish (207) was baptized on the 27th of April, 1851 at Onchan. He married Catherine Mylchreest (see 19.4.6) on the 19th of November, 1871, at St. Barnabas, Douglas. He was buried at Braddan on the 19th of March, 1896, when his age was recorded as 44 years. See 6.10 for details of his descendants.

He was living with his parents in Strand Street in 1861. He was living at home (46, South Quay) in 1871, an unmarried labourer. In 1881 the family were living at 70,

Woodhouse Terrace and William was now a stationary engine driver. By 1891 the growing family had moved to 63, South Quay. William was still an engine driver.

- 6.9.2 Henry Corkish (50) was baptized on the 5th of December, 1852 at Braddan. He married Elizabeth Garret (see 10.25.3) by Banns on the 22nd of December, 1873 at the Parish Church of Liverpool. At the time of the marriage both parties gave their address as Hopwood Street, were of full age and signed the register. Henry is described as a bachelor and Fireman, the son of John Corkish, a Labourer. Henry was buried at Braddan on the 19th of December, 1926, when his age was recorded as 74 years. See 6.11 for details of his descendants.

He was living with his parents in Strand Street in 1861. In 1871 he was boarding with the Dougherty family at 22, Shaws Brow, an unmarried grocer's porter. He married in Liverpool in 1873. Some four years later the family has returned to the Isle of Man where their fourth child was born. The 1881 census shows the family living at 17, Hanover Street, Douglas, when Henry was described as a labourer. In 1891 the family were occupying 2 rooms at 12, Heywood Place. In 1901 the family were living at 25, Barrack Street.

- 6.9.3 Elizabeth Corkish (247) was born in approximately 1854. She was living with her parents in Strand Street in 1861. She has not been found in the 1871 census.
- 6.9.4 John Corkish (208) was baptized on the 4th of November, 1855, at Braddan. He was living with his parents in Strand Street in 1861. In 1871 he was living with his father at 46, South Quay, a 13 years old roper. In 1881 he was fishing on the "Romeo".
- 6.9.5 Mary Ann Corkish (248) was born in March, 1857. She died in May, 1857, aged two months.
- 6.9.6 Thomas Daniel Corkish (249) was baptized on the 28th of November, 1858, at Rushen. He was living, aged two years, with his parents in Strand Street in 1861. He probably died before 1865 when the second Thomas (218) was born, see 6.20.1 below.
- 6.9.7 Frederick Corkish (209) was baptized on the 14th of July, 1861. He was living with his father at 46, South Quay in 1871.

6.10 The Children of William Corkish & Catherine Mylchreest

continued from 6.9.1 and 19.4.6

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 3622 | Henry | B 7th Jun 1874 | Braddan |
| 3623 | Herbert Jonah | P 1876 | Douglas |
| 3624 | William Edward | A 14th Jul 1878 | Douglas |
| 3625 | Marian Charlotte | A 17th Jan 1881 | Douglas |
| 3626 | Arthur Ernest | A 26th Jan 1882 | Douglas |
| 3627 | Frank | A 14th Jul 1885 | Douglas |
| 3628 | Bertha Isabel | A 17th Mar 1888 | Douglas |
| 3629 | Walter Llewellyn | A 2nd Jun 1890 | Douglas |
| 6502 | Oliver Andrew | A 12th Oct 1892 | Douglas |

- 6.10.1 Henry Corkish (3622) was baptized on the 7th of June, 1874, at Braddan. Living with parents in 1881-91. He has not been identified in the 1901 census.

- 6.10.2 Herbert Jonah Corkish (3623) was born circa 1876. Living with parents in 1881–91. He was buried at Braddan on the 31st of May, 1934, when his age was recorded as 57 years. He has not been Identified in the 1901 census.
- 6.10.3 William Edward Corkish (3624) was born on the 14th of July, 1878, at Douglas. Living with parents in 1881–91. he has not been identified in the 1901 census.
- 6.10.4 Marian Charlotte Corkish (3625) was born on the 17th of January, 1881, at Douglas. Living with parents in 1881–91.
- 6.10.5 Arthur Ernest Corkish (3626) was born on the 26th of January, 1883, at Douglas. He was living with his parents in 1891. He has not been identified in the 1901 census.
- 6.10.6 Frank Corkish (3627) was born on the 14th of July, 1885, at Douglas. He was living with his parents in 1891. He was buried at Braddan on the 22nd of November, 1896, when his age was recorded as 11 years.
- 6.10.7 Bertha Isabel Corkish (3628) was born on the 2nd of June, 1890, at Douglas. She was living with her parents in 1891. In 1901 she was living in the Strathallan Park Orphanage.
- 6.10.8 Walter Llewelyn Corkish (3629) was born 2nd of June, 1890, at Douglas. He was living with his parents in 1891. In 1901 he was in the Strathallan Park Orphanage.
- 6.10.9 Oliver Andrew Corkish (6502) was born on the 12th of October, 1892, at Douglas. In 1901 he was living in the Stratallan Park Orphanage.

6.11 The Children of Henry Corkish & Elizabeth Garrett

continued from 6.9.2 and 10.25.3

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 116 | William | P 1874 | Liverpool |
| 200 | Elizabeth Esther | P 1875 | Liverpool |
| 120 | Sarah | P 1876 | Liverpool |
| 201 | Mary Jane | P 1878 | Douglas |
| 49 | Robert Henry | A 21st Jun 1880 | Douglas |
| 28 | Daniel | A 14th Apr 1883 | Douglas |
| 3632 | Thomas Richard | A 24th Oct 1885 | Douglas |
| 3631 | Frederick William | A 18th Aug 1888 | Douglas |
| 7147 | Henry | A 29th Oct 1890 | Douglas |

- 6.11.1 William Corkish (116) was probably born in 1874 in Liverpool. He married Annie Cowan (117) in approximately 1898. They had two daughters: Eva Corkish and May Corkish. No further details are available.
- 6.11.1.1 Eva Corkish (118) was born in approximately 1899. She married James Black and has two daughters, Dorothy and Linda.

Dorothy married ... Convery, a ship's engineer on the Manx boats, and has three or four children. The family lives in Hilary Park, Douglas.

Linda married and has a son and a daughter. The daughter is believed to have died suddenly from asthma in approximately 1985 aged about seventeen years. Linda is believed to live in Onchan.

- 6.II.1.2 Mae Corkish (119) was born in approximately 1900. She married William Kelly, a well known manx distance runner (born 25th March 1912). They had one daughter, Doreen. May died in November 1993. No further details are available.
- 6.II.2 Elizabeth Esther Corkish (200) was born in approximately 1874 in Liverpool. In 1881 she was living with parents at 17, Hanover Street, Douglas. In 1891 she was living with her parents at 12, Heywood Place. She gave birth to an illegitimate daughter in 1893.
- 6.II.2.1 Elizabeth Mary Corkish (7145) was born on the 8th of August, 1883, at Douglas. Only her mother's name was recorded at the registration. In 1901 she was living with her grand-parents at 25, Barrack Street.
- 6.II.3 Sarah Corkish (120) was born in approximately 1876, probably in Liverpool. She has not been found in the 1881 census.
- 6.II.4 Mary Jane Corkish (201) was born in approximately 1878, in Douglas. In 1881 she was living with her parents at 17, Hanover Street, Douglas. In 1891 she was living with her parents at 12, Heywood Place. She gave birth to an illegitimate son in 1898.
- 6.II.4.1 William Saunders Corkish (7146) was born on the 10th of June, 1898, at Douglas. Only his mother's name was recorded at the registration. In 1901 he was living with his grand-parents at 25, Barrack Street.

A son is thought to have emigrated to Canada in approximately 1960, and he is believed to have married, divorced, remarried and to be residing in British Columbia. This all has to be confirmed.

- 6.II.5 Robert Henry Corkish (49) was born on the 21st of June, 1880. In 1881 he was living with his parents at 17, Hanover Street, Douglas. In 1891 he was living with his parents at 12, Heywood Place. He married Agnes Carney at St. George's Church, Douglas, on the 7th of September, 1901, at which time he gave his address as 2, Athol Square. He is described as a bachelor and a mason. His age is given as twenty-one years. His father is named as Henry Corkish, Labourer. The witnesses were John Henry Crennell and Isabella Carney, the bride's sister. See 6.12 for details of his descendants.

Robert emigrated to Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada before the First World War (the exact date has not been established 1913?). Robert lived for a time with Tommy Johnson, his brother-in-law (Tommy married Isabella Carney, Agnes' sister) though it is not certain that Robert and Tommy emigrated together.

On the 29th of July, 1915 he enlisted in the 65th Overseas Battalion in Saskatoon his occupation being recorded as bricklayer. After training, he embarked on 20th of June, 1916 on the S.S. Empress of Britain, disembarking on the 28th of June. He was transferred to the 44th Battalion at Bramshott. On the 28th of November, 1916 he was transferred to France where he served with the 44th Battalion until April 1919 when he was moved to Ripon prior to being returned to Canada. During his time in France he twice served temporary assignments with the 10th Field Company, Canadian Engineers. He also attended a training course for batmen in July 1917 and was granted ten days leave in November of 1917. He was demobilized in Halifax, N.S. on the 18th of July, 1919, at which time his address is given as West Pugwash, N.S. and his trade is recorded as 'Farmer'. As a returning Canadian Veteran he was able to bring his family to Canada in the summer of 1919, only his recently married, eldest daughter, Catherine Elizabeth Corkish, remaining in the Isle of Man. The family settled in Pugwash, Nova Scotia.

Robert worked as a mason. He built the first brick house in Pugwash (was this the unfinished house he brought his family to and which his sons helped to finish?). In 1927 while working at the Doctor's house some scaffolding gave way and he suffered a bad fall. The resulting serious back injuries prevented any further work. He died in Pugwash, Nova Scotia, on the 11th May, 1934. The family home was rented out when Agnes moved to Ontario with the four youngest children, living for a while with her eldest son James. Agnes returned to the Isle of Man with the four youngest children in May, 1936 and the family home was sold some time later when the problems of renting it out from such a distance became too great.

- 6.11.6 Daniel John Corkish (28) was born on the 14th of April, 1883, at Douglas. In 1891 he was living with his parents at 12, Heywood Place. In 1901 he was living with his parents at 25, Barrack Street.
- 6.11.7 Thomas Richard Corkish (3632) was born on the 24th of October, 1885, at Douglas. In 1891 he was living with his parents at 12, Heywood Place. In 1901 he was living with his parents at 25, Barrack Street.
- 6.11.8 Frederick William Corkish (3631) was born on the 18th of August, 1888, at Douglas. In 1891 he was living with his parents at 12, Heywood Place. In 1901 he was living with his parents at 25, Barrack Street.
- 6.11.9 Henry Corkish (7147) was born on the 28th of October, 1890, at Douglas. He did not survive infancy and was buried at Braddan on the 31st of December, 1890, aged 9 weeks.

6.12 The Children of Robert Henry Corkish & Agnes Carney

continued from 6.11.5 and Volume I, 8.5.2

| | Number & Name | Type | Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|-----|---------------------|------|---------------|---|
| 27 | Catherine Elizabeth | A | 23rd Nov 1901 | Douglas |
| 60 | James Henry | A | 25th Mar 1903 | Douglas |
| 227 | Isabella Agnes | A | 28th Mar 1905 | Douglas, died 16 th Dec 1905 |
| 59 | Eleanor Maud | A | 21st Sep 1906 | Douglas |
| 61 | Robert | A | 19th Oct 1908 | Douglas |
| 62 | Daniel John | A | 17th Aug 1910 | Douglas |
| 63 | Margaret Mae | A | 15th Dec 1912 | Douglas |
| 64 | Mary Esther | A | 9th Nov 1919 | Pugwash, Nova Scotia |
| 65 | Annie Jean | A | 21st Aug 1921 | Pugwash, Nova Scotia |
| 537 | Frederick | C | 1923 | Pugwash, NS died in infancy |
| 66 | Emmaline Blanche | A | 2nd Jan 1926 | Pugwash, Nova Scotia |

- 6.12.1 Catherine Elizabeth Corkish (27) was born on the 23rd of November, 1901 at 10, Nelson Street, Douglas. She married William James Kinrade on the 31st of July, 1918 at St. George's Church, Douglas (see Volume III, 1.20.3).

She remained on the Isle of Man when her parents, brothers and sisters emigrated to Canada in 1919. After the death of her husband, Jimmy in March 1941, Catherine worked as a cook in the NAAFI at Jurby aerodrome. She emigrated to Canada in April 1949. Intending to settle in Ontario with her son Robert, she actually continued on to British Columbia where her brothers Bobby and Danny and her sisters Nelly and Peggy were residing. She worked for a time in a salmon canning factory at Alert Bay. She married a second time on the 5th of December, 1956 to Alphonse LeMay at Whalley, B.C. There were no issue of this second marriage. She died on the 28th of December, 1982 in a nursing home in Vancouver. She was cremated and her ashes buried in February 1983 with her father in Pugwash, Nova Scotia. See Volume III, 1.21 for details of her descendants.

- 6.12.1.1 Alphonse LeMay (280) was born in 1898 at St. Eduard, Quebec, the son of Tebophere LeMay and May Boucher.
- 6.12.2 James Henry Corkish (60) was born on the 25th of March, 1903 in Douglas. He moved to Pugwash, N.S. when his parents emigrated in 1919. He married Elsie Chatfield on the 23rd of November, 1927. There were seven children of this marriage. James died in approximately 1970. See 6.13 for details of his descendants.
- 6.12.2.1 Elsie Chatfield (160) was born in 1909 in (?Ontario). She married James Corkish on the 23rd of November, 1927, at See 6.13 for details of her descendants.
- 6.12.3 Isabella Agnes Corkish (227) was born on the 28th of March, 1905 and died on the 16th of December in the same year.
- 6.12.4 Eleanor Maud Corkish (59) was born on the 21st of September, 1906. Just before her thirteenth birthday, she moved to Pugwash N.S. with her family. She married firstly to Gerald Henry Barkhouse (228) on the 23rd of May, 1926 and secondly to Daniel Morrison (158). Died in Vancouver 19??
- 6.12.4.1 Daniel Morrison (158) was born circa 1905. He married Eleanor Maud Corkish.
- 6.12.5 Robert Corkish (61) was born on the 19th of October, 1908. When aged eleven and a half, he moved to Pugwash N.S. with his family. He married May Hunt (159), a singer from Toronto. They lived for a while in B.C. but May eventually returned to Toronto. It is not known if the marriage was ever officially dissolved. There were no issue of the marriage. [Possible son?] Bobby worked in the construction trade, living for some time at Kitimat, B.C., during the building of the aluminium smelters. He was an expert woodworker, producing many pieces of furniture for the family, mainly in cedar. Lost an eye ...? Like so many men in the construction and logging industries, Bobby alternated between periods of hard work in the camps and short sprees in the town where his hard earned money rapidly disappeared into beer. He spent the later years of his life in the Skid Road area of Vancouver. He died on the 27th of August, 1973.
- 6.12.6 Daniel John Corkish (62) was born on the 17th of August, 1910, at 4, Athol Square, off Shaw's Brow, Douglas. When just nine years old, he moved to Pugwash, N.S. with his family. On the death of his father the family home was left to Danny on the understanding that he assume the responsibility of looking after his mother and younger sisters. When his mother decided to return to the Isle of Man in May 1936, Danny accompanied her and his three youngest sisters. For a while the family home in Pugwash was rented out through Mr. and Mrs. White, friends and neighbours. Eventually the problem of maintaining the home from the Isle of Man became too great so the house was sold and the proceeds given to Agnes. In 1993 the daughter, Laura White, was still living in Pugwash and was visited by Danny when he took his sister Catherine's ashes for burial with their father.

Danny commenced training as a nurse at Cumberland Hospital, completing his training the Braddan Hospital, he met his future wife Jane Elizabeth Bostock (Kermeen) (161), Jenny, who was also training as a nurse. They married on the 13th of November, 1937, at St. George's, Douglas. Archdeacon Stockwell officiated. They lived at Foxdale until the outbreak of war, when Daniel joined the Medical Corps, reaching the rank of Staff Sergeant. He was serving in Iraq when his mother became ill. Although granted leave, unfortunately he was not able to get home before his mother died.

After the war they bought a house in Standish, Wigan, Lancashire, where their two children were born: David John Corkish and Graham Michael Corkish. The family emigrated to Canada in 1949, initially settling in Steveston, B.C. with Nellie (59) and

her husband Dan Morrison (158) who owned a seiner. They first bought a house on East 51st Avenue in Vancouver. They eventually moved to Raven Place, Surrey and, when the home became too large for their needs, to an apartment in Richmond where Danny died on the 23rd of May, 1989. See 6.15 for details of his descendants.

- 6.12.6.1 Jane Elizabeth Bostock (Jenny Kermeen) (161) was born on the 14th of June, 1915 at 97, Rigby Street, St. Helens, Lancashire the daughter Thomas (Leo) Bostock and Ruth Pennington (died 1982). On Jenny's birth certificate, Thomas Bostock is listed as a Private in the 16th Cheshire Regiment and as a Coalman (Haulier). He died while Jenny was very young (a war casualty?) and her mother remarried when Jenny was three years old (1918/19) to John Robert Kermeen. Jenny was brought up using the name Kermeen and has two half-brothers and sisters: Ruth Kermeen, died 1980; Desmond Kermeen, born 1926 living in Ballaugh; Jack Kermeen born 1929, living in Ballaugh, married Olga Yates who died in 1975; and Sylvia Kermeen, born 1931, living at Antrim, South Cape, Laxey married to Tom Quayle, born 1926.

At the outbreak of war, Jenny served with the Red Cross in Staffordshire. After Danny returned to Iraq following the death of his mother, Jenny lived with Mary (64) and Alf Newton (157) at 22, Poolstock Lane, Wigan together with Edie and Olga Yates. Jack Kermeen (see above) later married Olga.

Jenny died on the 7th of September, 1999, at Richmond, B.C. See 6.15 for details of her descendants.

- 6.12.7 Margaret Mae Corkish (63) was the last of the family to be born in the Isle of Man on the 15th December, 1912. When nearly seven years old, she moved with her family to Pugwash, N.S. She married James Slatter (162). There is one daughter, Beverly.
- 6.12.7.1 Beverly Slatter (188), born circa 1935, married David (slatter). There are two children of the marriage, Glenn (slatter) and Drew (slatter). Glen is known to have two children, wife ? Lani.
- 6.12.8 Mary Esther Corkish (64), was the first of the family to be born in Canada on the 9th of November, 1919 in Pugwash, Nova Scotia. Mary moved to the Isle of Man with her Mother in May, 1936. She married Alfred Newton, 1940(?) at St. George's, Douglas, Isle of Man. She died without issue on the 19th of March, 1972, at Adlestone, Surrey, UK.
- 6.12.8.1 Alfred Newton was born circa 1915. He married Mary Esther Corkish circa 1940 at St. George, Douglas.
- 6.12.9 Annie Jean Corkish (65), was born on the 21st of August, 1921 in Pugwash, Nova Scotia. Jean moved to the Isle of Man with her Mother in May 1936. Served in WRAF during World War II. She married Robert Killey on the 2nd of April, 1941. See 6.18 for details of her descendants.
- 6.12.9.1 Robert James Killey (79) was born on the 16th of August, 1911. He married Jean Corkish on the 2nd of April, 1941. He died on the 7th of October, 1997, at Orpington, Kent.
- 6.12.10 Frederick Corkish (537) was born in approximately 1923/4. He did not survive infancy.
- 6.12.11 Emmeline Blanche Corkish (66), born on the 2nd of January, 1926, Pugwash, Nova Scotia. Always known as Peggy, she moved to the Isle of Man with her mother in May 1936. Served in the NAFFI at Jurby during the war. Returned to Canada in 1948, settling initially in Steveston, B.C., where she worked in the fish cannery of

ABC Packers. Worked in the cannery at Alert Bay. Married Kenneth Henry Peterson 20th May, 1950, and moved to 14140, Kindersly Drive, Whalley, B.C. One daughter, Mary, born 5th February, 1952. After the death of Ken in 1956, supported herself and her young daughter by working for Blanchard Brothers, painters and decorators. On her second marriage to Charles Edward McCorkle (361), on the 11th of July, 1969, at Bellingham, Washington, she moved to Bellingham. She died on the 18th of September, 2003, at Bellingham.

- 6.12.11.1 Kenneth Henry Peterson (82) was born on the 30th of December, 1905, at Duncan, British Columbia, the son of Andrew Hans Peterson (229) and Agnes Grassie (230).

6.13 The Children of James Corkish & Elsie Chatfield

continued from 6.12.2 and 6.12.2.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|----------|------------------|------|-------------|
| 163 | Agnes | C | 1929 | |
| 469 | Robert | C | 1930 | |
| 69 | John | C | 1932 | |
| 67 | Mary | C | 1934 | |
| 189 | James | C | 1936 | |
| 164 | Margaret | C | 1938 | |
| 190 | William | C | 1940 | |

- 6.13.1 Agnes Corkish (163) born circa 1928. She married Earl Walker (4992) and has 4 children.
- 6.13.2 Robert Corkish (469) born circa 1930 is known to have married twice after a divorce. His second wife is believed to be named Pam, living in Whalley, B.C.
- 6.13.3 John Corkish (69) born circa 1932 is known to have married twice, divorced and separated. His second wife is believed to have been named Bonny. Living in B.C.
- 6.13.4 Mary Corkish (67) born circa 1934 married Donald Dorkin (4993). They have three children: Lance, Terry and Cathy.
- 6.13.5 James Corkish (189) born circa 1936 married Janet (corkish) (4994) and has three children.
- 6.13.6 Margaret Corkish (164) born circa 1938 married James Noble (363) to have three children: Heather Noble (364), Deidre Noble (365) and Kevin Noble (366). No further details are available. She died in October/November 1997.
- 6.13.7 William Corkish (190) was born circa 1940. He married Carol Ricker (4995) on the 20th of April, 1963, at Wells, Maine. See 6.14 for details of his descendants.

6.14 The Children of William Corkish & Carol Ricker

continued from 6.13.7

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-------|------------------|---------------|------------------|
| 4996 | Lisa | A | 31st Oct 1963 | Lewiston Maine |
| 4997 | Sue | A | 28th Jun 1965 | Sandy Point N.S. |
| 4998 | James | A | 9th Sep 1967 | North Bay, Ont |
| 4999 | Colby | A | 24th Aug 1969 | North Bay, Ont |

- 6.14.1 Lisa Corkish (4996) was born on the 31st of October, 1963, at Lewiston, Maine. She married James Graham on the 8th of May, 1995, at Las Vegas, Nevada. Two step-children: Kelly and Scott.
- 6.14.2 Sue Corkish (4997) was born on the 28th of June, 1965, at Sandy Point, Nova Scotia. She married Jean Baril on the 16th of June, 1990, at North Bay, Ontario. They have two children: Brandon born 5th January, 1992, and Brianne born 31st of May, 1994.
- 6.14.3 James Corkish (4998) was born on the 9th of September, 1967, at North Bay, Ontario.
- 6.14.4 Colby Corkish (4999) was born on the 24th of August, 1969, at North Bay, Ontario. He married Sue Lefebvre (5000) on the 6th of August, 1999, at North Bay, Ontario. Two step-children: Kayla Lefebvre and Justin Lefebvre.

6.15 The Children of Daniel Corkish & Jane Bostock

continued from 6.12.6 and 6.12.6.1

| | Number & Name | Type | Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|-----|----------------|------|---------------|--------------|
| 367 | David John | A | 8th Mar 1944 | Douglas |
| 368 | Graham Michael | A | 29th Jan 1948 | Wigan, Lancs |

- 6.15.1 David John Corkish (367) was born on the 8th of March, 1944. He was baptized on the 9th of April, 1944, at St. George's, Douglas, when his sponsors were Alfred Newton (157), James Corkish (60) and Jean Killey (65). David served in the Canadian Army for three years before attending Ryerson College, Toronto where he studied electronics and computers. He worked in Montreal as a field engineer and computer technician. He died on the 10th of June, 1996, at Vancouver, B.C.
- 6.15.2 Graham Michael Corkish (368) was born on the 29th of January, 1948 in Wigan, Lancashire. He was baptized in Rysen Church, Wigan, when his sponsors were Eileen Corlett and Eric Wilcox, friends of his parents from their working time at Braddan Hospital. Graham is an electrician. He married Beverly Kirk in approximately 1969/70. See 6.16 for details of his descendants.
- 6.15.2.1 Beverly Kirk (369) was born circa 1950

6.16 The Children of Graham Corkish & Beverly Kirk

continued from 6.15.2

| | Number & Name | Type | Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|-----|---------------|------|---------------|-------------|
| 371 | Daniel John | A | 6th Oct 1971 | Vancouver |
| 370 | Sarah Jane | A | 10th Mar 1975 | Vancouver |

- 6.16.1 Daniel John Corkish (371) born on the 6th of October, 1971, at the Grace Hospital, Vancouver, B.C.
- 6.16.2 Sarah Jane Corkish (370) was born on the 10th of March, 1975, at the Grace Hospital, Vancouver, B.C. She married .. Wright on the 6th of January, 2001.
- 6.16.2.1 ... Wright (5646)
- 6.16.2.1.1 Matthew Wayne Wright (5647) was born on the 13th of April, 2000.

6.17 The Children of James Slatter & Margaret Corkish

6.18 The Children of Robert Killey & Jean Corkish

continued from 6.12.9.1 and 6.12.9

| | Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|----|----------------|------------------|-------------|
| 80 | Barbara Jean | A 17th Sep 1945 | Douglas |
| 81 | Robert Stephen | A 28th Feb 1951 | Douglas |

6.18.1 Barbara Jean Killey (80) was born on the 17th of September, 1945, at Douglas. She trained as a registered nurse. She married Uberto Campedelli (196) on the 24th of February, 1990.

6.18.2 Robert Stephen Killey (81) was born on the 28th of February, 1951, married Susan Townsend (277), two children Louise Mary (278) born on the 15th of November, 1979 and Michael Robert (279) born on the 13th of December, 1983.

6.19 The Children of Kenneth Peterson & Peggy Corkish

| | Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|----|---------------|------------------|---------------|
| 83 | Mary | A 5th Feb 1952 | Whalley, B.C. |

6.19.1 Mary Peterson (83) was born on the 5th of February, 1952 in Whalley, B.C. She attended Grovesnor Road Elementary School and Queen Elizabeth High School. She married Tim Chesham on the 14th of May, 1971 at Cascades Gospel Chapel, Vancouver, B.C.

6.19.1.1 Tim Chesham (191) was born on the 30th of October, 1951, at Roddland, B.C., the son of William Chesham and Hazel Buscomb. He married Mary Peterson on the 14th of May, 1971, at Cascades Gospel Chapel, Vancouver.

6.19.1.1.1 William Chesham (223) was born circa 1920 at Rossland, B.C., the son of Ernest Chesham (221) and Alice Nichols (224).

6.19.1.1.2 Hazel Buscomb (226) was born circa 1920, the daughter of Tim Buscomb (224).

6.19.1.2 Matthew Grant Chesham (192) was born on the 1st of November, 1977. Married Corrine ... divorced

6.19.1.3 Andrew Patrick Chesham (194) was born on the 23rd of October, 1979.

6.19.1.4 Russell Joseph Chesham (195) was born on the 11th of February, 1982.

6.20 The Children of John Corkish & Mary McGhee

continued from 6.7.5 and Volume V, 7.2.7

| | Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|------|-----------------|------------------|--------------|
| 218 | Thomas | B 17th Sep 1865 | Braddan |
| 219 | Agnes | B 5th Jan 1868 | Braddan |
| 220 | Charles Stanley | B 1st Aug 1869 | St. Barnabas |
| 1126 | Stanley Curtis | B 16th Jul 1871 | St. Matthew |
| 250 | George Edward | B 9th Apr 1875 | St. George |
| 251 | Mary Jane | C 1875 | |

6.20.1 Thomas Corkish (218) was baptized on the 17th of September, 1865, at Braddan. In 1871 he was living with his father at 46, South Quay. In 1881 he was living with his parents at 1, West View Lane, a plumber or whitesmith. He married Anne Clark circa 1885. In 1891 he and his family were living at 12 Orry Street. In 1901, a widower, he and his eldest son were living at 5, Peveril Street.

6.20.1.1 Anne Clark was born circa 1864 in England. She married Thomas Corkish circa 1885. She died before 1901.

6.20.1.1.1 John Corkish (3574) was born circa 1886. In 1891 he was living with his parents at 12, Orry Street. In 1901 he was living with his widowed father at 5, Peveril Street.

6.20.2 Thomas Corkish (3733) was born circa 1888. In 1891 he was living with his parents at 12, Orry Street. In 1901 he was living at the Strathallan Park Orphanage.

6.20.3 Agnes Corkish (219) was baptized on the 5th of January, 1868, at Braddan. In 1871 she was living with her father at 46, South Quay.

6.20.4 Charles Stanley Corkish (220) was baptized on the 1st of August, 1869, at St. Barnabas, Douglas. He did not survive infancy and was buried on the 23rd of February, 1870, aged nine months, at Braddan.

6.20.5 Stanley Curtis Corkish (1126) was baptized on the 16th of July, 1871, at St. Matthews, Douglas. He did not survive childhood and was buried at Braddan on the 9th of October, 1877, aged six and one half years.

6.20.6 George Edward Corkish (250) was baptized on the 9th of April, 1875, at St. George, Douglas. He did not survive childhood and was buried on the 10th of October, 1877, at Braddan aged five years.

6.20.7 Mary Jane Corkish (251) was born in approximately 1874. A baptism has not been found but the 1881 census for 1, West View Lane gives her age as 6 years.

6.21 The Children of Samuel Corkish & Agnes Gilleland

continued from 6.7.6 and 6.7.6.1

| | Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|------|----------------|------------------|-------------|
| 2114 | Howard Stewart | C 1856 | Braddan |
| 3636 | John James | B 8th Dec 1863 | Braddan |

6.21.1 Howard Stewart Corkish (2114) was born circa 1856 (a baptism has not been found). He married Mary Kissack circa 1891. He was buried at Braddan on the 12th of August, 1906, when his age was recorded as 49 years.

His age is given as 4 years in the 1861 census, 15 years in the 1871 census and 23 years in the 1881 census, when he is described as a flax dresser living with his widowed mother at 33, Cronkbourne Road. In 1891 he was boarding with Thomas Daugherty at 16, Melbourne Street. In 1901 the family were living in East Baldwin Road, Braddan, when he was employed as a general labourer.

- 6.21.1.1 Mary Ann Kissack (7136) was baptized on the 21st of February, 1859, at Braddan, the daughter of Robert Kissack and Rhoda Magee. She married Howard Stewart Corkish circa 1891. She was buried at Braddan on the 8th of October, 1916, when her age was recorded as 58 years.

In 1861 she was living with her parents at 2, Callow Place, Douglas. In 1871 she was living with her parents at 29, Cronkburne, Braddan, when she was employed in the canvas mill. In 1881 she was living with her widowed mother at 30, Cronkbourne, and was employed as a flax spinner. In 1891 she was living with her married brother and his family at Mount Rule Road, Braddan, when she was employed as a laundress. In 1901 she was living with her husband and young family at East Baldwin Road, Braddan, when she was employed as a laundress.

- 6.21.2 John James Corkish (3636) was baptized on the 8th of December, 1863, at Braddan. He has not been identified in the 1871 census.

6.22 The Children of Stewart Corkish & Mary Kissack

continued from 6.21.1 and 6.21.1.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 7137 | Robert Stewart | A | 20th Feb 1893 | Braddan |
| 7138 | Mary Agnes | A | 26th Feb 1895 | Braddan |

- 6.22.1 Robert Stewart Corkish (7137) was born on the 20th of February, 1893, at Braddan. In 1901 he was living with his parents at East Baldwin Road, Braddan.

- 6.22.2 Mary Agnes Corkish (7138) was born on the 26th of February, 1895, at Braddan. In 1901 she was living with her parents at East Baldwin Road, Braddan.

6.23 The Children of William Corkish & Isabella Simpson

continued from 1.9.8 and 10.29.7

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|----------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 268 | Robert | B | 3rd Dec 1841 | Marown |
| 269 | Henry | B | 11th Jun 1843 | Marown |
| 270 | Isabella | B | 7th Jul 1844 | Marown |

- 6.23.1 Robert Corkish (268) was baptized on the 3rd of December, 1841, at Marown. He married Susannah Elizabeth Duff on the 14th of September, 1861. He died at Marown on the 22nd of October, 1906. See 6.24 for further details.

In 1851 he was living with his parents at Eairy Kellag. In 1861 he was a mine labourer living with his widowed mother at Eirey Kallag. In 1871 he and his family were living at Eairy Kelly when he was employed as a lead miner. In 1881 the family were living at Elerslie, Marown and he was employed as a lead miner. In 1891 he was living with his family at Ardehalagan, Foxdale. In 1901 the family were living at Eairy Kelly and Robert is described as a farmer.

- 6.23.1.1 Susannah Elizabeth Duff (1054) was born circa 1842, at Marown. she married Robert Corkish on the 14th of September, 1861, at Marown. She died on the 7th of January, 1926, at Douglas and was buried at Marown on the 11th of January, when her age was recorded as 82 years. See 6.24 for details of her descendants.

She has not been indentified in the 1851 census. In 1861 she was working as a dairy-
maid on the farm of Edward Faulder at Ellerslie, Marown.

- 6.23.2 Henry Corkish (269) was baptized on the 11th of June, 1843, at Marown. He does not appear in the 1851 census.
- 6.23.3 Isabella Corkish (270) was baptized on the 7th of July, 1844, at Marown. In 1851 she was living with her parents at Eariy Kellag. In 1861 she was living with her widowed mother at Eirey Kallag.

6.24 The Children of Robert Corkish & Susannah Duff

continued from 6.23.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| 1900 | William Henry | A 26th Feb 1862 | Marown |
| 3076 | Robert | B 3rd Jan 1863 | Marown |
| 1901 | Robert | B 17th Jan 1864 | Marown |
| 1902 | Rebecca | B 21st Jul 1865 | Marown, died 1875 |
| 1903 | Edward | B 15th Jul 1867 | Marown |
| 1904 | Andrew | B 21st Feb 1869 | Marown |
| 1905 | Evan | B 5th Jul 1870 | Marown |
| 1906 | Edith | B 3rd Mar 1872 | Marown, died 1892 |
| 1907 | Anna | B 24th Dec 1873 | Marown, died 1874 |
| 1908 | Susannah | B 31st Mar 1875 | Marown |
| 1909 | Matilda | A 5th Mar 1880 | Marown, died April 1882 |
| 1910 | Christina | A 25th Mar 1883 | Marown, died 1901 |
| 1911 | Sage | B 18th Dec 1887 | Marown |

- 6.24.1 William Henry Corkish (1900) was born on the 27th of February, 1862, and baptized on the 8th of March at Marown. He married firstly Emily Taggart (see 24.7.3) on the 1st of March, 1883, at Marown and secondly Margaret Annie Shimmin nee Crellin on the 27th of January, 1897, at Braddan. He died on the 28th of September, 1923. See 6.25 and 6.29 for details of his descendants.

In 1871 he was living with his paretns at Eary Kelly. In 1881 he is living with his parents at Elerslie, Marown and is employed as a lead miner. In 1891 the family were living at Old Road East, Foxdale. In 1901 the family were living at Eary Kelly, Marown.

- 6.24.1.1 Margaret Ann Crellin (1913) was baptized on the 2nd of December, 1865, at Patrick, the daughter of John Crellin and Catherine Teare. She married William Corkish on the 27th of January, 1897, at Braddan. There is a probable burial at Foxdale on the 28th of May, 1947, when her age was recorded as 83 years. See 6.29 for details of her descendants.

At the registration of her son John Alfred her name was recorded as Shimmin als Crellin. The registration of her daughter Mildred Annie records her name as Crellin. This would indicate a previous marrgae to a Shimmin. This has not yet been found.

In 1871 she was livinging with her grand–mother, Ann Teare, on the Castletown Road, Patrick. The 1881 census shows her living with her family at Kirby Stable Yard, Braddan, where her father was a coachman. She has not been identified in the 1891 census. In 1901 she was living with her family at Eary Kelly, Marown.

- 6.24.2 Robert Corkish (3076) was baptized on the 3rd of January, 1863, at Marown. He did not survive infancy.
- 6.24.3 Robert Corkish (1901) was baptized on the 17th of January, 1864, at Marown. He married Catherine Cleator (see 12.14.6) on the 8th of August, 1885, at Marown. He died on the 9th of November, 1918. See 6.30 for details of his descendants.
- In 1871 he was living with his parents at Eary Kelly. In 1881 he was living with his parents at Elerslie, Marown, and was employed as a lead miner. He has not been identified in the 1891 census (? fishing) though his family are recorded in East Foxdale. Again, he has not been identified in the 1901 census but his family are recorded at Aery View, Malew, when his wife Catherine is recorded as a farmer.
- 6.24.4 Rebecca Corkish (1902) was born on the 21st of July, 1865, and baptized on the 6th of August at Marown. In 1871 she was living with her parents at Eary Kelly. She was buried on the 10th of March, 1875, at Marown.
- 6.24.5 Edward Hubertius Corkish (1903) was born on the 5th of July, 1867, and baptized on the 25th of July Marown. Although the baptismal record gives his name as only Edward the census consistently records his name as Hubertius. In 1871 he was living with his parents at Eary Kelly. In 1881 he was living with his parents at Elerslie, Marown and is employed as a domestic servant. He emigrated to the USA where he died unmarried and without issue on the 1st of June, 1929.
- 6.24.6 Andrew Corkish (1904) was born on the 21st of February, 1869, and baptized on the 19th of March at Marown. In 1871 he was living with his parents at Eary Kelly. In 1881 he was living with his parents at Elerslie. In 1901 he was living unmarried with his parents at Eary Kelly and employed as a lead miner. He emigrated to the U.S.A. where he married Ann Crellin. He died on the 22nd of October, 1918. See 8.1.1 for further details.
- 6.24.7 Evan Corkish (1905) was born on the 6th of July, 1870, and baptized on the 7th of August at Marown. In 1871 he was living with his parents at Eary Kelly. In 1881 he was living with his parents at Elerslie. In 1891 he was a blacksmith living with his parents and younger sisters at Foxdale. In 1901 he was living unmarried with his parents at Eary Kelly and was employed as a blacksmith. He emigrated to the U.S.A. He died on the 5th of January, 1953. See 8.4 for further details.
- 6.24.8 Edith Corkish (1906) was born on the 3rd of March, 1872, and baptized on the 14th of April at Marown. In 1881 she was living with her parents at Elerslie. She died just a month before her twentieth birthday and was buried on the 6th of February, 1892, at Marown.
- 6.24.9 Anna Corkish (1907) was baptized on the 24th of December, 1873. She did not survive infancy and was buried on 24th of March, 1874, at Marown.
- 6.24.10 Susannah Corkish (1908) was baptized on the 31st of March, 1875, at Marown. She married Thomas Craine on the 25th of January, 1899. She lived in Douglas where she died on the 6th of May, 1951 and was buried in the Douglas Borough Cemetery when her age was recorded as 76 years. See 6.31 for details of her descendants.

In 1881 she was living with her parents at Elerslie. In 1891 she was working as a cook to William Ashburner at Sunnyside, Onchan. In 1901 she and her family were living at 6, Athol Terrace, Peel Road, Douglas. May Corkish (see 6.25.3) was living with the family.

6.24.10.1 Thomas Edward Craine (1933) was baptized on the 2nd of January, 1859, at St. Barnabas, Douglas, the son of Thomas Craine & Elizabeth Quay who married on the 25th of June, 1856, at Braddan. He married Susannah Corkish on the 25th of January, 1899. He was buried at the Douglas Borough Cemetery on the 28th of May, 1927, when his age was recorded as 68 years. See 6.31 for details of his descendants.

In 1891 he was living with his widowered father at 6, Athol Terrace.

6.24.11 Matilda Corkish (1909) was born on the 5th of March and baptized on the 4th of April, 1880, at Marown. She lived eleven months and was buried on the 3rd of April, 1882, at Marown.

6.24.12 Christina Corkish (1910) was born on the 25th of March, 1883, at Marown. In 1891 she was living with her parents at Foxdale. She died just a few days short of her eighteenth birthday and was buried on the 21st of March, 1901, at Marown.

6.24.13 Sage Corkish (1911) was baptized on the 18th of December, 1887, at Marown. In 1881 she was living with her parents at Elerslie. In 1891 she was living with her parents at Ardehalagan, Foxdale. In 1901 she was living with her parents at Eary Kelly. She married William Corrin on the 24th of April, 1907, at Marown. She died on the 12th June, 1953, at Douglas. See 6.32 for details of her descendants.

6.24.13.1 William Corrin (1934) was born circa 1875. He married Sage Corkish on the 24th of April, 1907, at Marown. See 6.32 for details of his descendants.

6.25 The Children of William Corkish & Emily Taggart

continued from 6.24.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|--------------|------------------|-------------|
| 1914 | Amos | A 8th Jul 1883 | Marown |
| 1915 | Anna | A 30th Oct 1885 | Marown |
| 1916 | May | A 7th May 1887 | Marown |
| 1917 | Lydia | A 11th Jul 1888 | Marown |
| 1918 | William Evan | A 18th Sep 1890 | Marown |
| 1919 | Albert | A 10th Aug 1892 | Marown |

6.25.1 Amos Corkish (1914) was born on the 8th of July, 1883, at Marown. As a young man he emigrated to the U.S.A. He married Rose Hocking circa 1907. See 8.6 for further details. In 1891 he was living with his parents at Old Road, East, in Patrick. In 1901 he was working on the farm of William Kelly at ballacharry, Malew.

6.25.2 Anna Corkish (1915) was born on the 30th of October, 1885, at Marown. She married firstly Edward Dobson and secondly Henry Robert Read (1924) circa 1912. She died in March 1956. See 6.26 for details of her descendants. In 1891 she was living with her parents at Old Road, East, in Patrick. In 1901 she was working as a general servant to Edward Callister at Ballavatchal, Marown.

6.25.3 May Corkish (1916) was born on the 7th of May, 1887, at Marown. She married George Herbert Oates (1925) circa 1906. She died on the 25th of January, 1981. See 6.27 for details of her descendants.

In 1891 she was living with her parents at Old Road, East, in Patrick. In 1901 she was working as servant to Thomas Craine at 6, Athol Terrace, Peel Road, Douglas.

6.25.4 Lydia Corkish (1917) was born on the 11th of July, 1888, at Marown. She married Thomas Dobson (1926) circa 1906. See 6.28 for details of her descendants.

In 1891 she was living with her parents at Old Road, East, in Patrick. In 1901 she was living with her grandparents at Eary Kelly, Marown.

6.25.5 William Evan Corkish (1918) was born on the 18th of September, 1890, at Marown. In 1891 he was living with his parents at Old Road, East, in Patrick.

6.25.6 Albert Corkish (1919) was born on the 10th of August, 1892, at Marown. He married Evelyn May Lacey circa 1919. He died on the 6th of August, 1967, at Port St. Mary.

6.25.6.1 Evelyn May Lacey (1927) was born on the 8th of August, 1896, in German, the daughter of James Lacey & Catherine Garrett. She married Albert Corkish circa 1919.

6.26 The Children of Henry Read & Anna Corkish

continued from 6.25.2 and 6.25.2

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 1940 | Hilda Priscilla | P | 1913 | died 1919 |
| 1941 | Doris Evelyn | P | 1914 | died 1919 |
| 1942 | Mona | A | 6th Mar 1916 | |
| 1943 | Winifred Peggy | A | 9th Mar 1918 | |
| 1944 | Harry Edward | A | 22nd Aug 1921 | |
| 1945 | Gladys Myrtle | A | 28th May 1923 | |
| 1946 | Sheila Kathleen | A | 30th Jul 1925 | |
| 1947 | Gwenneth Isobel | A | 13th Feb 1926 | |

6.26.1 Hilda Priscilla Read (1940) was born in 1913. She died in 1919.

6.26.2 Doris Evelyn Read (1941) was born in 1914. She died in 1919.

6.26.3 Mona Read (1942) was born on the 6th of March, 1916.

6.26.4 Winifred Peggy Read (1943) was born on the 9th of March, 1918.

6.26.5 Harry Edward Read (1944) was born on the 22nd of August, 1921.

6.26.6 Gladys Myrtle Read (1945) was born on the 28th of May, 1923.

6.26.7 Sheila Kathleen Read (1946) was born on the 30th of July, 1925.

6.26.8 Gwenneth Isobel Read (1947) was born on the 13th of February, 1926.

6.27 The Children of George Oates & May Corkish

continued from 6.25.3

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 1948 | Emily Robena | A | 23rd Jun 1907 | |
| 1949 | George William | A | 27th Mar 1909 | |
| 1950 | Albert Lewis | A | 7th May 1910 | |
| 1951 | Edwin Arbory | A | 27th Nov 1911 | |
| 1952 | Phyllis Mary | A | 13th Sep 1913 | |
| 1953 | Frank | A | 30th Nov 1915 | |
| 2423 | Evan Walter | A | 28th Apr 1916 | |
| 1955 | Percy | A | 17th Jul 1917 | died 1917 |
| 1956 | Alice May | A | 31st Jul 1919 | |
| 1957 | Lydia | A | 6th Dec 1920 | |

- 6.27.1 Emily Robena Oates (1948) was born on the 23rd of June, 1907.
- 6.27.2 George William Oates (1949) was born on the 27th of March, 1909.
- 6.27.3 Albert Lewis Oates (1950) was born on the 7th of May, 1910.
- 6.27.4 Edwin Arbory Oates (1951) was born on the 27th of November, 1911.
- 6.27.5 Phyllis Mary Oates (1952) was born on the 13th of September, 1913.
- 6.27.6 Frank Oates (1953) was born on the 30th of November, 1915.
- 6.27.7 Evan Walter Oates (2423) was born on the 28th of April, 1916.
- 6.27.8 Percy Oates (1955) was born on the 17th of July, 1917. He died the same year.
- 6.27.9 Alice May Oates (1956) was born on the 31st of July, 1919.
- 6.27.10 Lydia Oates (1957) was born on the 6th of December, 1920.

6.28 The Children of Thomas Dobson & Lydia Corkish

continued from 6.25.4

| | Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|------|----------------|------------------|-------------|
| 1958 | John Joseph | C 1907 | |
| 1959 | William Edward | C 1909 | |
| 1960 | Emily Edith | C 1911 | |
| 1961 | Thomas Henry | C 1913 | |
| 1962 | George | C 1915 | |
| 1963 | Matthew | C 1917 | |
| 1964 | AnneEethelyn | C 1919 | |
| 1965 | Douglas James | C 1921 | |
| 1966 | Marvin Malcom | C 1923 | |

- 6.28.1 John Joseph Dobson (1958) was born circa 1907.
- 6.28.2 William Edward Dobson (1959) was born circa 1909. Known as Wick.
- 6.28.3 Emily Edith Dobson (1960) was born circa 1911.
- 6.28.4 Thomas Henry Dobson (1961) was born circa 1913.
- 6.28.5 George Dobson (1962) was born circa 1915.
- 6.28.6 Matthew Dobson (1963) was born circa 1917.
- 6.28.7 Anne EthelynDobson (1964) was born circa 1919.
- 6.28.8 Douglas James Dobston (1965) was born circa 1921.
- 6.28.9 Marvin Malcom Dobson (1966) was born circa 1923.

6.29 The Children of William Corkish & Margaret Crellin

continued from 6.24.1 and 10.8.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 1920 | John Alfred | A | 26th Oct 1897 | |
| 1921 | Mildred Annie | A | 14th Apr 1900 | |
| 1922 | James Henry | A | 24th Oct 1902 | |

6.29.1 John Alfred Corkish (1920) was born on the 26th of October, 1897. He married Rachel Moyle circa 1924. He died on the 9th of May, 1965. See 1.42 for details of his descendants. In 1901 he was living with his parents at Eary Kelly, Marown.

6.29.1.1 Rachel May Moyle (1928) was born circa 1900. She married John Corkish circa 1924. See 1.42 for details of her descendants.

6.29.2 Mildred Corkish (1921) was born on the 14th of April, 1900. She married George William Garrett circa 1922. She died on the 5th of June, 1974. See 1.43 for details of her descendants. In 1901 she was living with her parents at Eary Kelly, Marown.

6.29.2.1 George William Garret (1929) was born circa 1900. He married Mildred Corkish circa 1922. See 1.43 for details of his descendants.

6.29.3 James Henry Corkish (1922) was born on the 24th of October, 1902. He married Emily Jane Garrett (1930) on the 7th of November, 1923. He died on the 9th of January, 1981, when his age was recorded as 78 years. See 1.44 for details of his descendants.

6.30 The Children of Robert Corkish & Catherine Cleator

continued from 6.24.3 and 12.14.6

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 7149 | Rebecca | A | 17th Nov 1884 | Marown |
| 1985 | Robert John | A | 19th Dec 1886 | Marown |
| 7150 | Hubertus James | A | 7th Aug 1888 | Marown |
| 1986 | Edith Nessie | A | 18th Aug 1889 | Marown |
| 1987 | Frederick | A | 27th Jul 1904 | Marown |

6.30.1 Rebecca Corkish (7149) was born on the 17th of November, 1884, at Marown. In 1891 she was living with her parents in East Foxdale. She did not survive childhood and was buried on the 23rd of March, 1894, at Marown, when her age was recorded as 8 years.

6.30.2 Robert John Corkish (1985) was born on the 19th of December, 1886. He married Elizabeth Anne Corlett. He died in 1974.

In 1891 he was living with his parents at East Foxdale. In 1901 he was living with his parents at Aery View, Malew.

6.30.2.1 Elizabeth Ann Corlett was born on the 6th of September, 1895, the daughter of William Corlett & Sarah Crellin. She married Robert John Corkish. She died in 1979

6.30.3 Hubertus James Corkish (7150) was born on the 7th of August, 1888, at Marown. In 1891 he was living with his parents at East Foxdale. In 1901 he was living with his parents at Aery View, Malew.

6.30.4 Edith Nessie Corkish (1986) was born on the 18th of August, 1889. In 1891 she was living with her parents in East Foxdale. In 1901 she was living with her parents at Aery View, Malew.

6.30.5 Frederick Corkish (1987) was born on the 27th of July, 1904.

6.31 The Children of Thomas Craine & Susannah Corkish

continued from 6.24.10

| | Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|------|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| 1991 | Thomas | A 18th Jun 1899 | Douglas |
| 1992 | Mary Edith | A 23rd Mar 1903 | Douglas |
| 1993 | Elsie | A 21st Sep 1905 | Douglas |
| 1994 | Susannah | A 25th Dec 1909 | Douglas |
| 1995 | Eva Winifred | A 2nd Feb 1919 | Douglas |

6.31.1 Thomas Craine (1991) was born on the 18th of June, 1899, at Douglas. He married Annie Quine on the 6th of October, 1930, at Braddan. There was one daughter, Sheila, born on the 4th of May, 1934, at Douglas. He died on the 26th of June, 1974.

6.31.2 Mary Edith Craine (1992) was born on the 23rd of March, 1903, at Douglas. She died on the 13th of December, 1981. No further details available.

6.31.3 Elsie Craine (1993) was born on the 21st of September, 1905, at Douglas. She died on the 23rd of April, 1982. No further details available.

6.31.4 Susannah Craine (1994) was born on the 25th of December, 1909, at Douglas. She married John Alfred Green on the 15th of November, 1951, at Douglas. There was one daughter, Elizabeth, born on the 23rd of June, 1952. She died on the 11th of November, 1987.

6.31.5 Eva Winifred Craine (1995) was born on the 2nd of February, 1919, at Douglas. She married John Musgrove on the 2nd of February, 1949, at Douglas. There are two sons, Charles Lawrence Musgrove, born 16th of May, 1953, and John David Musgrove, born on the 17th of May, 1956.

6.32 The Children of William Corrin & Sage Corkish

continued from 6.24.13

| | Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|------|----------------|------------------|-------------|
| 1935 | William Joseph | A 6th Feb 1908 | |
| 1936 | Christina May | A 28th May 1911 | |
| 1937 | John Percy | A 20th Jul 1913 | |
| 1938 | Estha Edna | A 7th Mar 1916 | |
| 1939 | Allen Jeffrey | A 2nd Oct 1919 | |

6.32.1 William Joseph Corrin (1935) was born on the 6th of February, 1908.

6.32.2 Christian May Corrin (1936) was born on the 28th of May, 1911.

6.32.3 John Percy Corrin (1937) was born on the 20th of July, 1913.

6.32.4 Estha Edna Corrin (1938) was born on the 7th of March, 1916.

6.32.5 Allan Jeffrey Corrin (1939) was born on the 2nd of October, 1919.

6.33 WILLIAM CORKISH—1795

6.33.1 William Corkish (3059) has not yet been positively identified but was born circa 1795. A marriage has not been found, but a son, William, by Margaret Parkinson, was baptized at Braddan in 1819.

6.33.2 Margaret Parkinson (2115) has not yet been positively identified but was born circa 1795. A marriage to William Corkish has not been found but her son, William, was baptized in 1819.

6.34 The Children of William Corkish & Margaret Parkinson

continued from 6.33.1 and 6.33.2

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|---------|------------------|--------------|-------------|
| 3060 | William | B | 3rd Jan 1819 | Braddan |

The details given below are taken from census records which consistently give a birth date of 1822 and a birth place of German/Patrick for William. As no other birth/christening record has yet been found, it is being assumed that this William is the one baptized at Braddan.

6.34.1 William Corkish (3060) was baptized on the 3rd of January, 1819, at Braddan. He married Margaret Quayle on the 17th of October, 1841, at Braddan. He died in 1909 and was buried at Braddan on the 30th of November, at which time his age was given as 87 years. See 6.35 for details of his descendants.

He has not been identified in the census of 1841 and in 1851 he appears to have been living in England with his family. By 1861 the family had returned to the Island and were living in the Castletown Road, Braddan, when William was described as a Labourer and birth place was given as Patrick. In 1871 the family were still living in Braddan but William's birth place is given as German. In 1881 he is still living in Braddan at Middle Kewaige with his wife and youngest daughter. The census of 1891 shows him to be a widower, living alone, and still employed as a farm labourer.

6.34.2 Margaret Quayle (3061) was born circa 1811 at Malew. She married William Corkish on the 17th of October, 1841, at Braddan. She died before 1891. See 6.35 for details of her descendants.

6.35 The Children of William Corkish & Margaret Quayle

continued from 6.34.1 and 6.34.2

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 3062 | Mary Ann | B | 19th May 1844 | Malew |
| 3063 | Margaret | P | 1846 | Birkenhead, England |
| 3064 | Elizabeth | P | 1850 | England |
| 3065 | Charlotte | P | 1854 | England |
| 3066 | Emily Ann | B | 15th May 1859 | Braddan |
| 3067 | William Edward | B | 6th Nov 1864 | Braddan |

6.35.1 Mary Ann Corkish (3062) was baptized on the 18th of May, 1844, at Malew. She married Thomas Cain on the 31st of May, 1875, at Braddan, see Volume II, 11.11.3. She was buried at Braddan on the 19th of December, 1908. See Volume II, 11.12 for details of her descendants.

In 1861 she was living with her parents in the Castletown Road, Braddan. In 1871 she was working as a domestic servant to Samuel Harris at "Marathon", Douglas.

- 6.35.2 Margaret Corkish (3063) was born in 1846 in Birkenhead, England. She was baptized on the 20th of July, 1851, at Braddan. She married Thomas Watterson on the 6th of November, 1864, at Braddan.

In 1861 she was living with her parents in the Castletwon Road, Braddan. In 1871 she was living at Rose Hill, Braddan with her husband and family. By 1881 they had moved into Douglas and were living at 17, Queen Street where they appear to have stayed for some time, for in 1891 the family is living next door at 18, Queen Street, where they occupied three rooms (the other three rooms in the house being occupied by Richard Mc Cain, a seaman, and his wife). In 1901 they were still living at 18, Queen Street. See 6.36 for details of her descendants.

- 6.35.2.1 Thomas Watterson (3199) was born circa 1838 at Malew. An agricultural labourer, he married Margaret Corkish on the 6th of November, 1864, at Braddan. He appears to have worked for several years as a labourer, but in 1891 he is described as a steamship fireman. See 6.36 for details of his descendants.

- 6.35.3 Elizabeth Corkish (3064) was born in 1850 in England. She was baptized with her older sister on the 20th of July, 1851, at Braddan.

In 1861 she was living with her parents in the Castletown Road, Braddan. In 1871 she was working for Samuel Harris, advocate, at Marathon, Douglas. She has not been identified in 1881.

- 6.35.4 Charlotte Corkish (3065) was born in 1854 in England. She was baptized on the 14th of January, 1855, at Braddan. She married William Cowley on the 21st of January, 1882, at Braddan, see Volume III, 16.25.6. She was buried at the Douglas Borough Cemetery on the 25th of September, 1932, when her age was recorded as 76 years. See Volume III, 16.26 for details of her descendants.

There may have been a previous marriage to William Corrin. Two children were registered to William Corrin & Charlotte Corkish, viz. Charlotte Florence Corrin on the 15th of September, 1879 and William Corrin on the 16th of April, 1881. The family have not been found in the 1881 census.

In 1861 she was living with her parents in the Castletown Road, Braddan. In 1871 she was living with her parents at Braddan. In 1881 she was living with her parents at Middle Kewaige. In 1891 and 1901 she was living with her family at 64, Allan Street.

- 6.35.5 Emily Ann Corkish (3066) was baptized on the 15th of May, 1859, at Braddan. She married William Miller on the 13th of November, 1886, at Braddan

In 1861 she was living with her parents in the Castletown Road, Braddan. In 1871 she was living with her parents at Braddan. In 1881 she was living with her parents in Braddan and was employed as a servant.

- 6.35.5.1 William Miller (7321) was born circa 1863 at Stronsay, Orkneys. He married Emily Ann Corkish on the 13th of November, 1886, at Braddan. He was buried at the Douglas Borough Cemetery on the 20th of February, 1916, when his age was recorded as 49 years.

In 1891 he and his wife were living at Ivy Cottage, Braddan, when he was employed as a public work labourer. In 1901 the couple were living at Oakhill cottages, Braddan.

- 6.35.6 William Edward Corkish (3067) was baptized on the 6th of November, 1867, at Braddan. He married Isabella Cecellia Brown (see 10.46.1) on the 6th of April, 1884, at Braddan. See 6.37 for details of his descendants.

In 1871 he was living with his parents at Braddan. In 1881 he was working as a farm servant to Joseph Cubbon at Kirby, Braddan. In 1891 he and his family were living at Baldronnie, Lonan, when he was employed as a milk salesman. In 1901 the family were living at Ballabunt, Braddan, when he was employed as a general labourer.

6.36 The Children of Thomas Watterson & Margaret Corkish

continued from 6.35.2

| | Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|------|-------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 3200 | Isabella Margaret | B 17th Sep 1865 | Braddan |
| 3201 | Elizabeth Ellen | B 5th Jan 1868 | Braddan |
| 3202 | Emily Ann | B 17th Apr 1870 | Braddan |
| 3203 | Margaret Jane | B 5th Jan 1873 | Braddan |
| 3204 | Charlotte E | 1875 | Douglas |

- 6.36.1 Isabella Margaret Watterson (3200) was baptized on the 17th of September, 1865, at Braddan. In 1871 she was living with her parents at Rose Hill, Braddan. In 1881 she was a servant to John & Elizabeth Kelly at 16, Christian Road, Douglas.
- 6.36.2 Elizabeth Ellen Watterson (3201) was baptized on the 5th of January, 1868, at Braddan. She married firstly Frank Alfred Armroyd on the 23rd of October, 1886, at Braddan and secondly George Cain on the 6th of March, 1898, at St. Matthew, Douglas.
- In 1871 she was living with her parents at Rose Hill, Braddan. In 1881 she was living with her parents at 17, Queen Street, Douglas.
- 6.36.2.1 Frank Alfred Armroyd was born circa 1863. He married Elizabeth Ellen Watterson on the 23rd of October, 1886, at Braddan. He was buried at Maughold on the 25th of August, 1895, when his age was recorded as 32 years.
- 6.36.2.1.1 Jessie Elizabeth Armroyd was born on the 20th of January, 1888, at Douglas. In 1891 she was living with her grand-parents at 18, Queen Street, Douglas. In 1901 she was living with her grand-parents at 18, Queen Street, Douglas.
- 6.36.2.1.2 Thomas A Armroyd was born ca 1891. He does not appear in the 1891 census but his age is given as 10 years in the 1901 census when he was living with his mother and step-father as 12, St. George's Walk, Douglas.
- 6.36.2.1.3 Emma Lindsey Armroyd was born posthumously on the 18th of November, 1895, at Douglas. In 1901 she was living with her mother and step-father at 12, St. George's Walk, Douglas.
- 6.36.2.2 George Cain was born circa
- 6.36.2.2.1 Emily Edith Cain was born on the 19th of August, 1898. In 1901 she was living with her parents at 12, St. George's Walk, Douglas.
- 6.36.3 Emily Ann Watterson (3202) was baptized on the 17th of April, 1870, at Braddan. In 1871 she was living with her parents at Rose Hill, Braddan. In 1881 she was living with her parents at 17, Queen Street, Douglas. In 1891 she was living with her parents at 18, Queen Street. In 1901 she was living with her parents at 18, Queen Street, and was employed as a dressmaker.

6.36.4 Margaret Jane Watterson (3203) was baptized on the 5th of January, 1873, at Braddan. She has not been found in the 1881 census.

6.36.5 Charlotte Edith Watterson (3204) was born circa 1875 at Douglas. She married William Alfred Roberts on the 10th of July, 1898, at St. Matthew, Douglas.

In 1881 she was living with her parents at 17, Queen Street, Douglas. In 1891 she was living with her parents at 18, Queen Street. In 1901 she and her young family were living at 45, Allan Street, Douglas.

6.36.5.1 William Alfred Roberts was born 1876 at Douglas. He married Charlotte Edith Watterson on the 10th of July, 1898, at St. Matthew, Douglas.

6.36.5.1.1 Jessie I Roberts was born 1901.

6.37 The Children of Edward Corkish & Isabella Brown

continued from 6.35.6 and 10.46.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 3641 | William Edwin | A | 21st Apr 1884 | Peel |
| 7129 | Edward | A | 4th Dec 1885 | Onchan |
| 7130 | Edward | A | 10th Oct 1886 | Onchan |
| 3642 | John | A | 4th Aug 1887 | Onchan |
| 3643 | James | A | 24th Nov 1889 | Onchan |
| 7131 | Margaret | A | 10th Dec 1893 | Marown |
| 7132 | Frances | A | 1st Mar 1895 | Marown |
| 7133 | Thomas | A | 27th Aug 1898 | Marown |
| 7134 | Isabel | A | 6th Jan 1900 | Braddan |
| 7135 | Henry | P | 1901 | Braddan |

6.37.1 William Edwin Corkish (3641) was born on the 21st of April, 1884, at Peel. In 1891 he was living with his parents at Baldronnie Farm, Lonan. In 1901 he was working as an horseman on the farm of John Joughin, Malew.

6.37.2 Edward Corkish (7129) was born on the 4th of December, 1885, at Onchan. He did not survive infancy.

His birth was registered firstly by his father on the 7th of December, 1885, at Onchan, and secondly on the 13th of January, 1886, by his mother.

6.37.3 Edward Corkish (7130) was born on the 10th of October, 1886, at Onchan. he survived 10 hours and was buried on the 11th of October at Onchan.

6.37.4 John Corkish (3642) was born 4th of August, 1887, at Onchan. In 1891 he was living with his parents at Baldronnie Farm, Lonan. In 1901 he was living with his parents at Ballabunt, Braddan.

6.37.5 James Corkish (3643) was born 24th of November, 1889, at Onchan. In 1891 he was living with his parents at Baldronnie Farm, Lonan. In 1901 he was living with his parents at Ballabunt, Braddan.

6.37.6 Margaret Corkish (7131) was born on the 10th of December, 1893, at Marown. In 1901 she was living with her parents at Ballabunt, Braddan.

6.37.7 Frances Corkish (7132) was born on the 1st of March, 1895, at Marown. In 1901 she was living with her parents at Ballabunt, Braddan.

- 6.37.8 Thomas Corkish (7133) was born on the 27th of August, 1898, at Marown. In 1901 he was living with his parents at Ballabunt, Braddan.
- 6.37.9 Isabel Corkish (7134) was born on the 6th of January, 1900, at Braddan. In 1901 she was living with her parents at Ballabunt, Braddan.
- 6.37.10 Henry Corkish (7135) was born ca 1901. At the census his age was recorded as 3 months.

6.38 WILLIAM CORKISH—I760

- 6.38.1 William Corkish (5344) was born circa 1760. He married Ann Kinread (see Volume III, 5.2.3) on the 19th of November, 1791, at Braddan. See 6.39 for details of his descendants.

6.39 The Children of William Corkish & Ann Kinread

continued from 6.38.1 and Volume III, 5.2.3

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
| 5345 | Ann | B 21st Oct 1792 | Braddan |
| 5346 | Jane | B 22nd Feb 1795 | Marown |
| 5347 | Catherine | B 23rd Aug 1801 | Marown |
| 5348 | Elizabeth | B 14th Jun 1807 | Marown |

- 6.39.1 Ann Corkish (5345) was baptized on the 21st of October, 1792, at Braddan.
- 6.39.2 Jane Corkish (5346) was baptized on the 22nd of February, 1795, at Marown. She married Norris Clague (see Volume I, 7.27.3, 7.28.3) on the 28th of June, 1828, at Marown. See Volume I, 7.29 for details of her descendants.
- 6.39.3 Catherine Corkish (5347) was baptized on the 23rd of August, 1801, at Marown. She married firstly James Mc Gregor on the 22nd of June, 1828, at Braddan and secondly Edmond Creetch (see Volume V, 3.23.5) on the 1st of July, 1857, at Braddan. She died before 1871. See 6.40 for details of her descendants.
- 6.39.3.1 James Mc Gregor (5349) was born circa 1790 in Scotland. A mason, he married, Catherine Corkish on the 22nd of June, 1828, at Braddan. In 1841 he and his family were living at St. George's Walk, Douglas. In 1851 he and his family were living at 6, Athol Lane, Douglas. He died before 1857 but no burial has been found.
- 6.39.4 Elizabeth Corkish (5348) was baptized on the 14th of June, 1807, at Marown.

6.40 The Children of James Mc Gregor & Catherine Corkish

continued from 6.39.3.1 and 6.39.3

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|----------------------|
| 5350 | Mary | P 1827 | Douglas |
| 5351 | Charles | P 1829 | Douglas |
| 5252 | Catherine | P 1832 | Douglas |
| 5353 | Ann | P 1835 | Douglas |
| 5354 | James | B 13th Oct 1839 | St. Matthew, Douglas |
| 5355 | Jane | P 1843 | Douglas |

- 6.40.1 Mary Mc Gregor (5350) was born circa 1827 at Douglas. In 1841 she was living with her parents at St. George's Walk, Douglas. A dressmaker, in 1851 she was

living with her parents at 6, Athol Lane. She does not appear in the 1861 census under her maiden name.

- 6.40.2 Charles Mc Gregor (5351) was born circa 1829 at Douglas. In 1841 he was living with his parents at St. George's Walk, Douglas. A stone mason, he married Catherine Christian (of Peel 1827) on the 10th of December, 1850, at Braddan. In 1851 he and his family were living at 3, Drumgold Street (son James one month). The family does not appear in the 1861 census.
- 6.40.3 Catherine Mc Gregor (5352) was born circa 1832 at Douglas. In 1841 she was living with her parents at St. George's Walk, Douglas. She married Thomas Kelly on the 16th of December, 1854, at Braddan.
- 6.40.4 Ann Mc Gregor (5353) was born circa 1835. In 1841 she was living with her parents at St. George's Walk, Douglas. However, she did not survive childhood and was buried at Braddan on the 24th of March, 1848.
- 6.40.5 James Mc Gregor (5354) was baptized on the 13th of October, 1839, at St. Matthew, Douglas. In 1841 he was living with his parents at St. George's Walk, Douglas. In 1851 he was living with his parents at 6, Athol Lane. A painter, in 1861 he was living with his mother and step-father at 25, Shaws Brow. He married Elizabeth Coole on the 19th of November, 1863, at Braddan. He was buried at Braddan on the 17th of August, 1870, when his age was recorded as 31 years.
- 6.40.6 Jane Mc Gregor (5355) was born circa 1843 at Douglas. In 1851 she was living with her parents at 6, Athol Lane. In 1861 she was living and working as an house maid to Ann Moffatt of 7, Finch Road.

The West

Catherine Corkish married David Kneal on the 26th of December, 1829. Continued from 4.11.4 and see 7.1 below.

Thomas Corkish married Betsey Watts on the 14th of October, 1871, at Patrick. Continued from 4.8.3 and see 26.4 below.

Ann Corkish married Archibald Shimmin on the 8th of August, 1874, at German. Continued from 4.8.5 and see 7.4 below.

7.1 The Children of David Kneal & Catherine Corkish

continued from 4.11.4.1 and 4.11.4, FGF CK-71.

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 3192 | Eleanor | B | 12th Dec 1830 | German |
| 3193 | Catherine | B | 27th Jan 1833 | German |
| 3194 | Mary | B | 5th Dec 1834 | German |
| 3195 | David | B | 12th Nov 1837 | German |
| 3196 | Margaret | B | 28th Apr 1839 | German |
| 3197 | Thomas | B | 6th Mar 1842 | German |
| 3198 | Ann | B | 16th Feb 1844 | German |

7.1.1 Eleanor Kneal (3192) was baptized on the 12th of December, 1830, at German.

7.1.2 Catherine Kneal (3193) was baptized on the 27th of January, 1833, at German.2.39.3

7.1.3 Mary Kneal (3194) was baptized on the 5th of December, 1834, at German.

7.1.4 David Kneal (3195) was baptized on the 12th of November, 1837, at German.

7.1.5 Margaret Kneal (3196) was baptized on the 28th of April, 1839, at German.

7.1.6 Thomas Kneal (3197) was baptized on the 6th of March, 1842, at German.

7.1.7 Ann Kneal (3198) was baptized on the 16th of February, 1844, at German.

7.2 ISAAC CORKISH—1833

7.2.1 Isaac Corkish (3668) was born ca 1833 at Patrick. A baptism has not been found but it is possible that Isaac was the illegitimate son of Ann Quayle. He married Margaret Gelling on the 30th of April, 1859, at Patrick, see 10.18.7. He was buried at Foxdale on the 31st of January, 1895, when his age was recorded as 59 years.

The 1841 census shows him living with Ann Quayle, a 40 year old pauper, at Slieuwallin, Patrick. In 1851 he was working on the farm of William Corris at Gleneedle, Patrick. A lead miner working at the Foxdale mines, in 1861 he and his family were living on Intack land at Patrick. By 1871 the family had moved to Ballamoar, Patrick, and in 1881 they were living at Old Road, West. In 1891 Isaac and Margaret were living in the Castletown Road, Foxdale. With them was Isabel Kelly, 10 years old of Peel, who is described as an adopted daughter, see 7.3.2.2 below. Also living with them was Margaret Corkish, 8 years old, a grand-daughter born in England.

7.3 The Children of Isaac Corkish & Margaret Gelling

continued from 7.2.1 and 10.18.7

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 3690 | Henry | B | 12th Jul 1857 | Patrick |
| 3691 | Isabella | B | 28th Aug 1859 | Patrick |
| 3692 | Thomas Benjamin | B | 4th Nov 1860 | Patrick |
| 3693 | Selina | B | 17th May 183 | Patrick |
| 3694 | William H(enry) | P | 1864 | Patrick |
| 3695 | Lewis Gelling | B | 2nd Oct 1869 | Patrick |
| 3696 | Elizabeth | B | 2nd Feb 1872 | Patrick |
| 3697 | John | P | 1876 | Patrick |

7.3.1 Henry Corkish (3690) was baptized on the 12th of July, 1857, at Patrick, He died of smallpox in 1860 and was buried on the 16th of September at Patrick.

7.3.2 Isabella Corkish (3691) was baptized on the 28th of August, 1859, at Patrick, In 1861 she was living with her parents on Intack at Patrick. In 1871 she was living with her parents at Ballamoar, Patrick. In 1881 she was living with her infant daughter at the home of Mary Kinrade at Kerrowkeil, Patrick, where she was employed as a general servant. In 1891 she was working as general servant at the home of Charles B Whorral, 37, Loch Promenade, Douglas. In 1901 she was visiting her widowed mother at Kenna, German.

7.3.2.1 Josph Corkish (7261) was born on the 27th of November, 1878, at Patrick. Only his mother's name was given at the registration. He did not survive infancy and was buried at Patrick on the 29th of December, 1878, when his age was recorded as 5 weeks.

7.3.2.2 Isabella Kelly (3698) was born on the 31st of December, 1880, at German. Only her mother's name was recorded at the registration. In 1891 she was living with her grand-parents in Foxdale at which time she was described as their adopted daughter. She has not been identified in the 1901 census.

7.3.3 Thomas Benjamin Corkish (3692) was baptized on the 4th of November, 1860, at Patrick. In 1861 he was living with his parents on Intack at Patrick. In 1871 he was living with his parents at Ballamoar, Patrick.

- 7.3.4 Selina Corkish (3693) was baptized on the 17th of May, 1863, at Patrick. In 1871 she was living with her parents at Ballamoar, Patrick. In 1881 she was working as a general servant for Caroline Kimberly at 9, Victoria Terrace, Douglas. By 1891 she had married Joseph Jenkinson. In 1901 she and her husband were living at Old Road East, Foxdale. There would appear to have been no issue of the marriage.
- 7.3.5 William H (3694) Corkish was born ca 1864 at Patrick. In 1871 he was living with his parents at Ballamoar, Patrick.
- 7.3.6 Lewis Gelling Corkish (3695) was baptized on the 2nd of October, 1869, at Patrick. In 1871 he was living with his parents at Ballamoar, Patrick. In 1881 he was living with his parents at Old Road, West. He has not been found in the 1891 census.
- 7.3.7 Elizabeth Corkish (3696) was baptized on the 2nd of February, 1872, at Patrick. In 1881 she was living with her parents at Old Road, West.
- 7.3.8 John Corkish (3697) was born ca 1876 at Patrick. In 1881 he was living with his parents at Old Road, West. In 1891 he was fishing on the vessel "Telegraph, 154" out of Peel.

7.4 The Children of Archibald Shimmin & Ann Corkish

continued from 4.8.5

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------------|------------------|-------------|
| Stanley | P 1872 | Patrick |
| Archibald | P 1874 | Patrick |
| John E | 1877 | Foxdale |
| Florence Emily | A 9th Apr 1880 | Foxdale |
| Anne Madeline | A 29th Aug 1883 | Foxdale |
| Lillie Gertrude | A 16th Aug 1885 | Foxdale |
| George William | A 25th Feb 1887 | Foxdale |
| Frank | A 10th Nov 1888 | Foxdale |
| Caroline Louisa May | A 14th Jun 1890 | Foxdale |
| Sarah Ethel | A 15th Feb 1892 | Foxdale |

- 7.4.1 Stanley Shimmin was born ca 1872
- 7.4.2 Archibald Shimmin was born ca 1874
- 7.4.3 John E Shimmin was born ca 1877
- 7.4.4 Florence Emily Shimmin was born on the 9th of April, 1880, at Foxdale.
- 7.4.5 Anne Madeline Shimmin was born on the 29th of August, 1883, at Foxdale.
- 7.4.6 Lillie Gertrude Shimmin was born on the 16th of August, 1885, at Foxdale.
- 7.4.7 George William Shimmin was born on the 26th of February, 1887, at Foxdale.
- 7.4.8 Frank Shimmin was born on the 10th of November, 1888, at Foxdale.
- 7.4.9 Caroline Louisa May Shimmin was born on the 14th of June, 1890, at Foxdale.
- 7.4.10 Sarah Ethel Shimmin was born on the 15th of February, 1892, at Foxdale.

North America

8.1 ANDREW CORKISH

continued from 6.24.6

8.1.1 Andrew Corkish (1904) was baptized on the 21st of February, 1869, at Marown. In 1871 he was living with his parents at Eary Kelly, Marown. In 1881 he was living with his parents at Elerslie, Marown. He does not appear in the 1891 census. In 1901 he was living with his parents at Eary Kelly, Marown, and employed in the lead mines. He emigrated to the USA, settling in Butte, Montana, where he married Ann Crellin. He died on the 22nd of October, 1918. See 8.2 for details of his descendants.

8.1.1.1 Ann Crellin (1931) was born ca 1870 in the Isle of Man. She emigrated to the USA where she married Andrew Corkish. See 8.2 for details of her descendants.

8.2 The Children of Andrew Corkish & Ann Crellin

continued from 6.24.6 and 8.1.1.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|----------------|
| 1988 | James Herbert | A | 12th Oct 1903 | Butte, Montana |
| 1989 | Robert Andrew | A | 30th Jun 1911 | Butte, Montana |

8.2.1 James Herbert Corkish (1988) was born on the 12th of October, 1903, at Butte, Montana. He married firstly Minnie Eleanor Filpulla (...) and secondly Esther Marie Hildeborg Finnivid (...). See 8.3 for details of his descendants.

8.2.1.1 Minnie Eleanor Filuppa (2855) was born ca 1905. She married James Herbert Corkish. See 8.3 for details of her descendants.

8.2.1.2 Esther Marie Hildeborg Finnivid (2856) was born ca 1910. She married James Herbert Corkish.

8.2.2 Robert Andrew Corkish (1989) was born on the 30th of June, 1911, at Butte, Montana. He married Ann Murrin. No further details available.

- 8.2.2.1 Ann Murin (2858) was born in 1915. She married Robert Andrew Corkish. She died in 1989.

8.3 The Children of James Corkish & Minnie Filuplla

continued from 8.2.1 and 8.2.1.1

- 8.3.1 James Herbert Corkish (2857) was born ca 1925 at Butte. No further details available.

8.4 EVAN CORKISH

continued from 6.24.7

- 8.4.1 Evan Corkish (1905) was baptized on the 6th of July, 1870, at Marown. In 1871 he was living with his parnts at Eary Kelly, Marown. In 1881 he was living with his parents at Elerslie, Marown. In 1891 he was living with his parents at Archalagan, Marown, when he was employed as a blacksmith. In 1901 he was living with his parents at Eary Kelly, Marown. He emigrated to the USA where he married Ada Hinds at Butte, Montana. He died on the 5th of January, 1953. See 8.5 for details of his descendants.

- 8.4.1.1 Ada Hinds (1932) was born ca 1870. She married Evan Corkish. No further details available. See 8.5 for details of her descendants.

8.5 The Children of Evan Corkish & Ada Hinds

continued from 6.24.7

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|--------|------------------|--------------|-------------|
| 1990 | Thomas | A | 5th Oct 1902 | Butte |

- 8.5.1 Thomas Corkish (1990) was born on the 5th of October, 1902 at Butte, Montana. No further details available.

8.6 AMOS CORKISH

continued from 6.25.1

- 8.6.1 Amos Corkish (1914) was born on the 8th of July, 1883, at Marown. In 1891 he was living with his parents at Old Road, East, Patrick. In 1901 he was working as an horseman on the farm of William Kelly, Ballacharry, Malew. As a young man he emigrated to the U.S.A. He married Rosabel Hocking ca 1907. See 8.7 for details of his descendants.

- 8.6.2 Rosabel Hocking (1923) was born ca 1885. She married Amos Corkish.

8.7 The Children of Amos Corkish & Rosabel Hocking

continued from 6.25.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------------|------------------|------|-------------|
| 3788 | Ethelyn Rosabel | P | 1908 | |
| 3789 | Albert Amos | P | 1911 | |
| 3790 | Edith Lillian | P | 1914 | |
| 3791 | Ruth Irene | P | 1915 | |

- 8.7.1 Ethelyn Rosabel Corkish (3788) was born in 1908. She married Norman Grant. She died in 1985.

- 8.7.1.1 Norman C Grant (3792) was born ca 1905. He married Ethelyn Rosabel Corkish.
- 8.7.2 Albert Amos Corkish (3789) was born in 1911. He married Dorothy He died in 1970
- 8.7.2.1 Dorothy (corkish) (3793) was born ca 1915. She married Albert Amos Corkish.
- 8.7.3 Edith Lilian Corkish (3790) was born in 1914. She married Joseph Ogolin.
- 8.7.3.1 Joseph C Ogolin (3794) was born ca 1910. He married Edith Lilian Corkish.
- 8.7.3.1.1 Carol Ogolin (3796) was born ca 1937
- 8.7.3.1.2 Donald Ogolin (3797) was born ca 1939
- 8.7.3.1.3 Edith Ogolin (3798) was born ca 1941. She married Tyrone Locke (3799). They have at least one son Tyrone Locke (3800).
- 8.7.4 Ruth Irene Corkish (3791) was born in 1915. She married George Patiska. She died in 1996.
- 8.7.4.1 George Patiska (3795) was born ca 1915. He married Ruth Irene Corkish.
- 8.7.4.1.1 Carol Patiska married Howard Olson.

The Australia

9.1 EVELYN MAY CORKISH

continued from 1.41.1

- 9.1.1 Evelyn May Corkish (1967) was born on the 1st of May, 1920. She emigrated to Australia (date unknown) where she married John Noel Watson. In 1995 she was living in Tasmania. There are three sons (John, Allan and Michael) all of whom have issue.

9.2 ROBERT HENRY CORKISH

continued from 1.41.5

- 9.2.1 Robert Henry Corkish (1971) was born on the 29th of January, 1928, at Port St. Mary. After service in the R.A.F. he emigrated to Australia in 1949. A primary school teacher, he married Ursula Therese Aylmer on the 12th of January, 1956, at Jordanville Catholic Church, Melbourne. See 9.3 for details of his descendants.

- 9.2.1.1 Ursula Therese Aylmer (1996) was born circa 1930 in Australia. She married Robert Corkish on the 12th of January, 1956, at Melbourne. See 9.3 for details of her descendants.

9.3 The Children of Robert Corkish & Ursula Aylmer

continued from 9.2.1 and 9.2.1.1

| | Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|
| 1997 | Peter Robert | A 15th May 1959 | Bairnsdale, Vic |
| 1998 | Richard Paul | A 23rd May 1960 | Yarram, Vic |
| 1999 | Angela Mary | A 20th Jul 1963 | Yalloun, Vic |
| 2000 | Nicholas John | A 15th Sep 1965 | Yalloun, Vic |

- 9.3.1 Peter Robert Corkish (1997) was born on the 15th of May, 1959, at Bairnsdale, Victoria. He married firstly Sandra Mathews (2001) (one daughter, Kylie (2005)) and secondly J. Baker.

9.3.2 Richard Paul Corkish (1998) was born on the 23rd of May, 1960, at Yarran, Victoria. He married Maryanne Hemsley (2003). A daughter, Terese Erin Corkish (2006) was born on the 1st of July, 1993, at Woy Woy, N.S.W.

9.3.3 Angela Mary Corkish (1999) was born on the 20th of July, 1963, at Yallourn, Victoria. She married Ian C. Potter (2004).

9.3.4 Nicholas John Corkish (2000) was born on the 15th of September, 1965, at Yallourn, Victoria.

9.4 MARGARET ANNE CORKISH

continued from 1.41.7

9.4.1 Margaret Anne Corkish (1973) was born on the 15th of July, 1932, at Port St. Mary. She emigrated to Australia where she married George Loughborough. One daughter and one son. In 1995 she was living near Launceston, Tasmania.

Corkish Spouses

Margery Bell married Henry Corkish on the 18th of August, 1771, at Rushen. Continued from 1.8.6 and see 10.2.1 below.

Catherine Harrison was the second wife of Christopher Corkish when they married on the 31st of October, 1837, at Rushen. Continued from 10.4.1 and see 10.3 below.

Isabella Simpson was the second wife of William Corkish, 4th September, 1841, at Santan. Continued from 1.9.8 and see 10.29.7 below.

Margaret Crennell married John James Corkish on the 20th of December, 1853, at Bride. Continued from 5.3.1.1 and see 10.20.2 below.

Margaret Gelling married Isaac Corkish on the 30th of April, 1859, at Patrick. Continued from 7.2.1 and see 10.18.7 below.

Margaret Ann Taylor married Thomas Corkish on the 14th of August, 1892, at Maughold. Continued from 4.13.9 and see 10.52.1, 10.49.1 below.

Margaret Ann Crellin married William Henry Corkish on the 27th of January, 1897, at Braddan. Continued from 9.8.1 and see 10.5 below.

Aaron Kennaugh married Edith Corkish on the 26th of May, 1898, at Patrick

Isabella Margaret Kewley married John Henry Corkish on the 11th of June, 1898, at Bride.

10.1 JOHN BELL—1725

continued from 1.8.6

10.1.1 John Bell (2077) was born ca 1725. He married Bahee Bridson on the 2nd of December, 1746, at Malew. See 10.2 for details of his descendants.

10.1.2 Bahee Bridson (2078) was born ca 1725. She married John Bell on the 2nd of December, 1746, at Malew. See 10.2 for details of her descendants.

10.2 The Children of John Bell & Bahee Bridson

continued from 10.1.1 and 10.1.2

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|---------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 245 | Margery | B | 16th Apr 1749 | Malew |
| 2320 | Jane | B | 16th Nov 1753 | Malew |

10.2.1 Margery Bell (245) was baptized on the 16th of April, 1749, at Malew. She married Henry Corkish on the 18th of August, 1771, at Rushen. See 1.9 for details of her descendants.

10.2.2 Jane Bell (2320) was baptized on the 16th of November, 1753, at Malew.

10.3 RICHARD HARRISON—1780

10.3.1 Richard Harrison (2195) was born circa 1780. He married Ann Leece on the 8th of January, 1803, at Arbory. In 1841 he was living at Ballashealock, Rushen with his wife and two unmarried children, when he was employed as a joiner

10.3.2 Ann Leece (2196) was born circa 1780. She married Richard Harrison on the 8th of January, 1803, at Arbory.

10.4 The Children of Richard Harrison & Ann Leece

continued from 10.3.1 and 10.3.2

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 272 | Catherine | B | 30th Mar 1803 | German |
| 2197 | Jane | B | 27th Apr 1806 | Arbory |
| 2198 | Esther | B | 8th Dec 1809 | Arbory |
| 2199 | Elizabeth | B | 39th Jan 1811 | Arbory |
| 2200 | Richard | B | 14th Nov 1813 | Arbory |
| 2201 | Thomas | B | 30th Mar 181 | Arbory |
| 2202 | Ann | B | 7th Mar 1819 | Arbory |
| 2203 | William | B | 28th Jan 1822 | Arbory |

10.4.1 Catherine Harrison (272) was baptized on the 30th of March, 1803, at German. She married Christopher Corkish on 31st of October, 1837, at Rushen, at which time Christopher would have been sixty years old. See 1.19 for details of her descendants.

The census of 1851 shows her and her husband living at Surby and farming eight acres. Living with them is a niece, Catherine Tugdale aged two years. In 1861, a widow, she was living at Surby with her grand-daughter, Catherine Tugdale aged 12. Her age was given as 65 years and she was employed as an agricultural labourer.

10.4.2 Jane Harrison (2197) was baptized on the 27th of April, 1806, at Arbory.

10.4.3 Esther Harrison (2198) was baptized on the 6th of December, 1809, at Arbory.

10.4.4 Elizabeth Harrison (2199) was baptized on the 30th of June, 1811, at Arbory.

10.4.5 Richard Harrison (2200) was baptized on the 14th of November, 1813, at Arbory. He married Elizabeth Quirk on the 9th of May, 1835, at Arbory. In 1841 he and his family were living in Port St. Mary when he was employed as an agricultural labourer.

10.4.6 Thomas Harrison (2201) was baptized on the 30th of March, 1816, at Arbory. He married Mary Kegg on the 22nd of August, 1840, at Rushen. A mariner, in 1841 he and his wife were living in Port St. Mary.

10.4.7 Ann Harrison (2202) was baptized on the 7th of March, 1819, at Arbory. In 1841 she was living with her parents at Ballahealock, Rushen.

10.4.8 William Harrison (2203) was baptized on the 28th of January, 1822, at Arbory. In 1841 he was living with his parents at Ballashealock, Rushen, when he was employed as an apprentice joiner.

10.5 JAMES CRELLIN—1770

10.5.1 William Crellin was born circa 1770. He married Elinor Radcliff on the 1st of March, 1794, at Patrick.

10.5.1.1 Elinor Radcliff was born circa 1770. She married William Crellin on the 1st of March, 1794, at Patrick.

10.6 The Children of William Crellin & Elinor Radcliff

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| James | B 27th Jul 1811 | Patrick |

10.6.1 James Crellin was baptized on the 27th of July, 1811, at Patrick. He married Margaret Boyde on the 4th of October, 1834, at Ballaugh.

10.6.1.1 Margaret Boyde was born ca 1811. She married James Crellin on the 4th of October, 1834, at Ballaugh.

10.7 The Children of James Crellin & Margaret Boyde

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| Jane | B 8th Jan 1837 | Michael |
| John | B 13th May 1840 | Michael |
| Elizabeth | P 1844 | |
| Sarah | P 1855 | |

10.7.1 Jane Crellin was baptized on the 8th of January, 1837, at Michael.

10.7.2 John Crellin was baptized on the 13th of May, 1845, at Michael. He married Catherine Teare on the 2nd of September, 1865, at Patrick. A coachman.

10.7.2.1 Catherine Teare was born ca 1845. She married John Crellin on the 2nd of September, 1865, at Patrick.

10.7.3 Elizabeth Crellin was born ca 1844. Her age is given as sixteen years in the census of 1861.

10.7.4 Sarah Crellin was born ca 1855. Her age is given as five years in the census of 1861.

10.8 The Children of John Crellin & Catherine Teare

continued from

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|-------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 1913 Margaret Ann | B 2nd Dec 1865 | Patrick |

10.8.1 Margaret Ann Crellin (1913) was baptized on the 2nd of December, 1865, at Patrick. She was the second wife of William Henry Corkish when she married on 27th of January, 1897, Braddan. See 6.24.1 for further details.

10.9 RICHARD COOIL—1820

10.9.1 Richard Cooil was born ca 1820. He married Elizabeth Kegg ca 1840.

10.9.1.1 Elizabeth Kegg was born ca 1820. She married Richard Cooil ca 1840.

10.10 The Children of Richard Cooil & Elizabeth Kegg

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|-----------------|------------------|-------------|
| Elizabeth | B 15th Oct 1842 | Arbory |
| Richard | B 30th Mar 1845 | Arbory |
| Thomas | B 3rd Oct 1847 | Arbory |
| 2331 John James | B 16th Sep 1849 | Arbory |
| Margaret | B 29th May 1851 | Arbory |
| Jane Maria | B 21st Aug 1853 | Arbory |
| Catherine | B 6th Apr 1855 | Arbory |
| Mary Anne | B 8th Mar 1857 | Arbory |
| Emily eliza | B 30th Oct 1859 | Arbory |

10.10.1 John Cooil (2331) was born ca 1840 at Arbory. He married Elizabeth Corkish on the 11th of February, 1865, at Arbory, see 1.13.2. See 10.11 for details of his descendants.

In 1871 he was living at 102, Queen Street, Castletown when he was described as a mariner. In 1891 he was described as a fisherman.

10.11 The Children of John Cooil & Elizabeth Corkish

continued from 10.10.1 and 1.13.2

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|------------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 2332 John James | B 1st Apr 1866 | Arbory |
| 2333 Thomas | B 22nd Mar 1868 | Arbory |
| 2334 Elizabeth | B 12th Dec 1869 | Arbory |
| 2335 Eleanor Jane | B 10th Jun 1872 | Arbory |
| 2336 William Frederick | B 22nd Nov 1874 | Arbory |
| 2337 Robert Alfred | P 1976 | Arbory |
| 2338 Esther Annie | A 31st Aug 1878 | Arbory |
| 2339 Isalen | A 25th Sep 1880 | Arbory |
| 2340 Martha | A 16th Dec 1882 | Arbory |
| 2341 Christopher | A 2nd Apr 1884 | Arbory |

10.11.1 John James Cooil (2332) was baptized on the 1st of April, 1866, at Arbory. In 1871 he was living with his maternal grand-parents.

- 10.11.2 Thomas Cooil (2333) was baptized on 22nd of March, 1868, at Arbory. He was living with his parents at 102, Queen Street, Castletown in 1871.
- 10.11.3 Elizabeth Cooil (2334) was baptized on the 12th of December, 1869, at Arbory. She was living with her parents at 102, Queen Street, Castletown in 1871.
- 10.11.4 Eleanor Jane Cooil (2335) was baptized on the 10th of June, 1872, at Arbory. She was living with her parents at 102, Queen Street, Castletown in 1871. She was living with her parents in 1891.
- 10.11.5 William Frederick Cooil (2336) was baptized on the 22nd of November, 1874, at Arbory. He was living with his parents at 102, Queen Street, Castletown in 1871. Living with his parents in 1891.
- 10.11.6 Robert Alfred Cooil (2337) was born ca 1876. In 1881 he was living with parents at 53, Malew Street, Castletown.
- 10.11.7 Esther Annie Cooil (2338) was born ca 1878. In 1881 she was living with her parents at 53, Malew Street, Castletown.
- 10.11.8 Isalen Cooil (2339) was born on the 25th of September, 1880, at Arbory. She was living with her parents in 1891.
- 10.11.9 Martha Cooil (2340) was born on the 16th of December, 1882, at Arbory. She was living with her parents in 1891.
- 10.11.10 Christopher Cooil (2341) was born on the 2nd of April, 1884, at Arbory. He was living with his parents in 1891.

10.12 JAMES COOIL—1750

- 10.12.1 James Cooil (...) was born ca 1750. He married Ann Waterson on the 6th of February, 1773, at Rushen.
- 10.12.1.1 Ann Waterson (...) was born ca 1750. She married James Cooil on the 6th of February, 1773, at Rushen.

10.13 The Children of James Cooil & Ann Waterson

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| | B 1st Aug 1773 | Rushen |
| | B 27th Sep 1778 | Rushen |
| | B 8th Sep 1781 | Rushen |
| 274 Ann | B 19th May 1788 | Rushen |

- 10.13.1 Ann Cooil (274) was baptized on the 19th of May, 1788, at Rushen. She married John Corkish on the 4th of November, 1809, at Rushen. She was buried on the 19th of May, 1862, at Rushen, when her age was recorded as 74 years. See 1.33 for details of her descendants.

10.14 JOHN KEY

continued from 10.15.2, Isabel Key married John Corkish.

- 10.14.1 John Key (3126) was born ca 1780. He married Jane Kewley ca 1801. See 10.18, 10.15 for details of his descendants.

10.14.1.1 Jane Kewley (3127) was born ca 1780. She married John Key ca 1801. See 10.18, 10.15 for details of her descendants.

10.15 The Children of John Key & Jane Kewley

continued from 10.14.1 and 10.17.1.1, 10.14.1.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 3128 | Margaret | B | 8th Feb 1801 | Marown |
| 3129 | Isabel | A | 3rd Jul 1804 | Marown |
| 3130 | Elizabeth | A | 3rd Jul 1804 | Marown |
| 3131 | Eleanor | B | 19th Oct 1896 | Marown |
| 3132 | Ann | B | 8th Jan 1809 | Marown |
| 3133 | John | B | 23rd Aug 1812 | Marown |
| 3134 | Robert | B | 18th Aug 1816 | Marown |
| 3135 | William | B | 17th Jan 1819 | Marown |

10.15.1 Margaret Key (3128) was baptized on the 8th of February, 1801, at Marown. No further details are available.

10.15.2 Isabel Key (3129) was born on the 3rd of July, 1804, and baptized on the 5th of August at Marown, with her twin sister. She married John Corkish (see 1.10.2) on the 7th of November, 1835, at Braddan. John was a sailor and the couple lived in Douglas at various addresses (Bigwell Street, Barrack Street and Caley's Place). There were no issue of the marriage. Isabel was alive at the census of 1871.

10.15.3 Elizabeth Key (3130) was born on the 3rd of July, 1804, with her twin sister. She was baptized on the 5th of August at Marown. No further details are available.

10.15.4 Eleanor Key (3131) was baptized on the 19th of October, 1806, at Marown. No further details available.

10.15.5 Ann Key (3132) was baptized on the 8th of January, 1809, at Marown. No further details are available.

10.15.6 John Key (3133) was baptized on the 23rd of August, 1812, at Marown. No further details are available.

10.15.7 Robert Key (3134) was baptized on the 18th of August, 1816, at Marown. No further details are available.

10.15.8 William Key (3135) was baptized on the 17th of January, 1819, at Marown. No further details are available.

10.16 JOHN GELLING—1760

10.16.1 John Gelling (3670) was born ca 1760. He married Isabella Cavendish on the 18th of November, 1788, at Braddan. See 10.17 for details of his descendants.

10.16.2 Isabella Cavendish (3671) was born ca 1760. She married John Gelling on the 18th of November, 1788, at Braddan. See 10.17 for details of her descendants.

10.17 The Children of John Gelling & Isabella Cavendish

continued from 10.16.1 and 10.16.2

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|----------|------------------|-------------|
| 3672 | Mary | B 6th Jul 1788 | Braddan |
| 3673 | John | B 28th Feb 1790 | Braddan |
| 3674 | Robert | B 11th Dec 1791 | Braddan |
| 3675 | William | B 28th Feb 1894 | Braddan |
| 3676 | Thomas | B 11th Aug 1799 | Braddan |
| 3677 | Margaret | B 13th Sep 1801 | Braddan |
| 3678 | Sarah | B 21st Aug 1803 | Braddan |
| 3679 | Isabella | B 28th Apr 1805 | Braddan |
| 3680 | Richard | B 26th Apr 1807 | Braddan |
| 3681 | James | B 5th Aug 1810 | Braddan |

10.17.1 Mary Cavendish (3672) was baptized on the 6th July, 1788, at Braddan.

10.17.2 John Gelling (3673) was baptized on the 28th of February, 1790, at Braddan.

10.17.3 Robert Gelling (3674) was baptized on the 11th of December, 1791, at Braddan.

10.17.4 William Gelling (3675) was baptized on the 28th of February, 1794, at Braddan.

10.17.5 Thomas Gelling (3676) was baptized on the 11th of August, 1799, at Braddan. He married Elizabeth Craine on the 10th of January, 1824, at Braddan. See 10.21, 10.18 for details of his descendants.

10.17.5.1 Elizabeth Craine (3682) was born ca 1800. She married Thomas Gelling on the 10th of January, 124, at Braddan. See 10.21, 10.18 for details of her descendants.

10.17.6 Margaret Gelling (3677) was baptized on the 13th of September, 1801, at Braddan.

10.17.7 Sarah Gelling (3678) was baptized on the 21st of August, 1803, at Braddan.

10.17.8 Isabella Gelling (3679) was baptized on the 28th of April, 1805, at Braddan.

10.17.9 Richard Gelling (3680) was baptized on the 26th April, 1807, at Braddan.

10.17.10 James Gelling (3681) was baptized on the 5th of August, 1810, at Braddan.

10.18 The Children of Thomas Gelling & Elizabeth Craine

continued from 10.17.5 and 10.17.5.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
| 3683 | Ann | B 31st Oct 1824 | Braddan |
| 3684 | John | B 18th Dec 1825 | Braddan |
| 3685 | Thomas | B 8th Jul 1827 | Braddan |
| 3686 | Elizabeth | B 20th Mar 1829 | Braddan |
| 3687 | Isabella | B 11th Sep 1831 | Braddan |
| 3688 | Sarah | B 6th Jan 1833 | Braddan |
| 3669 | Margaret | B 6th Jul 1834 | Braddan |
| 3889 | William | B 8th Dec 1836 | Braddan |

10.18.1 Ann Gelling (3683) was baptized on the 31st of October, 1824, at Braddan.

10.18.2 John Gelling (3684) was baptized on the 18th of December, 1825, at Braddan.

- 10.18.3 Thomas Gelling (3685) was baptized on the 8th of July, 1827, at Braddan.
- 10.18.4 Elizabeth Gelling (3686) was baptized on the 29th of March, 1829, at Braddan.
- 10.18.5 Isabella Gelling (3687) was baptized on the 11th of September, 1831, at Braddan.
- 10.18.6 Sarah Gelling (3688) was baptized on the 6th of January, 1833, at Braddan.
- 10.18.7 Margaret Gelling (3669) was baptized on the 6th of July, 1834, at Patrick. She married Isaac Corkish on the 30th of April, 1859, at Patrick. She was buried at Foxdale on the 5th of January, 1902, when her age was recorded as 67 years. See 7.3 for details of her descendants.
- 10.18.8 William Gelling (3689) was baptized on the 8th of December, 1836, at Patrick.

10.19 THOMAS CRENNALL—1801

- 10.19.1 Thomas Crenelt was baptized on the 16th of September, 1801 at Andreas. s/o of William & Ann Sayle. He married Margaret Kelly on the 26th of December, 1826, at Lonan. A cooper, he and his wife settled in Bride hwere they raised their family.
- 10.19.1.1 Margaret Kelly was born ca 1806 at Lonan. She married Thomas Crennall on the 26th of December, 1826, at Lonan.

10.20 The Children of Thomas Crenell & Margaret Kelly

| | Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|------|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| | Thomas | P 1827 | Bride |
| 5063 | Margaret | B 7th May 1829 | Bride |
| | William | B 27th Feb 1831 | Bride |
| | John | B 30th Jan 1834 | Bride |
| | Robert | P 1836 | Bride |
| | Philip | B 20th Nov 1837 | Bride |
| | Ann | B 5th May 1840 | Bride |
| | Catherine | B 4th Sep 1842 | Bride |
| | James | B 9th Feb 1845 | Bride |
| | John | B 29th Apr 1849 | Bride |

- 10.20.1 Thomas Crennell was born ca 1827. A baptism has not been found but he appears with his parents at Shellag in the 1841 census aged 13 years. He has not been identified in a subsequent census.
- 10.20.2 Margaret Crennell (5063) was baptized on the 7th of May, 1831, at Bride. In 1841 she was living with her parents at Shellag. She was living and working as an house servant to William Christian at Ballacallow, Bride, in 1851. She married John James Corkish (see 5.3.1) on the 20th of December, 1853, at Bride. See 5.4 for details of her descendants.
- 10.20.3 William Crennell was baptized on the 27th of February, 1831, at Bride. He was living with his parents in 1841 but has not been identified in any subsequent census.
- 10.20.4 John Crennell was baptized on the 30th of January, 1834, at Bride. He was living with his parents in 1841 but has not been identified in any subsequent census. It is assumed that he did not survive childhood, see second John below.

- 10.20.5 Robert Crennell was born ca 1836. He was living with his parents in 1841 but has not been identified in any subsequent census.
- 10.20.6 Philip Crennell was baptized on the 20th of November, 1837, at Bride. He was living with his parent at the census of 1841–51. A farm labourer, he married Mary Ann Gawne on the 22nd of October, 1859, at Bride. He and his family were living at Shellag, Bride, in 1861.
- 10.20.6.1 Mary Ann Gawne was born ca 1836. She married Philip Crennell on 22nd of October, 1859, at Bride. Her son John James Crennell was baptized on the 27th of November, 1859, at Bride.
- 10.20.7 Ann Crennell was baptized on the 5th of may, 1840, at Bride. She was living with her parents at the census of 1841–61. She married William Brew on the 14th of June, 1863, at Lezayre. Her son, Thomas W Brew (bp 28th Feb, 1864, at Lezayre), was living with his grand–parents at the census of 1871.
- 10.20.8 Catherine Crennell was baptized on the 4th of September, 1842, at Bride. She was living with her parents at the census of 1851. Possible marriage to Cannell. Catherine A Cannell aged 8 years and described as a grand–daughter was living with her parents in 1871.
- 10.20.9 James Crennell was baptized on the on 9th of February, 1845, at Bride. He was living with his parents at the census of 1851 and 1861.
- 10.20.10 John Crennell was baptized on the 29th of April, 1849, at Bride. He was living with his parents at the census of 1851–71.

10.21 THOMAS CUBBON—1775

- 10.21.1 Thomas Cubbon (3058) was born ca 1775. He married ann Quinney on the 19th of August, 1806, at Arbory. See 10.22 for details of his descendants.

In 1841 he appears to be living with his son Henry on the farm of William Cubbon, Ballaclery, Arbory.

- 10.21.2 Ann Quinney (5072) was born ca 1777 at Arbory. She married Thomas Cubbon on the 19th of August, 1806, at Arbory. In 1841 she was living with two of her children at Ballanorris, Arbory. In 1851 she was living with her daughter and family at Billown, Malew. See 10.22 for details of her descendants.

10.22 The Childen of Thomas Cubbon & Ann Quinney

continued from 10.24.1, 10.21.1 and 10.21.2

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
| 5073 | John | B 11th Oct 1807 | Arbory |
| 5074 | Richard | B 31st Jan 1809 | Arbory |
| 5075 | Esther | B 31st Mar 1811 | Arbory |
| 5076 | Ann | B 10th Oct 1813 | Arbory |
| 2295 | Elizabeth | B 18th May 1817 | Arbory |
| 5077 | Thomas | B 3rd Jul 1820 | Arbory |
| 5078 | Henry | B 27th May 1823 | Arbory |
| 5079 | Thomas | B 13th Mar 1829 | Arbory |

- 10.22.1 John Cubbon (5073) was baptized on the 11th of October, 1807, at Arbory.

- 10.22.2 Richard Cubbon (5074) was baptized on the 31st of January, 1809, at Arbory.

- 10.22.3 Esther Cubbon (5075) was baptized on the 31st of March, 1811, at Arbory. In 1841 she was living with her mother at Ballanorris, Arbory.
- 10.22.4 Ann Cubbon (5076) was baptized on the 10th of October, 1813, at Arbory.
- 10.22.5 Elizabeth Cubbbon (2295) was baptized on the 18th of May, 1817, at Arbory. She married William Corkish (see 1.10.4 on the 21st of November, 1839, at Arbory. See 1.13 for details of her descendants. She was alive at the census of 1881 (aged 64) but has not been found in 1891 nor has a burial been located.
- 10.22.6 Thomas Cubbon (5077) was baptized on the 3rd of July, 1820, at Arbory. He did not survive childhood.
- 10.22.7 Henry Cubbon (5078) was baptized on the 27th of May, 1823, at Arobry. In 1841 he appears to be living with his father on the farm of William Cubbon at Ballaclery, Arbory.
- 10.22.8 Thomas Cubbon (5079) was baptized on the 13th of March, 1829, at Arbory. In 1841 he was living with his mother at Ballanorris, Arbory.

10.23 DANIEL GARRETT—1790

- 10.23.1 Daniel Garret (300) was born ca 1790. He married Catherine Costain on the 9th of November, 1816, at Maughold. He was a farmer at Glascoe, Bride. The 1841 census shows him and his wife living with two of their unmarried children at Glasgow. In 1861, a widower, he was still at Glascoe with his unmarried children Elizabeth and John. He was buried on the 5th of July, 1855, at Bride.
- 10.23.2 Catherine Costain (317) was born ca 1790. She married Daniel Garrett on the 9th of November, 1816, at Maughold. She was buried on the 20th of March, 1847, at Bride.

10.24 The Children of Daniel Garrett & Catherine Costain

| | Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|-----|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| | Elizabeth | P 1810 | Bride |
| | John | B 6th May 1817 | Ramsey |
| 347 | Daniel | B 12th Mar 1819 | Ramsey |
| | Catherine | B 17th Feb 1821 | Ramsey |
| | Isabella | B 30th Jan 1824 | Ramsey |
| | William | B 6th Aug 1826 | Ramsey |
| | James | B 26th Oct 1828 | Ramsey |
| | Thomas | B 13th Dec 1829 | Ramsey |
| | Jane | B 4th Dec 1831 | Ramsey |
| | Mary Ann | B 15th Jan 1834 | Ramsey |
| | Eleanor | B 5th May 1837 | Ramsey |

- 10.24.1 Elizabeth Garret was born ca 1810 at Bride. In 1851 she was living, unmarried, with her widowed father at Glascoe, Bride.
- 10.24.2 John Garrett was baptized on the 6th of May, 1817, at Ramsey. in 1851 he was living unmarried with his widowed father at Glascoe, Bride.
- 10.24.3 Daniel Garrett (347) was baptized on the 12th of March, 1819, at Ramsey. He married Esther Lace on the 16th of April, 1846, at Braddan. He was a coachman and

in 1851 he and his family were living at 50, Chester Street, Douglas. He died before the census of 1861.

- 10.24.3.1 Esther Lace (299) was born ca 1819 at Ramsey. She married Daniel Garrett on the 16th of April, 1846, at Braddan. In 1851 she was living with her family at 50, Chester Street, Douglas. In 1861, a widow, she was employed as a washerwoman and living with her unmarried, children at 9, Shaws Brow. Paul Callister, aged 30, a cabinet maker, was lodging with the family. In 1871 she was living at 26, King Street, with her 9 years old son, Robert Callister. She has not been identified in the 1881 census.
- 10.24.4 Catherine Garrett was baptized on the 17th of February, 1821, at Ramsey.
- 10.24.5 Isabella Garrett was baptized on the 30th of January, 1824, at Ramsey.
- 10.24.6 William Garrett was baptized on the 6th of August, 1826, at Ramsey
- 10.24.7 James Garrett was baptized on the 26th of October, 1828, at Ramsey.
- 10.24.8 Thomas Garrett was baptized on the 13th of December, 1831, at Ramsey.
- 10.24.9 Jane Garrett was baptized on the 4th of December, 1831, at Ramsey
- 10.24.10 Mary Ann Garrett was baptized on the 15th of January, 1834, at Ramsey.
- 10.24.11 Eleanor Garrett was baptized on the 5th of may, 1837, at Ramsey.

10.25 The Children of Daniel Garrett & Esther Lace

| | Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|-----|--------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| | John | B 6th Aug 1846 | Douglas, St Barnabas |
| | William | B 1st Oct 1848 | Douglas, St Matthew |
| 108 | Elizabeth Margaret | B 5th Dec 1852 | Douglas, St Barnabas |
| | Daniel | B 3rd Jun 1855 | Douglas, St Barnabas |

- 10.25.1 John Garrett was baptized on the 6th of August, 1846, at St. Barnabas, Douglas. In 1851 he was living with his parents at 50, Chester Street, Douglas. In 1861 he was employed in the rope works and living with his widowed mother at 9, Shaws Brow. He has not identified in the 1871 census.
- 10.25.2 William Garrett was baptized on the 1st of October, 1848, at St. Matthew, Douglas. In 1851 he was living with his parents at 50, Chester Street, Douglas. In 1861 he was employed at the rope works and living with his widowed mother at 9, Shaws Brow. He has not been identified in the 1871 census.
- 10.25.3 Elizabeth Margaret Garrett (108) was baptized on the 5th of December, 1852, at St. Barnabas, Douglas. Her age is given as 10 years in the 1861 census when she was living with her widowed mother at 9, Shaws Brow. In 1871 she appears to have been working at King William's College. She married Henry Corkish (see 6.9.2) on the 22nd of December, 1873, by Banns at Liverpool. In 1881 she and her family were living at 17, Hanover Street, Douglas. In 1891 the family were occupying 2 rooms at 12, Heywood Place. She was buried at Braddan on the 29th of June, 1913, when her age was recorded as 60 years. See 6.11 for details of her descendants.
- 10.25.4 Daniel Garrett was baptized on the 3rd of June, 1855, at St. Barnabas, Douglas. He has not been found in the 1861 census.

10.26 JAMES SIMPSON—1705

10.26.1 James Simpson (1055) was born ca 1705. He married Margaret Quay

10.26.2 Margaret Quay (1056) was born ca 1705. She married James Simpson

10.27 The Children of James Simpson & Margaret Quay

continued from 10.26.1 and 10.26.2

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|--------|------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| 1057 | Robert | B | 20th Jun 1736 | German |
| 1065 | Hugh | B | 6th Nov 1743 | German, buried 7th November |

10.27.1 Robert Simpson (1057) was baptized on the 20th of June, 1736. He married Margaret Quayle

10.27.1.1 Margaret Quayle (1058) was born ca 1736. She married Robert Simpson

10.27.2 Hugh Simpson (1065) was baptized on the 6th of November, 1743. He did not survive infancy and was buried on the 7th of November, 1743, at German.

10.28 The Children of Robert Simpson & Margaret Quayle

continued from 10.27.1 and 10.27.1.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| | Jane | B | 11th Jun 1766 | German |
| 1059 | Robert | B | 1st Nov 1767 | German |
| | Jane | B | 29th Jun 1769 | German |
| 1061 | William | B | 22nd Jul 1770 | German |
| 1063 | John James | B | 14th Feb 1773 | German |
| 1062 | Margaret | B | 23rd Jan 1774 | German |
| 1064 | John | B | 9th Oct 1775 | German |
| | Jane | B | 27th Jul 1777 | German |

10.28.1 Jane Simpson was baptized on the 11th of June, 1766, at German. She did not survive ifancy.

10.28.2 Robert Simpson (1059) was baptized on the 1st of November, 1767, 1775, at German. He married Anne Colvin on the 23rd of September, 1787, at Santan.

10.28.2.1 Anne Colvin (1060) was born ca 1767. She married Robert Simpson on the 23rd of September, 1787, at Santan.

10.28.3 Jane Simpson was baptized on the 29th of June, 1769, at German.

10.28.4 William Simpson (1061) was baptized on the 22nd of July, 1770, at German.

10.28.5 John James Simpson (1063) was baptized on the 14th of February, 1773, at German.

10.28.6 Margaret Simpson (1062) was baptized on the 23rd of January, 1774, at German.

10.28.7 John Simpson (1064) was baptized on the 9th of October, 1775, at German.

10.28.8 Jane Simpson was baptized on the 27th of July, 1777, at German.

10.29 The Children of Robert Simpson & Anne Colvin

continued from 10.28.1 and 10.28.2.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 1066 | Mary Anne | B | 3rd Feb 1788 | St. Marks |
| 1067 | Eliza | B | 6th Jun 1790 | St. Marks |
| 1068 | Jane | B | 10th Feb 1793 | Santan |
| 1069 | Anne | B | 7th Jun 1794 | St. Marks |
| 1070 | William | B | 17th Dec 1797 | St. Marks |
| 1071 | John | B | 22nd Jun 1800 | St. Marks |
| 246 | Isabella | C | 1803 | |
| 1073 | Robert | B | 23rd Jun 1805 | St. Marks |
| 1074 | Catherine | B | 10th Jan 1806 | St. Marks |
| 1072 | Margaret | B | 10th Jan 1808 | St. Marks |
| | Catherine | B | 17th Jul 1809 | St. Marks |

10.29.1 Mary Anne Simpson (1066) was baptized on the 3rd of February, 1788

10.29.2 Elizabeth Simpson (1067) was baptized on the 6th of June, 1790

10.29.3 Jane Simpson (1068) was baptized on the 10th of February, 1793

10.29.4 Anne Simpson (1069) was baptized on the 7th of June, 1794

10.29.5 William Simpson (1070) was baptized on the 17th of December, 1797

10.29.6 John Simpson (1071) was baptized on the 22nd of June 1800

10.29.7 Isabella Simpson (246) was born ca 1803. She married William Corkish on the 4th of September, 1841, at Santan. She died in 1874 and was buried on the 1st of February in Douglas (Braddan?). See 6.23 for details of her descendants.

In 1861 she was living in Marown in a cottage on Eirey Kiley. She was a widow and farming 6 acres. Her unmarried children Robert and Isabella were living with her. In 1871 she was living at the home of Thomas Clucas at 16, Queen Street, Castletown, at which time she was described as "aunt".

10.29.8 Robert Simpson (1073) was baptized on the 23rd of June, 1805

10.29.9 Catherine Simpson (1074) was baptized 10th of January, 1806

10.29.10 Margaret Simpson (1072) was born ca 1809

10.30 WILLIAM BRIDSON—1769

10.30.1 William Bridson was born circa 1730. He married Alice Bridson on the 27th of August, 1757, at Malew.

10.30.2 Alice Bridson was born circa 1735. She married William Bridson on the 27th of August, 1757, at Malew

10.31 The Children of William Bridson & Alice Bridson

| | Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|------|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| | Elinor | B 19th Feb 1757 | Malew |
| | Isabel | B 2nd Feb 1760 | Malew |
| | Cathrine | B 9th Jan 1763 | Malew |
| 3138 | Joshua | B 23rd Apr 1769 | Malew |
| | Margaret | B 6th Sep 1772 | Malew |

10.31.1

10.31.2 Joshua Bridson (3138) was baptised on the 23rd of April, 1769, at Malew. He married Jane Kelly on the 22nd of Novmebr, 1800, at Braddan. He was buried at Braddan on the 7th of October, 1841, when his age was recorded as 76 years, however, there is no Joshua listed in the 1841 census.

10.31.3 Jane Kelly (3139) was born ca 1780. She married Joshua Bridson on the 22nd of November, 1800, at Braddan.

10.32 The Children of Joshua Bridson & Jane Kelly

| | Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place?Notes |
|------|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| | William | B 21st Jun 1801 | Braddan |
| 3140 | George | B 26th Jan 1803 | Braddan |
| | John | B 7th Apr 1805 | Braddan |
| | Thomas | B 21st Jun 1807 | Marown |
| | Paul | B 5th Nov 1809 | Braddan |
| | Robert | B 7th Jul 1811 | Braddan |
| | James | B 7th Aug 1814 | Braddan |
| | Jane | B 23rd Jun 1817 | Santan |
| | Paul | B 1st May 1825 | Braddan |

10.32.1 William Bridson was baptized on the 21st of June, 1801, at Braddan.

10.32.2 George Bridson (3140) was baptised on the 26th of January, 1803. He married Jane Kelly

10.32.2.1 Jane Kelly (3141) was born ca 1803. She married George Bridson.

10.32.3 John Bridson was baptized on the 7th of April, 1805, at Braddan.

10.32.4 Thomas Bridson was baptized on the 21st of June, 1807, at Marown.

10.32.5 Paul Bridson was baptized on the 5th of November, 1809, at Braddan. He did not survive childhood. There is a possible burial at Braddan on the 23rd of July, 1810, but no age was recorded.

10.32.6 Robert Bridson was baptized on the 7th of July, 1811, at Braddan.

10.32.7 James Bridson was baptized on the 7th of August, 1814, at Braddan.

10.32.8 Jane Bridson was baptized on the 23rd of June, 1817, at Santan.

10.32.9 Paul Bridson was baptized on the 1st of May, 1825, at Braddan. In 1841 he was working on the farm of John Cain at Renshent, Malew.

10.33 The Children of George Bridson & Jane Kelly

continued from 10.32.1 and 10.32.2.1

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| 3142 Daniel | B 5th May 1822 | Santan |

- 10.33.1 Daniel Bridson (3142) was baptized on the 5th of May, 1822, at Santan. He appears to have married twice; firstly to Mary Faragher on the 3rd of May, 1845, and secondly to Catherine Corkish (see 5.24.1 at Braddan on the 23rd of May, 1858. See 10.35 for details of descendants of his second marriage.

An agricultural labourer, in 1842 he was working on the farm of Catherine Crane at Clegbane, Braddan. In 1851 he and his family were living at Nunnery Howe. In 1861 he and his family were living at 4, Howe Cottages, Braddan. In 1871 the family were living in Braddan. In 1881 the family were living at Kewaigue, Braddan. Two grand-children, John Corkill, 5, and Catherine A Cretney, 2, were with the family.

- 10.33.1.1 Mary Faragher was born circa 1823. She married Daniel Bridson on the 3rd of May, 1845, at Braddan. She was buried on the 13th of March, 1858, at Braddan.

10.34 The Children of Daniel Bridson & Mary Faragher

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| William | B 14th Apr 1846 | Braddan |
| Sarah | C 1848 | Braddan |
| Elizabeth | B 6th Jul 1851 | Braddan |
| Ann | B 12th Jun 1853 | Braddan |
| Isabella | C 1854 | Braddan |
| John | B 18th Nov 1855 | Braddan |

- 10.34.1 William Bridson was baptized on the 14th of April, 1846, at Braddan. In 1851 he was living with his parents at Nunnery Howe.

- 10.34.2 Sarah Bridson was born circa 1848. A baptism has not been located but she was living with her parents, aged 3, in the 1851 census.

Jane Bridson was baptized on the 12th of June, 1853, at Braddan. There is no indication that she was a twin of Ann below. In the 1861 census her age is recorded as 12 years.

- 10.34.3 Elizabeth Bridson was baptized on the 6th of July, 1851, at Braddan. In 1861 she was living with her parents at 4, Howe Cottages,

- 10.34.4 Ann Bridson was baptized on the 12th of June, 1853, at Braddan. In 1861 she was living with her parents at 4, Howe Cottages,

- 10.34.5 Isabella Bridson was born circa 1856 at Braddan. In 1861 she was living with her father and step-mother at 4, Howe Cottages.

- 10.34.6 John Bridson was baptized on the 18th of November, 1855, at Braddan.

10.35 The Children of Daniel Bridson & Catherine Corkish

continued from 10.33.1 and 5.24.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
| 3143 | Emily | B 2nd Oct 1859 | Braddan |
| 3144 | Robert | B 9th Jun 1861 | Braddan |
| 3145 | Catherine | B 8th Nov 1863 | Braddan |
| 3146 | Joseph | B 15th Apr 1866 | Braddan |

- 10.35.1 Emily Bridson (3143) was baptized on the 2nd of October, 1859, at Braddan. she did not survive infancy and was buried at Braddan on the 9th of October, 1859, aged three weeks.
- 10.35.2 Robert Bridson (3144) was baptized on the 9th of June, 1861, at Braddan. In 1871 he was living with his parents in Braddan.
- 10.35.3 Catherine Bridson (3145) was baptized on the 15th of April, 1866, at Braddan. In 1871 she was living with her parents in Braddan. In 1881 she was living with her parents at Kewague, Braddan.
- 10.35.4 Joseph Bridson (3146) was baptized on the 15th of April, 1866, at Braddan. In 1871 he was living with his parents in Braddan. In 1881 he was working on the farm of Thomas Kinnish at Mullinagher, Malew.

10.36 Ann Hudgeon

Husband Patrick Kneale not 3644.

- 10.36.1 Ann Hudgeon was born ca 1818. She married firstly William Quayle on the 31st of August, 1839, at Jurby; secondly William Callister on the 5th of November, 1850, at Lezayre; and thirdly Patrick Kneale on the 30th of June, 1855, at Lezayre.
- 10.36.1.1 Catherine Quayle was baptized on the 2nd of November, 1845, at Jurby.
- 10.36.1.2 Daniel Callister was baptized on the 19th of August, 1851, at Jurby.
- 10.36.1.3 Thomas Kneale was baptized on the 6th of November, 1855, at Sulby.

10.37 John Crow

- 10.37.1 John Crow (2997) was born ca 1775. He married Ann Kneale ca 1797. See 10.38 for details of his descendants.
- 10.37.2 Ann Kneale (3205) was born ca 1775. She married John Crow ca 1797. See 10.38 for details of her descendants.

10.38 The Children of John Crow & Ann Kneale

continued from 10.37.1 and 10.37.2

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|--------|------------------|-------------|
| 3630 | Esther | B 28th Mar 1797 | Lezayre |

- 10.38.1 Esther Crow (3630) was baptized on the 28th of March, 1797, at Lezayre. She married Patrick Kneale on the 26th of December, 1819, at Lezayre. She was buried on

the 31st of July, 1855, at Lezayre when her age was recorded as 49 years and her residence as Ramsey. See 10.40 for details of her descendants.

10.39 Patrick Kneale

10.39.1 Patrick Kneale (3644) was born ca 1792 at Lezayre. He married Esther Crow on the 26th of December, 1819, at Lezayre. See 10.40 for details of his descendants.

In 1841 he and his family were living at Ballacaley, Lezayre, when he was employed as an agricultural labourer. In 1851 the family were living at Ballakarrick, Lezayre.

10.40 The Children of Patrick Kneale & Esther Crow

continued from 10.39.1 and 10.38.1

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 4370 Esther Elizabeth | B 24th Feb 1819 | Lezayre |
| Jane | C 1826 | Whitehaven |
| Ann | C 1832 | Lezayre |
| Margaret Elizabeth | B 1st Jun 1834 | Lezayre |
| John James | B 5th Feb 1837 | Lezayre |

10.40.1 Esther Elizabeth Kneale was baptized on the 24th of February, 1819, at Lezayre. In 1841 she was living with her parents at Ballacaley, Lezayre, when she was employed as an agricultural labourer. In 1851 she was employed as a house servant to Robert Goldsmith, miller, at Ballabroie, Lezayre. In 1861 she was living in Sulby Village and employed as a washerwoman.

10.40.1.1 Thomas Caley was born circa 1843 at Lezayre, the illegitimate son of Esther Kneale. In 1851 he was living with his mother at his grand-parents home at Ballakarrick, Lezayre. In 1861 he was living with his mother in Sulby Village and employed as a milkman.

10.40.2 Jane Kneale (4370) was born in Whitehaven, Cumberland, circa 1822. She was buried on the 18th of April, 1901, at Lezayre when her age was recorded as 79 years.

In 1841 she was living with her parents at Ballacaley, Lezayre, aged 15-19. In 1851 she was living with her parents at Ballakarrick, Lezayre, when she was employed as a general servant. In 1861 she was living in Sulby Village with four of her children when she was employed as a washerwoman. In 1871 she was living with her children in Sulby Village and employed as a labourer. She and her children do not appear in the 1881 census on the Island. In 1891 she was living in Sulby Village with three of her children.

, age 24. Aged 30 1861, 38 in 1871, not in 1881. 1891 living in Sulby Village, 61, 1901 Sulby Glen age 79? manx speaker.

10.40.3 Ann Kneale was born circa 1832 at Lezayre. In 1841 she was living with her parents at Ballacaley, Lezayre.

10.40.4 Margaret Elizabeth Kneale was baptized on the 30th of June, 1834, at Lezayre. In 1841 she was living with her parents at Ballacaley, Lezayre. In 1851 she was living with her parents at Ballakarrick, Lezayre, when she was employed as a general servant.

10.40.5 John James Kneale was baptized on the 5th of February, 1836, at Lezayre. In 1841 he was living with his parents at Ballacaley, Lezayre.

10.41 The Children of Jane Kneale

| | Numbr & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|------|--------------|------------------|-------------|
| | Henry Joseph | C 1851 | Lezayre |
| 3030 | AnnJane | C 1852 | Lezayre |
| | William | C 1855 | Lezayre |
| | Female | P 1861 | Lezayre |
| | Charles | C 1862 | Lezayre |
| | Mary Ann | C 1864 | Lezayre |
| | John P | C 1875 | Lezayre |

10.41.1 Henry Joseph Caley was born ca 1851 at Lezayre. In 1851, aged two months, he was living with his mother at his grand-parents home. In 1861 he was living with his mother in Sulby Old Village. In 1871 he was living with his mother in Sulby Village and was employed as a labourer.

10.41.2 Ann Lord (3030) was born circa 1852, at Sulby, the illegitimate daughter of Jane Kneale. She married William Evan Corkish on the 21st of February, 1880, at Lezayre. See 4.23 for details of her descendants.

In 1861 she was living with her mother, Jane Kneale, and three half-siblings at Sulby Old Village when her age was given as 8 years. In 1871 she was still living with her mother in Sulby Village and was employed as a labourer.

10.41.3 William Carran was born circa 1855. In 1861 he was living with his mother in Sulby Old Village. In 1871 he was living with his mother in Sulby Village.

10.41.4 A second daughter was born in 1861. She was not named but was aged two months at the 1861 census.

10.41.5 Charles Caley was born circa 1862. In 1871 he was living with his mother in Sulby village. In 1891 he was living with his mother in Sulby Village and was employed as a woolen weaver.

10.41.6 Mary Ann Caley was born circa 1864. In 1871 she was living with her mother in Sulby Village. In 1891 she was living with her mother in Sulby Village and was employed as a woolen weaver and stocking knitter.

10.41.7 John P Cuddily was born circa 1874. In 1891 he was living with his mother in Sulby Village and employed as woolen carder.

10.42 HENRY CLARK—1790

10.42.1 Henry Clark was born ca 1790. He married Elizabeth Costain on the 17th of November, 1832, at Patrick. He was buried at Patrick on the 28th of June, 1853, when his age was recorded as 62 years.

In 1841 he and his family were living at Ballacoole, Patrick, when he was employed as an agricultural labourer & fisherman. In 1851 the family were living at Rheaby.

10.42.2 Elizabeth Costain was born ca 1806. She married Henry Clark on the 17th of November, 1832, at Patrick.

In 1861, a widow, she was living with her unmarried children at "The Green", Peel. In 1871 she was living at 11, Green, and employed as a domestic servant.

10.43 The Children of Henry Clark & Elizabeth Costain

| | Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|------|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| | Ellen | B 30th Oct 1832 | Braddan |
| | Margaret | B 4th Oct 1835 | Patrick |
| | John | B 6th Aug 1837 | Patrick |
| | Henry | B 15th Dec 1839 | Patrick |
| 3663 | Elizabeth | B 14th Aug 1842 | Patrick |
| | Christian | B 5th Jan 1845 | Dalby |
| | Matthias | B 27th Jan 1847 | Patrick |
| | Ann | P 1849 | Patrick |

10.43.1 Ellen Clark was baptized on the 30th of October, 1832, at Braddan. In 1841 she was living with her parents at Ballacooe, Patrick. In 1851 she was living with her parents at Rheaby. In 1861 she was living with her widowed mother at The Green, Patrick.

10.43.1.1 Owen Cowin was baptized on the 13th of November, 1857, at German. Only his mother's name was given at the baptism. In 1861 he was living with his unmarried mother at the home of his widowed grand-mother when his name was recorded as Clark. In 1871 he was living with his grand-mother at 11, Green, Peel, when his name was recorded as Cowin.

10.43.2 Margaret Clark was baptized on the 4th of October, 1835, at Patrick. In 1841 she was living with her parents at Ballacooe, Patrick. In 1851 she was living with her parents at Rheaby. In 1861 she was living with her widowed mother at The Green, Patrick.

10.43.3 John Clark was baptized on the 6th of August, 1837, at Patrick. In 1841 he was living with his parents at Ballacooe, Patrick. In 1851 he was living with his parents at Rheaby.

10.43.4 Henry Clark was baptized on the 15th of December, 1839, at Patrick. In 1841 he was living with his parents at Ballacooe, Patrick. In 1851 he was living with his parents at Rheaby.

10.43.5 Elizabeth Clark (3663) was baptized on the 14th of August, 1842, at Patrick. She married William Corkish on the 4th of April, 1874, at Malew. She was buried at Foxdale on the 23rd of May, 1907, when her age was recorded as 63 years. See 6.5 for details of her descendants.

In 1851 she was living with her parents at Rheaby. In 1861 she was working as a nursemaid for William De Veuille at 55, Derby Square. In 1871 she was visiting at William Quayle, 13, Shore Road, Peel.

10.43.6 Christian Clark was baptized on the 5th of January, 1845, at Dalby. In 1851 she was living with her parents at Rheaby.

10.43.7 Matthias Clark was baptized on the 27th of January, 1847, at Patrick. In 1851 she was living with her parents at Rheaby. In 1861 she was living with her widowed mother at The Green, Patrick.

10.43.8 Ann Clark was born ca 1849 at Patrick. In 1851 she was living with her parents at Rheaby. In 1861 she was living with her widowed mother at The Green, Patrick.

10.44 CHARLES BROWN—1803

- 10.44.1 Charles Brown was born circa 1803 in England. He was corn miller. In 1851 he and his family were living at the "Windmill", Lezayre. He died before the census of 1861.
- 10.44.2 Maria (brown) was born circa 1810 in England. In 1861, a widow, she was living with her unmarried children in Sandy Road, Lezayre.

10.45 The Children of Charles Brown & Maria ...

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|----------------|------------------|-------------|
| Alexander | C 1832 | England |
| Horatio Nelson | C 1834 | England |
| Charles | C 1838 | England |
| John | C 1841 | England |
| 3638 Edwin | 1845 | Peel |
| Amelia | 1853 | |

- 10.45.1 Alexander Brown was born circa 1832 in England. In 1851 he was living with his parents at The Windmill, Lezayre.
- 10.45.2 Horatio Nelson Brown was born circa 1834 in England. In 1851 he was living with his parents at The Windmill, Lezayre. In 1861 he was head of household at Sandy Road, Lezayre, and was employed as a miller.
- 10.45.3 Charles Brown was born circa 1838 in St. Helens, England. He married Elizabeth Gill on the 18th of November, 1860, at Ramsey.
- In 1851 he was living with his parents at The Windmill, Lezayre. In 1861 he and his wife were living on the South Quay, Douglas, when he was employed as a miller.
- 10.45.3.1 Elizabeth Gill was born circa 1839 at Bride. She married Charles Brown on the 18th of November, 1860, at Ramsey.
- 10.45.4 John Brown was born circa 1841 in England. In 1851 he was living with his parents at The Windmill, Lezayre.
- 10.45.5 Edwin Brown (3638) was born ca 1835 at Peel. He married Isabella Kegg on the 25th of February, 1866, at Lezayre.
- In 1851 he was living with his parents at The Windmill, Lezayre. In 1861 he was living with his older brother in Sandy Road, Lezayre, and was employed as a miller. In 1871 he and his family were living at 6, South Quay, Douglas, when he was employed as a corn miller. In 1881 he and his family were living at 2, Mineral Terrace, Foxdale, and he was employed a joiner at the mines.
- 10.45.5.1 Isabella Keig (3639) was baptized on the 3rd of January, 1847, at Scoleby, Rushen. She married Edwin Brown on the 25th of February, 1866, at Lezayre.
- In 1851 she was living with her parents at Level, Rushen. In 1861 she was living with her parents at Ballacorkish, Rushen. (Three McCard cousins were living with the family.)

Daughter of James Kegg & Cecilia Mc Ard who married on the 16th of November, 1844, at Rushen. Sister Cecilia was baptized 13th of August, 1848, at Scolabey, though she does not appear in any census record.

- 10.45.6 Amelia Brown was born circa 1853 In 1861 she was living with her older brother and mother in Sandy Road, Lezayre.

10.46 The Children of Edwin Brown & Isabella Keig

| | Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|------|-------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 5058 | Isabella Cecellia | B 19th Aug 1866 | Liverpool |
| 5059 | Horatio Nelson | B 9th May 1869 | Braddan |
| 5060 | Catherine Ann | B 16th Jun 1872 | Braddan |
| 5061 | Amelia Elizabeth | P 1874 | Rushen |
| 5062 | Edwin James | P 1876 | Braddan |

- 10.46.1 Isabella Cecellia Brown (5058) was baptized on the 19th of August, 1866, at Lezayre. She married William Edward Corkish ca 1883. See 6.37 for details of her descendants.

In 1871 she was living with her Keig grand-parents at Cloughbane Road, Arbory. At this time her birthplace was recorded as Liverpool. In 1881 she was living with her parents at 2, Mineral Terrace, Patrick, when she was employed as a general servant.

- 10.46.2 Horatio Nelson Brown (5059) was baptized on the 9th of May, 1869, at Braddan. He married Lydia Partington. In 1871 he was living with his parents at 6, South quay, Douglas. In 1881 he was living with his parents at 2, Mineral Terrace, Patrick, when he was employed as a lead ore washer.

- 10.46.3 Catherine Ann Brown (5060) was baptized on the 16th of June, 1872, at Braddan.

- 10.46.4 Amelia Elizabeth Brown (5061) was born ca 1874. In 1881 she was living with her parents at 2, Mineral Terrace, Patrick.

- 10.46.5 Edwin James Brown (5062) was born ca 1876. In 1881 he was living with his parents at 2, Mineral Terrace, Patrick.

10.47 WILLIAM TAYLOR—1802

- 10.47.1 William Taylor (7183) was born circa 1802. He married Margaret Taubman on the 28th of April, 1829, at Rushen. A possible burial at Rushen on the 6th of December, 1874, when his age was recorded as 73 years.

A fisherman, In 1841 he and his family were living at Rynwillin, Rushen. In 1851 he and his family were living in "Taylor's House", Port St. Mary. In 1861 the family were living in Limpet Street, Port St. Mary. In 1871 the family were living at 3, Flitter Street.

In 1861 Elizabeth Camaish, 7, grand-daughter was with the family. In 1871 Maria Cain, 13, grand-daughter was with the family.

- 10.47.2 Margaret Taubman (7184) was born circa 1803. She married William Taylor on the 28th of April, 1829, at Rushen.

10.48 The Children of William Taylor & Margaret Taubman

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------|
| 7185 | Samuel | B 14th Feb 1830 | Rushen |
| 7186 | Elizabeth | B 15th Apr 1832 | Rushen |
| 7187 | Ann | B 25th Sep 1836 | Rushen |
| 7188 | Margaret | B 25th Sep 1836 | Rushen |
| 7189 | Maria | B 7th Apr 1839 | Rushen |
| 7190 | William | B 3rd Oct 1841 | Rushen |
| 7191 | John | B 14th Apr 1844 | Rushen |
| 7192 | Catherine Jane | B 6th Jun 1847 | Rushen |

10.48.1 Samuel Taylor (7185) was baptized on the 14th of February, 1830, at Rushen. In 1841 he was living with his parents at Rynwillin, Rushen, but he did not survive childhood and was buried at Rushen on the 31st of July, 1844.

10.48.2 Elizabeth Taylor (7186) was baptixzd on the 15th of April, 1832, at Rushen. In 1841 she was living with her parents at Rynwillin, Rushen. In 1851 she was living with her parents in Port St. mary.

10.48.3 Ann Taylor (7187) was baptized, with her twin sister, on the 25th of September, 1836, at Rushen. In 1841 she was living with her parents at Rynwillin, Rushen.

10.48.4 Margaret Taylor (7188) was baptized, with her twin sister, on the 25th of September, 1836, at Rushen. In 1841 she was living with her parents at Rynwillin, Rushen.

10.48.5 Maria Taylor (7189) was baptized on the 7th of April, 1839, at Rushen. In 1841 she was living with her parents at Rynwillin, Rushen. In 1861 she was working as an under house maid to Edward Gawne at Kentraugh, Rushen. She was buried at Rushen on the 3rd of May, 1862, when her age was recorded as 23 years.

10.48.6 William Taylor (7190) was born in Port St. Mary and was baptized at Rushen on the 3rd of October, 1841. He married Elizabeth Kermode on the 24th of November, 1867, at Braddan, see 10.51.6. He died before the census of 1901. There is a possible burial at Lezayre on the 4th of November, 1900, when his age was recorded as 58 years.

He was a ropemaker by trade. In 1851 he was living with his parents in Port St. Mary. In 1861 he was living with his parents in Limpet Street, Port St. Mary. In 1871 he and his family were living at 21, Lime Street, Port St. Mary. In 1881 the family were living in Glasgow, Scotland. By 1891 the family were back on the Island living at 30, Maughold street, Ramsey, William was now described as a mariner.

10.48.7 John Taylor (7190) was baptized on the 14th of April, 1844, at Rushen. In 1851 he was living with his parents in Port St. Mary. in 1861 he was living with his parents at Limpet St., Port St. Mary, and was employed as a roper.

10.48.8 Catherine Jane Taylor (7192) was baptized on the 6th of June, 1847, at Rushen. In 1851 she was living with her parents in Port St. Mary. In 1861 she was living with her parents in Limpet Street, Port St. Mary. In 1871 she was living with her parents at 3, Flitter Street, when she was employed as a milliner.

10.49 The Children of William Taylor & Elizabeth Kermodé

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------|----------------------|
| 7202 | Margaret Ann | B | 12th Jan 1868 | Rushen, born Douglas |
| 7203 | Thomas Samuel | B | 15th Apr 1870 | Rushen |
| 7204 | William Frederick | B | 16th Jun 1872 | Rushen |
| 7205 | Elizabeth | C | 1874 | Glasgow, Scotland |
| 7206 | Maria Catherine | C | 1876 | Glasgow, Scotland |
| 7207 | William Samuel | C | 1879 | Glasgow, Scotland |
| 7208 | John Thomas | C | 1881 | Glasgow, Scotland |
| 7209 | Frederick Tuabman | A | 11th Jan 1884 | Ramsey |

10.49.1 Margaret Ann Taylor (7202) was born in Douglas but baptized on the 12th of January, 1868, at Rushen. She married Thomas Corkish on the 14th of August, 1892, at Maughold, see 4.13.9.

In 1871 she was living with her parents at 21, Lime Street, Port St. Mary. She has not been found in the 1881 census for the Island, but she was proably with her family in Glasgow. In 1891 she was living with her parents at 30, Maughold Street, Ramsey, when she was employed as a general servant.

10.49.1.1 Albert Edward Taylor (7210) was born on the 8th of April, 1889, at Ramsey. Only his mother's name was recorded at the registration. He was buried at Lezayre on the 12th of September, 1973, when his age was recorded as 84 years. In 1891 he was living with his mother and grand-parents at 30, Maughold Street, Ramsey. At this time he was recorded as a "son" rather than as a "grand-son".

10.49.2 Thomas Samuel Taylor (7203) was baptized on the 15th of April, 1870, at Rushen. In 1871 he was living with his parents at 21, Lime Street, Port St. Mary.

10.49.3 William Frederick Taylor (7204) was baptized on the 16th of June, 1872, at Rushen.

10.49.4 Elizabeth Taylor (7205) was born circa 1874 in Glasgow, Scotland. She married William Chamberlain Jopson on the 28th of March, 1898, at Maughold.

In 1901 she was living with her widowed mother at 30, Maughold Street, Ramsey.

10.49.4.1 Alfred Jopson was born circa 1890 at Ramsey, though a registration has not been found. In 1901 he was living with his mother when his age was given as 11 years.

10.49.4.2 Mildred Jopson was born on he 1st of March, 1899, at Ramsey. In 1901 she was living with her mother at 30, Maughold Street, Ramsey.

10.49.5 Mona Catherine Maria Taylor (7206) was born circa 1876 in Glasgow, Scotland. In 1891 she was living with her parents at 30, Maughold Street, Ramsey.

10.49.6 William Samuel Taylor (7207) was born circa 1879 in Glasgow, Scotland. In 1891 he was living with his parents at 30, Maughold Steet, Ramsey.

10.49.7 John Thomas Taylor (7208) was born circa 1881 in Glasgow, Scotland. In 1891 he was living with his parents at 30, Maughold Steet, Ramsey.

10.49.8 Frederick Taubman Taylor (7209) was born on the 11th of January, 1884, at Ramsey. In 1891 he was living with his parents at 30, Maughold Steet, Ramsey.

10.50 WILLIAM KERMODE—CIRCA 1803

10.50.1 William Kermode (7193) was born circa 1801 at Rushen. He married Mary West circa 1827. He died before 1861 census. A probable burial at Rushen on the 28th of December, 1852, when his age was recorded as 55 years.

In 1841 he and his family were living in Port St. Mary when he was employed as a shoemaker. In 1851 the family were living in Port St. Mary when he was employed as a quarrier.

10.50.2 Mary West (7194) was born circa 1801 in Ireland. She married William Kermode circa 1827.

In 1861, a widow, she was living with two of her unmarried children in Lime Street, Port St. Mary. In 1871 she was living at 13, Lime Street, a shoemaker's widow. She does not appear in the 1881 census.

10.51 The Children of William Kermode & Mary West

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|-----------------------|
| 7195 | Thomas | B 16th Mar 1828 | Port St. Mary, Rushen |
| 7196 | Jane | B 5th Dec 1830 | Port St. Mary, Rushen |
| 7197 | William | B 4th Aug 1833 | Port St. Mary, Rushen |
| 7198 | Mary Ann | B 26th Apr 1835 | Port St. Mary, Rushen |
| 7199 | Thomas | B 10th Dec 1837 | Port St. Mary, Rushen |
| 7200 | Elizabeth | B 19th Jul 1840 | Port St. Mary, Rushen |
| 7201 | Jane | B 19th May 1844 | Port St. Mary, Rushen |

10.51.1 Thomas Kermode (7195) was baptized on the 16th of March, 1828, at Rushen. He did not survive infancy though a burial has not been identified.

10.51.2 Jane Kermode (7196) was baptized on the 5th of December, 1830, at Rushen. In 1841s he was livining with her parents in Port St. Mary. She was buried at Rushen on 17th of November, 1841, when her age was recorded as 11 years.

10.51.3 William Kermode (7197) was baptized on the 4th of August, 1833, at Rushen. He married Isabella Carine on the 28th of November, 1858, at Rushen.

In 1841 he was livining with his parents in Port St. Mary. He has not been identified in the 1851 census. In 1861 he and his family were living in Lime Street, Port St. Mary, when he was described as a master mariner.

10.51.4 Mary Ann Kermode (7198) was baptized on the 26th of April, 1835, at Rushen. In 1841 she was living with her parents in Port St. Mary. In 1851 she was living with her parents in Port St. Mary. Not identified in 1861.

10.51.5 Thomas Kermode (7199) was baptized on 10th of December, 1837, at Rushen. In 1841 he was livining with his parents in Port St. Mary. In 1851 he was living with his parents in Port St. Mary. A mariner/fisherman in 1861 he was living in Lime Street, Port St. Mary together with his widowed mother and youngest sister.

10.51.6 Elizabeth Kermode (7200) was born in Port St. Mary and was baptized in Rushen on 19th of July, 1840. She married William Taylor on the 24th of November, 1867, at Braddan, see 10.48.6. She was buried at Lezayre on the 29th of May, 1917, when her age was recorded as 77 years. See 10.49 for details of her descendants.

In 1841 she was living with her parents in Port St. Mary. In 1851 she was living with her parents in Port St. Mary. In 1861 she was working as domestic servant to Jane Christian, an inn keeper in Strand Street, Douglas. A widow in 1901 living at 30 Maughold Street, with married daughter Elizabeth Jopson, born Scotland 1874.

- 10.51.7 Jane Kermod (7201) was baptized on the 19th of May, 1844, at Rushen. In 1851 she was living with her parents in Port St. Mary. In 1861 she was living with her brother Thomas in Lime Street.

10.52 SAMUEL LEECE—1829

- 10.52.1 Samuel Leece (3720) was baptized on the 6th of December, 1829, at Arbory, the son of William Leece and Anne Gell who married on the 15th of June, 1811, at Arbory. He married Margaret Bridson on the 8th of May, 1858, at Arbory.

In 1861 the family were farming 30 acres at Cringhill, Arbory, and employing one boy. Samuel's widowed mother, Ann aged 73, was living with them. In 1871 the family were farming 10 acres at Ballamoar, Foxdale. Samuel was also employed as a miner.

- 10.52.2 Margaret Bridson (3721) was born circa 1838 at Arbory. She married Samuel Leece on the 8th of May, 1858, at Arbory.

In 1871 her brother John, 15, was living with them. He was employed as a miner and was born in Malew.

10.53 The Children of Samuel Leece & Margaret Bridson

continued from 10.52.1 and 10.52.2

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| 3722 | Eleanor | B 8th May 1858 | Arbory |
| 7215 | Joseph | B 1st May 1859 | Arbory |
| 7216 | Anna Maria | B 25th Dec 1860 | Arbory |
| 7217 | Emily | B 11th Jan 1863 | Arbory |
| 7218 | Moses | B 29th May 1864 | Arbory |
| 7219 | Margaret Anne | B 20th May 1866 | Arbory |

- 10.53.1 Eleanor Leece (3722) was baptized on the 8th of May, 1858, at Arbory. She married Edward Corkish on the 3rd of July, 1881, at German. See 4.9 for details of her descendants.

In 1861 she was living with her parents on the family farm at Cringhill, Arbory. In 1871 she was living with her parents at Ballamoar, Foxdale. In 1881 she was living with Elizabeth Cain, widow, at Cowley Terrace, German. At this time she was employed as a domestic servant.

- 10.53.2 Joseph Leece (7215) was baptized on the 1st of May, 1859, at Arbory. In 1861 he was living with his parents on the family farm at Cringhill, Arbory. In 1871 he was living with his parents at Ballamoar, Foxdale.

- 10.53.3 Anna Maria Leece (7216) was baptized on the 25th of December, 1860, at Arbory. In 1861 she was living with her parents on the family farm at Cringhill, Arbory. In 1871 she was living with her parents at Ballamoar, Foxdale.

- 10.53.4 Emily Leece (7217) was baptized on the 11th of January, 1863, at Arbory. In 1871 she was living with her parents at Ballamoar, Foxdale.

- 10.53.5 Moses Leece (7218) was baptized on the 29th of May, 1864, at Arbory. In 1871 he was living with his parents at Ballamoar, Foxdale.
- 10.53.6 Margaret Leece (7219) was baptized on the 20th of May, 1866, at Arbory. In 1871 she was living with her parents at Ballamoar, Foxdale.
- 10.53.7 Sarah Leece was born circa 1867. In 1871 she was living with her parents at Ballamoar, Foxdale.

10.54 THOMAS CHRISTIAN—1810

- 10.54.1 Thomas Christian (7227) was born circa 1810 at Rushen. He married Margaret Woodworth on the 7th of February, 1835, at Rushen, see 10.60.4, 10.57.4.

In 1841 the family were living at Ballagawne, Rushen, when he was employed as an agricultural labourer.. The family appear to have been in England in 1851. In 1861 the family were living in Douglas Street, Castletown, when Thomas was employed as a maltster. He does not appear in the 1871 census.

10.55 The Children of Thomas Christian & Margaret Woodworth

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 7228 | Thomas | B | 1st Mar 1835 | Rushen |
| 7229 | Matthias | B | 17th Jul 1836 | Rushen |
| 7230 | John | B | 11th Feb 1838 | Rushen |
| 7231 | Matthew | B | 16th Feb 1840 | Rushen |
| 7232 | Margaret | B | 3rd Jul 1842 | Rushen |
| 7233 | James | B | 7th Jul 1844 | Rushen |
| 7234 | Peter | B | 30th Aug 1846 | Rushen |
| 7235 | Albert | B | 16th Jul 1848 | Rushen |
| 7236 | Catherine Jane | B | 10th Nov 1850 | Rushen |

- 10.55.1 Thomas Christian (7228) was baptized on the 1st of March, 1835, at Rushen. In 1841 he was living with his parents at Ballagawne, Rushen. in 1861 he was employed as a carter on the farm of John Coole at Brada. in 1871 he was head of household at Kerrow Dhoo, Patrick, when he was employed as a lead ore washer. Three of his nmarried siblings were living with him.
- 10.55.2 Matthias Christian (7229) was baptized on the 17th of July, 1836, at Rushen. He did not survive infancy and was buried on the 22nd of August, 1836, at Rushen.
- 10.55.3 John Christian (7230) was baptized on the 11th of February, 1838, at Rushen. In 1841 he was living with his parents at Ballagawne, Rushen. In 1861 he was employed as a carter on the farm of John Cubbon at Ballacannell, Ronague. In 1871 he was living with his brother at Kerrow Dhoo and was employed as a labourer in the mines.
- 10.55.4 Matthew Christian (7231) was baptize on the 16th of February, 1840, at Rushen. In 1841 he was living with his parents at Ballagawne, Rushen.
- 10.55.5 Margaret Christian (7232) was baptized on the 3rd of July, 1842, at Rushen. In 1861 she was living with her parents in Douglas Street, Castltown and was employed as an apprentice dressmaker. In 1871 she was employed as a domestic servant to John Lancaster at Ballachrink, Patrick.

- 10.55.5.1 Emily Corkish (7237) was baptized on the 29th of May, 1864, at Malew. Only her mother's name was recorded at the baptism. In 1871 she was living with her aunts and uncles at Kerrow Dhoo, Patrick.
- 10.55.6 James Christian (7233) was baptized on the 7th of July, 1844, at Rushen. In 1861 he was living with his parents in Douglas Street, Castltown and was employed as an apprentice maltster.
- 10.55.7 Peter Christian (7234) was baptized on the 30th of August, 1846, at Rushen. In 1861 he was living with his parents in Douglas Street, Castltown.
- 10.55.8 Albert Christian (7235) was baptized on the 16th of July, 1848, at Rushen. In 1861 he was living with his parents in Douglas Street, Castltown. In 1871 he was living with his brother at Kerrow Dhoo and was employed as a lead ore washer.
- 10.55.9 Catherine Jane Christian (7236) was baptized on the 10th of November, 1850, at Rushen. In 1861 he was living with his parents in Douglas Street, Castltown. In 1871 she was housekeeper to three of her unmarried brothers at Kerrow Dhoo.

10.56 THOMAS WOODWORTH—1771

- 10.56.1 Thomas Woodworth (3704) was baptized on the 30th of July, 1771, at Rushen. He married Margaret Miller on the 29th of December, 1805, at Rushen, see Volume V, 8.5.1.

10.57 The children of Thomas Woodworth & Margaret Miller

continued from 10.56.1 and Volume V, 8.5.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
| 3705 | John | B 17th Feb 1805 | Rushen |
| 3706 | Edward | B 5th Apr 1808 | Rushen |
| 3707 | Thomas | B 4th Dec 1808 | Rushen |
| 3708 | Margaret | B 17th Feb 1811 | Rushen |
| 3709 | Peter | B 21st Mar 1813 | Rushen |
| 3710 | Catherine | B 27th Nov 1814 | Rushen |
| 3711 | Jane | B 25th Jan 1818 | Rushen |
| 3712 | Matthew | B 22nd Oct 1820 | Rushen |

- 10.57.1 John Woodworth (3705) was baptized on the 17th of February, 1805, at Rushen. He was baptized as John Milller as his parents did not marry for another ten months. In 1841, a fisherman, he was living unmarried at Ballagawne, Rushen.
- 10.57.2 Edward Woodworth (3706) was baptized on the 5th of April, 1807, at Rushen. In 1841, a fisherman, he was living unmarried at Ballagawne, Rushen.
- 10.57.3 Thomas Woodworth (3707) was baptized on the 4th of December, 1808, at Rushen.
- 10.57.4 Margaret Woodworth (3708) was baptized on the 17th of February, 1811, at Rushen. She married Thomas Christian on the 7th of February, 1835, at Rushen, see 10.54.1 above.
- 10.57.5 Peter Woodworth (3709) was baptized on the 21st of March, 1813, at Rushen. He was buried at Rushen on the 22nd of November, 1833, when his age was recorded as 20 years.

10.57.6 Catherine Woodworth (3710) was baptized on the 27th of November, 1814, at Rushen.

10.57.7 Jane Woodworth (3711) was baptized on the 25th of January, 1818, at Rushen. She married Henry Corkish (see 4.7.1) on the 5th of February, 1842, at Rushen. She died before the census of 1871 but a burial record has not been found in German, Patrick, Michael or Rushen. See 4.8 for details of her descendants.

In 1841 she was living with her married sister, Margaret, at Ballagawne, Rushen.

10.57.8 Matthew Woodworth (3712) was baptized on the 22nd of October, 1820, at Rushen. In 1841, a fisherman, he was living unmarried at Ballagawne, Rushen.

10.58 JANE CORKISH—1834

10.58.1 Jane Corkish (7245) was born circa 1834 at Arbory. She was likely the illegitimate daughter of either Esther Kneale or Margaret Kneale. A baptism has not been located. She married Thomas Garrett on 16th of August, 1863, at Braddan.

In 1841 and 1851 she was living with her grand-parents, Thomas Kneale & Elizabeth Cubbon, at Ballakindry, Arbory. In 1861 she was living with Ann Clucas at Ballafreer farm, Maorwn, when she was employed as a dressmaker. These three censuses consistently place her birth in 1834 at Arbory.

10.58.2 Thomas Garrett (3719) was born circa 1840. He married Jane Corkish on the 16th of August, 1863, at Braddan.

In 1871 the family were living at 14, St. Georges Street, Douglas. In 1881 the family were living at 36, Hope Street, Douglas, when Thomas was employed as a coachman. Living with the family was a Mary Kneale, 20, of Arbory. In 1881 the family were living at 25, Demense Road, when Thomas was now listed as a car proprietor. Mary Kneale, 60, is again with the family. In 1901 the family is living in Mona Drive. No occupation is listed for Thomas but Jane is described as a boarding house keeper.

10.59 The Children of Thomas Garrett & Jane Corkish

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|----------------------|
| John James | B 7th Feb 1864 | Braddan |
| Sarah Jane | B 3rd Feb 1867 | Braddan |
| Louisa | B 27th Jun 1869 | Douglas, St. Matthew |
| Edith | B 10th Dec 1871 | Douglas, St. Matthew |
| Florence | C 1875 | Douglas |
| Alfrd | A 24th Jun 1878 | Douglas |

10.59.1 John James Garret was baptized on the 7th of February, 1864, at Braddan. he did not survive infancy and was buried on the 26th of February, 1864, at Braddan when his age was recorded as 4 weeks.

10.59.2 Sarah Jane Garrett was baptized on the 3rd of February, 1867, at Braddan. In 1871 she was living with her parents at 14, St. Georges Street, Douglas. In 1881 she was living with her parents at 36, Hope Street, Douglas. In 1891 she was living with her parents at 25, Demense Road. In 1901 she was living with her parents in Mona Drive, Douglas.

- 10.59.3 Louisa Garrett was baptized on the 27th of June, 1869, at St. Matthew, Douglas. In 1871 she was living with her parents at 14, St. Georges Street, Douglas. In 1881 she was living with her parents at 36, Hope Street, Douglas. In 1891 she was living with her parents at 25, Demense Road. In 1901 she was living with her parents in Mona Drive, Douglas.
- 10.59.4 Edith Garrett was baptized on the 10th of December, 1871, at St. Matthew, Douglas. In 1881 she was living with her parents at 36, Hope Street, Douglas. In 1891 she was living with her parents at 25, Demense Road. In 1901 she was living with her parents in Mona Drive, Douglas.
- 10.59.5 Florence Garrett was born circa 1875 at Douglas. Neither a baptism nor a registration have been found. In 1881 she was living with her parents at 36, Hope Street, Douglas. In 1891 she was living with her parents at 25, Demense Road. In 1901 she was living with her parents in Mona Drive, Douglas.
- 10.59.6 Alfred Garrett was born on the 24th of June, 1878, at Douglas. He did not survive infancy and was buried at Braddan on the 15th of August, 1878, when his age was recorded as 7 weeks.

10.60 JOHN CORKISH & ISABELLA KEWLEY

In 1901 this couple were living at Ballacowle, Bride, when John was employed as a general labourer, ages 33/24.

- 10.60.1 John Henry Corkish was born circa 1867 at Ramsey. He married Isabella Margaret Kewley on the 11th of June, 1898, at Bride.

John has not been identified in the 1891 or the 1881 census. In 1871 he appears to be living at Ballacowell, Bride, at the home of his grand-mother. An unmarried aunt and uncle are living with their mother. Either could be one of his parents.

- 10.60.2 Isabella Margaret Kewley was born circa 1876 at Lezayre. She married John Henry Corkish on the 11th of June, 1898, at Bride.

In 1891 she was living with her grand-father at Mullin Lowin farm, Andreas. Her birth place was recorded as Andreas. In 1881 she was visiting at the farm of William & Margaret Caley, Kerrowmoar, Andreas. Her birth place is again recorded as Andreas. With her was Esther Eleanor Kewley, either her aunt or her mother.

10.61 JOHN CORKISH & SARAH MCKENZIE

This couple have not been identified.

- 10.61.1 James Brown Frederick Corkish (7214) was born on the 22nd of March, 1888, at Douglas. At the 1891 census he was boarding with William & Margaret Fargher at Ballachrink, Santan. In 1901 he is recorded with the same family and is now described as an "adopted son".

The Castle Family

Ann Castill married Henry Corkish on the 15th of May, 1750, at Bride. Continued from 4.4.1 and see 11.2.3 below.

Mary Caistyl married John Crow on the 23rd of December, 1797, at Bride. Continued from Volume III, 18.12.1 and see 11.5.6 below.

11.1 JOHN CAISTELL—1680

11.1.1 John Caistell (2859) was born circa 1680. He married Elizabeth Kneal on the 5th of June, 1714, at Bride. See 11.2 for details of his descendants.

11.1.1.1 Elizabeth Kneal (2860) was born circa 1680. She married John Caistell on the 5th of June 1714, at Bride. See 11.2 for details of her descendants.

11.2 The Children of John Caistell & Elizabeth Kneal

continued from 11.1.1 and 11.1.1.1

| | Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|------|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| 2861 | John | B 17th Oct 1714 | Bride |
| | Margaret | B 9th Apr 1715 | Bride |
| 2862 | Samuel | B 14th Nov 1717 | Bride |
| | Daniel | B 2nd Jul 1720 | Bride |
| | Esther | B 14th Jul 1720 | Bride |
| 2863 | Ann | B 16th Jun 1721 | Bride |
| 2864 | Thomas | B 22nd Dec 1722 | Bride |
| 2865 | Mary | B 6th Jun 1725 | Bride |
| | Christian | B 7th Sep 1726 | Bride |

11.2.1 John Castill (2861) was baptized on the 17th of October, 1714, at Bride.

11.2.2 Samuel Castill (2862) was baptized on the 14th of November, 1717, at Bride. A possible marriage to Christian Kneale on the 14th of January, 1743, at Bride.

11.2.3 Ann Castill (2863) was baptized on the 16th of June, 1721, at Bride. She married Henry Corkish on the 15th of May, 1750, at Bride. See 4.5 for details of her descendants.

11.2.4 Thomas Castill (2864) was baptized on the 22nd of December, 1722, at Bride.

11.2.5 Mary Castill (2865) was baptized on the 6th of June, 1725, at Bride.

11.3 DANIEL CAISTILL—1700

11.3.1 Daniel Caistill (5936) was born circa 1700 at Bride. He married Mary Cowle in May of 1732. He died of smallpox and was buried at Bride on the 24th of March 1739–40. See 11.4 for details of his descendants.

Possible candidates (all at Bride) are:- bp: 21/6/1699 parents not named; 12/10/1700 of John; 10/9/1702 of William. From his Will we know he had a sister Catherine.

11.3.2 Mary Cowle (5937) was born circa 1700 at Bride. She married Daniel Castill in May of 1732. See 11.4 for details of her descendants.

11.4 The Children of Daniel Caistill & Mary Cowle

continued from 11.3.1 and 11.3.2

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| 5939 Charles | B 27th Aug 1733 | Bride |
| 5954 William | B 21st Feb 1735 | Bride |
| 5955 John | B 13th Jan 1739 | Bride |

11.4.1 Charles Castill (5939) was baptized on the 27th of August, 1733, at Bride. He married Dorothy Christian on the 28th of February, 1756, at Bride. He was buried on the 23rd of February, 1808, at Bride. See 11.5 for details of his descendants.

11.4.1.1 Dorothy Christian (5940) was baptized on the 25th of May, 1730, at Bride, the daughter of William Christian (5938). She married Charles Castyl on the 28th of February, 1756, at Bride. She was buried on the 17th of February, 1757, at Bride. See 11.5 for details of her descendants.

11.4.2 William Caistill (5954) was baptized on the 21st of February, 1735, at Bride. Mentioned in his father's Will of 1739.

11.4.3 John Caistill (5955) was baptized on the 13th of January, 1739–40, at Bride. Mentioned in his father's Will of 1739.

11.5 The Children of Charles Castyl & Dorothy Christian

continued from 11.4.1 and 11.4.1.1

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|----------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| 5941 Mary | B 27t Mar 1757 | Bride, died June 1757 |
| 5942 Daniel | B 30th Apr 1758 | Bride, died May 1758 |
| 5943 Esther | B 17th Apr 1759 | Bride |
| 5944 William | B 26th Jul 1762 | Bride |
| 5945 Christian | B 21st Sep 1767 | Bride |
| 5946 Mary | B 11th Feb 1770 | Bride |
| 5947 Thomas | B 15th May 1775 | Bride |

- 11.5.1 Mary Castyl (5941) was baptized on the 27th of March, 1757, at Bride. She did not survive infancy and was buried on the 9th of June, 1757, at Bride.
- 11.5.2 Daniel Castyl (5942) was baptized on the 30th of April, 1758, at Bride. He did not survive infancy and was buried at Bride on the 8th of May, 1758.
- 11.5.3 Esther Castyle (5943) was baptized on the 17th of April, 1759, at Bride. She was mentioned in her mother's Will of November, 1797.
- 11.5.4 William Castil (5944) was baptized on the 26th of July, 1762, at Bride. He was mentioned in his mother's Will of November, 1797.
- 11.5.5 Christian Caстил (5945) was baptized on the 21st of September, 1767, at Bride. She married John Kelly on the 3rd of September, 1796, at Bride. In 1851, a widow, she was living with her son, Charles, at Grenaby. She was buried at Bride on the 25th of October, 1854, when her age was recorded as 88 years.
- 11.5.5.1 John Kelly was born circa 1764. He married Christian Castyle on the 3rd of September, 1796, at Bride. In 1841 he was farming at Grenaby. Died before 1851, ? buried at Bride on the 24th of August, 1850, when his age was recorded as 86 years.
- 11.5.6 Mary Caстил (5946) was baptized on the 11th of February, 1770, at Bride. She married John Crow on the 23rd of December, 1797, at Bride. She was buried at Bride on the 24th of December, 1847. See 18.13 for details of her descendants.
- 11.5.7 Thomas Castyl (5947) was baptized on the 15th of May, 1775, at Bride. He was not mentioned in his mother's Will of Novmeber, 1797.

11.6 The Children of John Kelly & Christian Castyle

continued from 11.5.5

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| Charles | B 9th Aug 1797 | Bride |
| Esther | B 27th Jul 1800 | Bride |
| Ann | B 7th Aug 1803 | Bride |
| Daniel | B 15th Jul 1810 | Bride |
| John | C 1814 | Bride |

- 11.6.1 Charles Kelly was baptized on the 9th of August, 1797, at Bride. He married Isabella Garrett on the 14th of July, 1839, at Bride. In 1841 he and his family were living with his parents on the family farm at Genaby, Bride. By 1851 he had inherited the farm of 25 acres and was employing 1 labourer.
- 11.6.1.1 Isabella Garrett was born circa 1813 at Bride. She married Charles Kelly on the 14th of July, 1839, at Bride.
- 11.6.1.2 Esther Kelly was baptized on the 27th of July, 1800, at Bride.
- 11.6.1.3 Ann Kelly was baptized on the 7th of August, 1803, at Bride.
- 11.6.1.4 Daniel Kelly was baptized on the 15th of July, 1810, at Bride.
- 11.6.2 John Kelly was born circa 1814 at Bride. A mariner, he was living with his brother, Charles, at the 1861 census when his age was recorded as 46 years.

11.7 The Children of Charles Kelly & Isabella Garrett

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| Margaret Ann | B 9th Aug 1840 | Bride |
| Christian | P 1842 | Bride |
| Charles | B 21st Oct 1847 | Bride |

11.7.1 Margaret Kelly was baptized on the 9th of August, 1840, at Bride.

11.7.2 Christian Kelly was born circa 1842 (1851/61 census) at bride.

11.7.3 Charles Kelly was baptized on the 21st of October, 1847, at Bride.

The Cleator Family

Stephen Cleator married Mary Lawson circa 1680. Continued from Volume II, 1.18.3 and see 12.1.1 below.

John Cleator married Margaret Lawson on the 1st of December, 1753, at Andreas. Continued from Volume II, 1.23.5 and see 12.3.1 below.

Jane Cleator married John Lawson on the 31st of January, 1792, at Andreas. Continued from Volume II, 1.11.7 and see below.

John Cleator married Ann Wade on the 12th of June, 1856, at Braddan. Continued from 25.6.3 and see 12.14 below.

Thomas Cleator married Esther Corkish on the 17th of May, 1863, at Maughold. Continued from 5.3.4 and see 12.512.11 below.

Catherine Elizabeth Cleator married Robert Corkish on 3rd of January, 1864, at Rushen. Continued from 6.24.3 and see 12.12 below.

Catherine Cleator married William Evan Corkish on the 3rd of June, 1865, at Andreas. Continued from 12.18.6 and see 12.15 below.

Emily Cleator married William Corkish 23rd of September, 1871, at Maughold. Continued from 5.10.4 and see 12.28.2 below.

I 2. I STEPHEN CLEATOR—1660

I 2. I. I Stephen Cleator (1230) was born circa 1660. He married Mary Lawson circa 1680. A possible burial at Andreas on the 29th of December, 1704. There were possibly two children of the marriage. William Cleator, son of Stephen, was baptized in October, 1682, at Andreas. An unnamed female, daughter of Stephen, was baptized on the 27th of December, 1684, at Andreas.

12.2 JANE CLEATOR—1770

12.2.1 Jane Cleator (1800) was born circa 1770. She married John Lawson on the 31st of January, 1792, at Andreas. See Volume II, 1.16 for details of her descendants.

She benefitted under the Will of Bahee Sayle. She was buried on the 17th of January, 1813, at Andreas. See 1.16 for details of her descendants.

12.3 JOHN CLEATOR—1730

12.3.1 John Cleator (1857) was born circa 1730. He married Margaret Lawson on the 1st of December, 1753, at Andreas. See 12.4 for details of his descendants.

In 1755 he was appointed supervisor to his niece Margaret Lawson, see Volume II, 1.24.1.

12.4 The Children of John Cleator & Margaret Lawson

continued from 12.3.1 and Volume II, 1.23.5

| | Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|------|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| 2171 | Bahee | B 9th Jul 1754 | Andreas |
| 2172 | James | B 27th Nov 1759 | Andreas |
| 2173 | Alice | B 15th Nov 1760 | Andreas |
| 2174 | Daniel | B 1st May 1763 | Andreas |
| 2175 | James | B 13th Oct 1765 | Andreas |
| 2176 | Eleanor | B 15th Nov 1767 | Andreas |

12.4.1 Bahee Cleator (2171) was baptized on the 9th of July, 1754, at Andreas. She did not survive infancy and was buried at Andreas on the 26th of August, 1755.

12.4.2 James Cleator (2172) was baptized on the 27th of November 1759, at Andreas. He did not survive childhood, though no burial record has been found.

12.4.3 Alice Cleator (2173) was baptized on the 15th November, 1760, at Andreas. A possible marriage to Robert Clucas on the 27th of February, 1781, at Jurby.

12.4.4 Daniel Cleator (2174) was baptized on the 1st of May, 1763, at Andreas. He did not survive childhood and was buried on the 23rd of February, 1765, at Andreas.

12.4.5 James Cleator (2175) was baptized on the 13th of October, 1765, at Andreas. He married Isabel Kneen on the 3rd of December, 1785, at Andreas.

12.4.5.1 Eleanor Cleator (2176) was baptized on the 15th of November, 1767, at Andreas. She did not survive childhood and was buried at Andreas on the 11th of February, 1773.

12.5 JOHN CLEATOR—1738

12.5.1 John Cleator (3147) was born circa 1738. He married Joney Vondy on the 11th of December, 1759, at Jurby. See 12.6 for details of his descendants.

12.5.1.1 Joney Vondy (3149) was born circa 1738. She married John Cleator on the 11th of December, 1759, at Jurby. See 12.6 for details of her descendants.

12.6 The Children of John Cleator & Joney Vondy

continued from 12.5.1 and 12.5.1.1

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| 3151 John | B 11th Aug 1765 | Andreas |

- 12.6.1 John Cleator (3151) was baptized on the 11th of August, 1765, at Andreas. He married Margaret Cleator on the 29th of May, 1790, at Andreas. See 12.9 for details of his descendants.

12.7 WILLIAM CLEATOR—1743

- 12.7.1 William Cleator (3148) was born circa 1743. He married Catherine Vondy on the 3rd of June, 1764, at Andreas. See 12.8 for details of his descendants.

- 12.7.1.1 Catherine Vondy (3150) was born circa 1743. She married William Cleator on the 3rd of June, 1764, at Andreas. See 12.8 for details of her descendants.

12.8 The Children of William Cleator & Catherine Vondy

continued from 12.7.1 and 12.7.1.1

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| 3152 Margaret | B 17th Mar 1765 | Andreas |

- 12.8.1 Margaret Cleator (3152) was baptized on the 17th of March, 1765, at Andreas. She married John Cleator on the 29th of May, 1790, at Andreas. See 12.9 for details of her descendants.

12.9 The Children of John Cleator & Margaret Cleator

continued from 12.6.1 and 12.8.1

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| 3153 William | B 25th Jan 1797 | Andreas |

- 12.9.1 William Cleator (3153) was baptized on the 25th of January, 1797, at Andreas. He married Alice Kewish (see 25.4.7) on the 27th of March, 1831, at Andreas. He farmed 7 acres at Ballakeil, Andreas where we find him with his wife and four children in 1841 and 1851. In 1861 he is still farming there but now he is a widower and only Thomas and Ellin are with him. In 1871 he still farming with his daughter Ellin, now married to Henry Radcliffe, as his housekeeper. In 1881 at the age of 85 he is living at Ballaghane, Bride, where he is described as the father-in-law to Margaret Garrett. See 12.10 for details of his descendants.

12.10 The Children of William Cleator & Alice Kewish

continued from 12.9.1 and 25.4.7

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| 3159 William | B 27th Mar 1831 | Andreas |
| 3160 Ellin | P 1833 | Andreas |
| 3162 John | B 18th Oct 1835 | Andreas |
| 3161 Thomas | B 25th Dec 1838 | Andreas |

- 12.10.1 William Cleator (3159) was baptized on the 27th of March, 181, at Andreas. He was living with his parents at Ballakeil, Andreas, at the census of 1841 and 1851.
- 12.10.2 Ellin Cleator (3160) was born circa 1833 at Andreas. She was living with her parents at Ballakeil, Andreas, at the census of 1841 and 1851. After her mother died she kept house for her father. She married Henry Radcliffe on the 24th of June, 1865, at Andreas. She and her family with living with her father in 1871.
- 12.10.3 John Cleator (3162) was baptized on the 18th of October, 1835, at Andreas.
- 12.10.4 Thomas Cleator (3161) was baptized on the 25th of December, 1838, at Andreas. He married Esther Susan Corkish (see 1.29.1) on the 17th of May, 1863, at Maughold.

The census of 1861 describes him as a 22 years old tailor. In 1871, after his marriage, he is described as a mine labourer. In 1881 he is living at Cooil Erd, Maughold, where he is a farm servant. In 1891 he and his family were living at Ballaghterah, Lezayre, when he was described as a Highway Labourer. See 12.512.11 for details of his descendants.

12.11 The Children of Thomas Cleator & Esther Corkish

continued from 12.10.4 and 1.29.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 3177 | Thomas Henry | P | Aug 1860 | Lonan |
| 3178 | John R | P | 1863 | Ramsey |
| 3179 | William G | P | 1865 | |
| 3180 | James Patrick | B | 18th Oct 1868 | Dhoon |
| 3181 | Albert Augustus | P | 1871 | Dhoon |
| 3182 | Elizabeth E | P | 1875 | Dhoon |
| 3183 | Adam T | P | 1877 | Dhoon |
| 3184 | Joshua | A | 24th Sep 1880 | Dhoon |
| 3185 | Esther Ellen | A | 1st Apr 1883 | Dhoon |

- 12.11.1 Thomas Henry Cleator (3177) was baptized on the 30th of December, 1860, at Lonan at which time only his mother's name was given.
- In 1861 he was living with his unmarrid mother at the home of his grand-parents at Crott-e-Quill, Lonan. In 1871 he was living with his parents at Dhoon. In 1881 he was working on the farm of Edward Kelly at Ballacrink, Bride.
- 12.11.2 John R Cleator (3378) was born circa 1863 at Ramsey. In 1871 he was living with his parents at Dhoon. In 1891 he was living with his parents at Ballaghterah, Lezayre, unmarried and working as a general labourer.
- 12.11.3 William G Cleator (3379) was born circa 1865 at Ramsey. In 1871 he was living with his parents at Dhoon.
- 12.11.4 James Patrick Cleator (3180) was baptized on the 18th of October, 1868, at Dhoon. In 1881 he was living with his parents at Cooil Erd, Maughold.
- 12.11.5 Albert Augustus Cleator (3181) was born in March, 1871, at Dhoon. Not found in 1881 census.
- 12.11.6 Elizabeth E Cleator (3182) was born circa 1875. In 1881 she was living with her parents at Cooil Erd, Maughold. In 1891 she was living with her parents, unmarried and working as an apprentice dressmaker.

- 12.11.7 Adam T Cleator (3183) was born circa 1877. In 1881 he was living with his parents at Cooil Erd, Maughold. In 1891 he was living with his parents at Lezayre.
- 12.11.8 Josiah Cleator (3184) was born on the 24th of September, 1880, and baptized on the 20th of January, 1881, at Dhoon. In 1891 he is living with his parents when his age was given as 10 years.
- 12.11.9 Esther Ellen Cleator (3185) was born on the 1st of April, 1883, at Dhoon. In 1891 she was living with her parents at Lezayre.

12.12 WILLIAM CLEATOR—1807

- 12.12.1 William Cleator (3163) was born circa 1807 at Maughold. He married Catherine Looney on the 11th of August, 1829, at Maughold. See 12.13 for details of his descendants.

In 1841 he and his family were living at Ballafayle, Maughold, when he was employed as an agricultural labourer. In 1851 the family were farming 30 acres at Magherlick, Maughold. In 1861, a widower, he was farming 60 acres at Mar-a-Breck, Maughold. Two unmarried daughters were living with him.

- 12.12.1.1 Catherine Looney (3164) was born circa 1807, the daughter of Robert Lewney (3165) & Ann Killey (3166) who married on the 4th of November, 1807, at Onchan or of William Looney & Dorothy Joughin who married 19th of February, 1799, at Maughold. She married William Cleator on the 11th of August, 1829, at Maughold.

12.13 The Children of William Cleator & Catherine Looney

continued from 12.12.1 and 12.12.1.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 3167 | Margaret | B 14th Oct 1829 | Maughold |
| 2141 | John | B 31st Aug 1831 | Maughold |
| 3168 | Catherine Ellen | B 3rd Jan 1834 | Maughold |
| 3169 | Jane Christian | B 19th Apr 1835 | Maughold |
| 3170 | Sarah | B 30th Aug 1843 | Maughold, born 1837 |
| 3171 | Charlotte | B 22nd Aug 1843 | Maughold, born 1842 |
| 3172 | Leonora | B 22nd Aug 1843 | Maughold, born 1843 |

- 12.13.1 Margaret Cleator (3167) was baptized on the 14th of October, 1829, at Maughold.
- 12.13.2 John Cleator (2141) was baptized on the 31st of August, 1831, at Maughold. He married Ann Wade (See 25.6.3) on the 12th of June, 1856, at Braddan. He was buried on the 8th of August, 1895, at Marown when his age was recorded as 65 years. See 12.14 for details of his descendants.

In 1841 he was living with his parents at Ballafayle, Maughold. In 1851 he was living with his widowed grand-mother, Ann Lewney, and a cousin, John Fargher, at Ballacowle, Lonan. In 1851 he is still living with his grand-mother and is employed as an ore washer at the mines. In 1861 he is living with his family at Lanchast, Rushen, and working as lead miner. In 1871 the family was living at Rhenas, Maughold, when he was employed as a miner and fishing. In 1881 he and his family are living at Ballamoar cottage, Lonan, and John is employed as a lead miner. In 1891 he was living in East Foxdale, a retired miner, with his wife, unmarried daughter and several grand-children. In 1901 his widow was living at Eary Dane Terrace, Marown, with her son John and grand-sons.

- 12.13.3 Catherine Ellen Cleator (3168) was baptized on the 3rd of January, 1834, at Maughold. In 1841 she was living with her parents at Ballafayle, Maughold. Not identified in 1851.
- 12.13.4 Jane Christian Cleator (3169) was baptized on the 19th of April, 1835, at Maughold. In 1841 she was living with her parents at Ballafayle, Maughold. In 1851 she was living with her parents at Magherlick, Maughold. A possible burial at Maughold on the 8th of April, 1853, when her age was recorded as 18 years.
- 12.13.5 Sarah Cleator (3170) was born in 1837 but baptized at Maughold on the 30th of August, 1843. In 1841 she was living with her parents at Ballafayle, Maughold. In 1851 she was living with her parents at Magherleck, Maughold. In 1861 she was living with her widowed father at Mar-a-breck, Maughold.
- 12.13.6 Charlotte Cleator (3171) was born in 1842 but baptized at Maughold on 22nd of August, 1843. In 1851 she was living with her parents at Magherleck, Maughold. she was buried on the 16th of November, 1857, at Mauhold when her age was recorded as 18 years.
- 12.13.7 Leonora Cleator (3172) was baptized on the 22nd of August, 1843, at Maughold. In 1851 she was living with her parents at Magherleck, Maughold. In 1861 she was living with her widowed father at Mar-a-breck, Maughold.

12.14 The Children of John Cleator & Ann Wade

continued from 12.13.2 and 25.6.3

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------|----------------------|
| 3173 | Margaret | P | 1853 | Lonan, '61 census |
| 2143 | John | B | 5th Jul 1857 | Lonan |
| 3174 | Thomas | P | 1858 | Lonan |
| 2144 | Catherine Jane | B | 3rd Mar 1861 | Rushen, died 9 weeks |
| 2145 | Ellen I | B | 29th Jun 1862 | Rushen |
| 1984 | Catherine Elizabeth | B | 3rd Jan 1864 | Rushen |
| 2146 | Margaret | B | 22nd Oct 1865 | Dhoon |
| 3175 | Jessica Isabella | P | 1867 | Maughold |
| 2147 | Thomas Henry | B | 9th Apr 1869 | Dhoon |
| 2148 | Robert William | B | 26th Oct 1870 | Maughold |
| 3176 | Thomas E | P | 1876 | Lonan |

- 12.14.1 Margaret Cleator (3173) was born circa 1853 at Lonan (from 1861 census). In 1861 she was living with her parents at Lenchast, Rushen.
- 12.14.2 John Cleator (2143) was baptized on the 5th of July, 1857, at Lonan. In 1861 he was living with his parents at Lenchast, Rushen.
- 12.14.3 Thomas Cleator (3174) was born circa 1858 at Lonan (from 1861 census). In 1861 he was living with his parents at Lenchast, Rushen.
- 12.14.4 Catherine Jane Cleator (2144) was baptized on the 3rd of March, 1861, at Rushen. She died aged nine weeks and was buried on the 30th of April.
- 12.14.5 Ellen I Cleator (2145) was baptized on the 29th of June, 1862, at Rushen. In 1871 she was living with her parents at Rhenas, Maughold.
- 12.14.6 Catherine Elizabeth Cleator (1984) was baptized on the 3rd of January, 1864, at Rushen. She married Robert Corkish (see 6.24.3) on the 8th of August, 1885, at Marown. See 6.30 for details of her descendants.

In 1871 she was living with her parents at Rhenas, Maughold. In 1881 she was working as a general servant on the farm of John Kewley at Ballaragh, Lonan.

- 12.14.7 Margaret Cleator (2146) was baptized on the 22nd of October, 1865, at Dhoon Chapel, Maughold. In 1871 she was living with her parents at Rhenas, Maughold.
- 12.14.8 Jessica Isabella Cleator (3175) was born circa 1867 at Maughold. In 1871 she was living with her parents at Rhenas, Maughold.
- 12.14.9 Thomas Henry Cleator (2147) was baptized on the 9th of April, 1869, at Dhoon Chapel, Maughold.
- 12.14.10 Robert William Cleator (2148) was baptized on the 26th of October, 1870, at Maughold. In 1871 she was living with her parents at Rhenas, Maughold.
- 12.14.11 Thomas E Cleator (3176) was born circa 1876 (from '81 census). No further details available.

12.15 WILLIAM CLEATOR—1730

- 12.15.1 William Cleator (3525) was born circa 1730. The name of his wife has not yet been determined, but he had at least one son, John.
- 12.15.2 John Cleator (3526) was baptized on the 3rd of April, 1753, at Ramsey. He married Bahee Killip on the 12th of February, 1774, at Jurby. See 12.16 for details of his descendants.
- 12.15.2.1 Bahee Killip (3527) was born circa 1753. She married John Cleator on the 12th of February, 1774, at Jurby. See 12.16 for details of her descendants.

12.16 The Children of John Cleator & Bahee Killip

continued from 12.15.2 and 12.15.2.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|---------|------------------|-------------|
| 3528 | John | B 24rd Mar 1774 | Jurby |
| 3529 | William | B 8th Sep 1776 | Jurby |
| 3530 | Daniel | B 1st Aug 1779 | Jurby |
| 3531 | Thomas | B 21st Dec 1781 | Jurby |
| 3532 | Anne | B 18th Dec 1784 | Jurby |

- 12.16.1 John Cleator (3528) was baptized on the 23rd of March, 1774, at Jurby. He married Joney Steven (see 12.21.1 below) on the 14th of May, 1796, at Jurby. See 12.17 for details of his descendants.
- 12.16.2 William Cleator (3529) was baptized on the 8th of September, 1774, at Jurby. No further details are available.
- 12.16.3 Daniel Cleator (3530) was baptized on the 1st of August, 1775, at Jurby. No further details are available.
- 12.16.4 Thomas Cleator (3531) was baptized on the 21st of December, 1781, at Jurby. No further details are available.
- 12.16.5 Anne Cleator (3532) was baptized on the 18th of December, 1784, at Jurby. No further details are available.

12.17 The Children of John Cleator & Joney Steven

continued from 12.16.1 and 12.21.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|---------|------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| 3549 | John | B | 17th Mar 1799 | Jurby, died April |
| 3550 | John | B | 21st Jun 1800 | Jurby |
| 3551 | Patrick | B | 13th Jun 1803 | Jurby |
| 3552 | Daniel | B | 19th Feb 1809 | Jurby |
| 3553 | William | B | 10th May 1812 | Jurby |

12.17.1 John Cleator (3549) was baptized on the 17th of March, 1799, at Jurby. He did not survive infancy and was buried on the 29th of April, 1799, at Jurby.

12.17.2 John Cleator (3550) was baptized on the 21st of June, 1800, at Jurby. He married Jane Kermeen (see 12.24.1 below) on the 12th of September, 1829, at Jurby. He died in 1882 and was buried on the 16th of August at Andreas. See 12.18 for details of his descendants.

An agricultural labourer, in 1841 he and his family was living at Regaby, Bride. In 1851 and 1861 he and his family were living at Guilgaugh, Andreas. In 1871 he and Jane were living at ballasteen, Andreas, and 1881, a widower, he was living at Glebe cottage, Andreas.

12.17.3 Patrick Cleator (3551) was baptized on the 13th of June, 1803, at Jurby. No further details are available.

12.17.4 Daniel Cleator (3552) was baptized on the 19th of February, 1809, at Jurby. He married Mary Callow on the 11th of January, 1838, at Andreas.

12.17.5 William Cleator (3553) was baptized on the 10th of May, 1812, at Jurby. He married Anne Lord on the 4th of September, 1842, at Jurby.

12.18 The Children of John Cleator & Jane Kermeen

continued from 12.17.2 and 12.24.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 3566 | Elizabeth | B | 31st Jul 1830 | Jurby |
| 3567 | Mary Ann | B | 12th Feb 1832 | Jurby |
| 3568 | Margaret | B | 21st Aug 1836 | Jurby |
| 3569 | John | B | 25th Aug 1839 | Jurby |
| 3570 | Ann | B | 20th Feb 1842 | Bride |
| 3023 | Catherine | B | 28th Jan 1844 | Bride |
| 3571 | Sophia | B | 22nd mar 1846 | Lezayre |

12.18.1 Elizabeth Cleator (3566) was baptized on the 31st of July, 1830, at Jurby. In 1841–51 she was living with her parents.

12.18.2 Mary Ann Cleator (3567) was baptized on the 12th of February, 1832, at Jurby. In 1841–51 she was living with her parents.

12.18.3 Margaret Cleator (3568) was baptized on the 21st of August, 1836, at Jurby. In 1841–51 she was living with her parents.

12.18.4 John Cleator (3569) was baptized on the 25th of August, 1839, at Jurby. In 1841–51 he was living with his parents.

12.18.5 Ann Cleator (3570) was baptized on the 20th of February, 1842, at Bride. In 1851 she was living with her parents.

12.18.6 Catherine Cleator (3023) was baptized on the 28th of January, 1844, at Bride. She married William Evan Corkish (see 4.21.1) on the 3rd of June, 1865, at Andreas. She died circa 1878, probably at the birth of her son, William. See 4.22 for details of her descendants.

In 1851 she was living with her parents.

12.18.7 Sophia Cleator (3571) was baptized on the 22nd of March, 1846, at Lezayre. In 1851 she was living with her parents.

12.19 PATRICK STEVEN—1720

12.19.1 Patrick Steven (3533) was born circa 1720. He married Alice Quayle on the 22nd of January, 1742, at Ballaugh.

12.19.2 Alice Quayle (3534) was born circa 1720. She married Patrick Steven on the 22nd of January, 1742, at Ballaugh

12.20 The Children of Patrick Steven & Alice Quayle

continued from 12.19.1 and 12.19.2

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|----------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 3535 | Joney | B | 13th Nov 1743 | Jurby |
| 3536 | John | B | 1st Mar 1745 | Jurby |
| 3537 | Margaret | B | 13th May 1747 | Jurby |
| 3538 | Patrick | B | 30th Jan 1749 | Jurby |

12.20.1 Joney Steven (3535) was baptized on the 13th of November, 1743, at Jurby. No further details are available.

12.20.2 John Steven (3536) was baptized on the 1st of March, 1745, at Jurby.

12.20.3 Margaret Steven (3537) was baptized on the 13th of May, 1747, at Jurby.

12.20.4 Patrick Steven (3538) was baptized on the 30th of January, 1749, at Jurby. He married Ann Sayle on the 27th of May, 1769, at Jurby.

12.20.5 Ann Sayle (3540) was baptized on the 24th of August, 1745, at Jurby, the daughter of David Sayle. The mother's name was not recorded. She married Patrick Steven on the 27th of May, 1769, at Jurby.

12.20.5.1 David Sayle (3539) was born circa 1690. There is a marriage to Mary Kneal on the 11th of February, 1715, at Bride.

12.21 The Children of Patrick Steven & Ann Sayle

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 3541 | Joney | B | 17th Nov 1771 | Jurby |
| 3542 | Anne | B | 16th Jan 1774 | Jurby |
| 3543 | Elizabeth | B | 5th May 1776 | Jurby |
| 3544 | Catherine | B | 27th May 1778 | Jurby |
| 3545 | Mary | B | 20th Aug 1780 | Jurby |
| 3546 | Jane | B | 18th Feb 1783 | Jurby |
| 3547 | Thomas | B | 7th May 1788 | Jurby |
| 3548 | Patrick | B | 29th Jun 1788 | Jurby |

12.21.1 Joney Steven (3541) was baptized on the 17th of November, 1771, at Jurby. she married John Cleator on the 14th of May, 1796, at Jurby. See 12.16.1 above.

12.21.2 Anne Steven (3542) was baptized on the 16th of January, 1774, at Jurby.

12.21.3 Elizabeth Steven (3543) was baptized on the 5th of May, 1778, at Jurby.

12.21.4 Catherine Steven (3544) was baptized on the 27th of May, 1778, at Jurby.

12.21.5 Mary Steven (3545) was baptized on the 20th of August, 1780, at Jurby

12.21.6 Jane Steven (3546) was baptized on the 16th of February, 1783, at Jurby

12.21.7 Thomas Steen (3547) was baptized on the 7th of May, 1786, at Jurby

12.21.8 Patrick Steven (3548) was baptized on the 29th of June, 1788, at Jurby

12.22 JOHN & JANE KERMEEN—1720

12.22.1 John Kermeen (3554) was born circa 1720. He married Jane Kirmeen on the 28th of October, 1775, at Maughold.

12.22.2 Jane Kirmeen (3555) was born circa 1720. She married John Kirmeen on the 28th of October, 1775, at Maughold

12.23 The Children of John Kirmeen & Jane Kirmeen

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 3556 | William | B | 27th Aug 1776 | Maughold |
| 3557 | John | B | 28th Aug 1781 | Maughold |
| 3558 | Catherine | B | 3rd Aug 1790 | Maughold |

12.23.1 William Kermeen (3556) was baptized on the 27th of August, 1776, at Maughold. He married Margaret Kelly on the 19th of May, 1798, at Lezayre.

12.23.1.1 Margaret Kelly (3559) was born circa 1779 at Maughold. She married William Kermeen on the 19th of May, 1798, at Lezayre

12.23.2 John Kermeen (3557) was baptized on the 28th of August, 1781, at Maughold.

12.23.3 Catherine Kermeen (3558) was baptized on the 3rd of August, 1790, at Maughold.

12.24 The Children of William Kermeen & Margaret Kelly

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 3560 | Jane | B | 1st Mar 1799 | Maughold |
| 3561 | William | B | 11th Apr 1800 | Maughold |
| 3562 | John | B | 15th Aug 1802 | Maughold |
| 3563 | Joseph | B | 25th Jan 1807 | Maughold |
| 3564 | Catherine | B | 14th Jan 1810 | Maughold |
| 3565 | Thomas | B | 20th Dec 1812 | Maughold |

12.24.1 Jane Kermeen (3560) was baptized on the 1st of March, 1799, at Maughold. She married John Cleator on the 12th of September, 1829, at Jurby. She was buried at Jurby on the 15th of June, 1879. See 12.18 for details of her descendants.

12.24.2 William Kermeen (3561) was baptized on the 11th of April, 1800, at Maughold.

12.24.3 John Kermeen (3562) was baptized on the 15th of August, 1802, at Maughold.

12.24.4 Joseph Kermeen (3563) was baptized on the 25th of January, 1807, at Maughold.

12.24.5 Catherine Kermeen (3564) was baptized on the 14th of January, 1810, at Maughold.

12.24.6 Thomas Kermeen (3565) was baptized on the 20th of December, 1812, at Maughold.

12.25 WILLIAM CLEATOR—1745

12.25.1 William Cleator (6503) was born circa 1745, probably in Maughold. He married Joney Kissag on the 5th of February, 1769, at Maughold. See 12.26 for details of his descendants.

12.25.2 Joney Kissag (6504) was born circa 1745, probably in Maughold. She married William Cleator on the 5th of February, 1769, at Maughold. See 12.26 for details of her descendants.

12.26 The Children of William Cleator & Joney Kissag

continued from 12.25.1 and 12.25.2

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|---------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 6505 | Robert | B | 21st May 1769 | Maughold |
| 6506 | William | B | 20th Oct 1771 | Maughold |
| 6507 | John | B | 13th Feb 1774 | Maughold |
| 6508 | Ewan | B | 18th Apr 1775 | Maughold |
| 6509 | Ewan | B | 17th Oct 1779 | Maughold |
| 6510 | Richard | B | 17th Feb 1782 | Maughold |
| 6511 | Thomas | B | 1st Jan 1784 | Maughold |
| 6512 | Daniel | B | 24th Mar 1786 | Maughold |
| 6513 | Patrick | B | 11th May 1788 | Maughold |

12.26.1 Robert Cleator (6505) was baptized on the 21st of May, 1769, at Maughold.

12.26.2 William Cleator (6506) was baptized on the 20th of October, 1771, at Maughold.

12.26.3 John Cleator (6507) was baptized on 13th of February, 1774, at Maughold.

- 12.26.4 Ewan Cleator (6508) was baptized on the 18th of April, 1775, at Maughold. He did not survive infancy and was buried on the 9th of February, 1776, at Maughold.
- 12.26.5 Ewan Cleator (6509) was baptized on the 17th of October, 1779, at Maughold.
- 12.26.6 Richard Cleator (6510) was baptized on the 17th of February, 1782, at Maughold.
- 12.26.7 Thomas Cleator (6511) was baptized on the 1st of January, 1784, at Maughold. He married Jane Taggart on the 2nd of February, 1805, at Maughold. See 12.27 for details of his descendants.
- 12.26.7.1 Jane Taggart (6514) was born circa 1785. She married Thomas Cleator on the 2nd of February, 1805, at Maughold. See 12.27 for details of her descendants.
- 12.26.8 Daniel Cleator (6512) was baptized on the 24th of March, 1786, at Maughold.
- 12.26.9 Patrick Cleator (6513) was baptized on the 11th of May, 1788, at Maughold.

12.27 The Children of Thomas Cleator & Jane Taggart

continued from 12.26.7 and 12.26.7.1

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|----------------|------------------|-------------|
| 6515 William | B 8th Sep 1805 | Maughold |
| 6516 Catherine | B 1st Mar 1807 | Maughold |
| 6517 John | B 8th Mar 1809 | Maughold |
| 6518 Thomas | B 17th Mar 1811 | Maughold |
| 6519 Margaret | B 27th Feb 1814 | Maughold |
| 6520 Ewan | B 31st May 1818 | Maughold |
| 6521 Jane | B 20th Jan 1822 | Maughold |

- 12.27.1 William Cleator (6515) was baptized on the 8th of September, 1805, at Maughold.
- 12.27.2 Catherine Cleator (6516) was baptized on the 1st of March, 1807, at Maughold.
- 12.27.3 John Cleator (6517) was baptized on the 8th of March, 1809, at Maughold.
- 12.27.4 Thomas Cleator (6518) was baptized on 17th of March, 1811, at Maughold.
- 12.27.5 Margaret Cleator (6519) was baptized on the 27th of February, 1814, at Maughold.
- 12.27.6 Ewan/Hugh Cleator (6520) was baptized on the 31st of May, 1818, at Maughold. He married firstly Judith Corkill on the 7th of August, 1841, at Maughold and secondly Bridget Corlett on the 18th of November, 1879, at Maughold. He was buried at Maughold on the 11th of January, 1893, when his age was recorded as 73 years. See 12.28 for details of his descendants.

In 1851 he and his family were living at Church Street, Ramsey, when he was employed as a butcher. In 1861 he and his family were living in Maughold when he was employed as a labourer. Lodging with the family is a Thomas Cleator whose age is given as 16 years and his status as widower. In 1871 the family is living at 2, Market Lane, Ramsey, when Hugh is employed as a butcher & dairy keeper. With the family is Daniel Corkill, 11, recorded as nephew. In 1881 he was living at 20, Church Street, with his second wife and her sister Ellen. In 1891 he and his wife are living at 7, Church Street.

- 12.27.6.1 Judith Corkill (6522) was born circa 1820. She married Hugh Cleator on the 7th of August, 1841, at Maughold. She died before November, 1879, when her husband

married for a second time. A burial has not been located. See 12.28 for details of her descendants.

12.27.6.2 Bridget Cleator (6523) was born circa 1851 in County Down, Ireland. She married Hugh Cleator, some 30 years her senior, on the 18th of November, 1879, at Maughold.

12.27.7 Jane Cleator (6521) was baptized on the 20th of January, 1822, at Maughold.

12.28 The Children of Hugh Cleator & Judith Corkill

continued from 12.27.6 and 12.27.6.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 6524 | Maria | B | 9th May 1842 | Maughold |
| 3667 | Eleanor Emily | B | 23rd Apr 1848 | Maughold |
| 6525 | Jane | B | 30th Jun 1850 | Maughold |

12.28.1 Maria/Mary Cleator (6524) was baptized on the 9th of May, 1842, at Maughold. In 1851 she was living with her parents at Church Street. In 1861 she was working as an house servant to John Craine at East Street, Ramsey. She has not been found under her maiden name in the 1871 census.

12.28.2 Eleanor Emily Cleator (3667) was baptized on the 23rd of April, 1848, at Maughold. She married William Corkish on the 23rd of September, 1871, at Maughold, see 5.10.4. She was buried at Maughold on the 1st of October, 1884, when her age was recorded 36 years. See 5.13 for details of her descendants.

In 1851 she was living with her parents at Church Street. In 1851 she was living with her parents in Maughold Village. In 1861 she was living with her parents in Maughold Village. In 1871 she was lodging with Elizabeth Kennedy at 1, Windsor Terrace, and was employed as a dressmaker.

12.28.3 Jane Cleator (6525) was baptized on the 30th of June, 1850, at Maughold. In 1851 she was living with her parents at Church Street. In 1851 she was living with her parents in Maughold Village. In 1871 she is living with her parents at 2, Market Lane, Ramsey, and employed as a domestic servant.

12.29 PHILIP CLEATOR—1783

12.29.1 Philip Cleator (2266) was baptized on the 11th of May, 1783, at Lezayre, the son of Thomas Cleator and Margaret Corlett. He married Jane Quayle on the 15th of December, 1810, at Lezayre. He was buried on the 25th of August, 1860, at Lezayre when his age was recorded as 77 years.

In 1841 he and his family were living at Dreem, Lezayre, when he was employed as an agricultural labourer. In 1851 he was living at Clenagh, Lezayre with two of his unmarried children. He was employed as a farm labourer.

12.29.2 Jane Quayle ((2267) was born ca 1795. She married, Philip Cleator on the 15th of December, 1810, at Lezayre. She was buried at Lezayre on the 24th of May, 1850, when her age was recorded as 54 years.

12.30 The Children of Philip Cleator & Jane Quayle

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| 2271 Jane | B 1st Nov 1811 | Lezayre |
| Thomas | B 7th Oct 1813 | Lezayre |
| Elizabeth | B 3rd Oct 1815 | Lezayre |
| Mary | B 12th Nov 1817 | Lezayre |
| John | B 29th Feb 1820 | Lezayre |
| Anne | B 8th Sep 1822 | Lezayre |
| William | B 6th Aug 1826 | Lezayre |
| John | B 10th Jan 1830 | Lezayre |

12.30.1 Jane Cleator (2271) was baptized on the 1st of November, 1811, at Lezayre. She married firstly Thomas Wade on the 6th of February, 1836, at Jurby and secondly Daniel Bannan on the 14th of June, 1846, at Jurby, see Volume II, 12.30.1

In 1841 she and her family were living at Curragh Clark, Jurby.

12.30.1.1 Thomas Wade was born circa 1805. He married Jane Cleator on the 6th of February, 1836, at Jurby. He was buried on the 25th of September, 1841, at Jurby when his age was recorded as 35 years.

12.30.2 Thomas Cleator was baptized on the 7th of October, 1813, at Lezayre. In 1841 he was living with his parents at Dreem, Lezayre, and employed as a weaver.

12.30.3 Elizabeth Cleator was baptized on the 3rd of October, 1815, at Lezayre.

12.30.4 Mary Cleator was baptized on the 12th of November, 1817, at Lezayre.

12.30.5 John Cleator was baptized on the 29th of February, 1820, at Lezayre.

12.30.6 Anne Cleator was baptized on the 8th of September, 1822, at Lezayre. In 1841 she was working on the farm of Thomas Corlett at Kella, Lezayre. In 1851 she was living with her father at Clenagh, Lezayre.

12.30.7 William Cleator was baptized on the 6th of August, 1826, at Lezayre. In 1841 he was living with his parents at Dreem, Lezayre.

12.30.8 John Cleator was baptized on the 10th of January, 1830, at Lezayre. In 1841 he was living with his parents at Dreem, Lezayre. In 1851 he was living with his father at Clenagh, Lezayre, and employed as a journeyman mason.

12.31 The Children of Thomas Wade & Jane Cleator

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| Thomas | B 24th Jun 1836 | Lezayre |
| John | B 20th May 1838 | Jurby |
| William | B 27th Apr 1840 | Jurby |

12.31.1 Thomas Wade was baptized on the 24th of June 1836, at Lezayre. In 1841 he was living with his parents at Curragh Clark, Jurby. In 1851 he was living with his mother and step-father at the Curragh.

- 12.31.2 John Wade was baptized on the 29th of May, 1838, at Jurby. In 1841 he was living with his parents at Curragh Clark, Jurby. In 1851 he was living with his mother and step-father at the Curragh.
- 12.31.3 William Wade was baptized on the 27th of April, 1840, at Jurby. In 1841 he was living with his parents at Curragh Clark, Jurby. He did not survive childhood and was buried at Jurby on the 11th of November, 1844, when his age was recorded as 4 years.

The Costain Families

Isabel Costain married John Corkish 16th of December, 1732. Continued from 1.5.1 and see 13.3.7 below.

Jane Goldsmith married Hugh Corkish on the 19th of October, 1840, at Maughold. Continued from 5.2.3 and see 13.17.1 below.

13.1 Origins

13.1.1 The name Costain has two possible derivations. Firtstly from the Norse (Mac)Thorsteinn, the son of Thorsteinn, which mean "Thor's stone". The name Thorsteinn appears as part of a 10th century Runic inscription on a Norse cross-slab which stands in Braddan Old Church. Secondly form the Gaelic macAusteyn, the son of Augustine or Augustus

The name appears as Costeane in 1507, as MacAusteyn, MacCoisten, MacCorsten, Coisten and Costein in 1511, Causten in 1603, the modern Costain in 1643, Causteen in 1675, Costeen in 1686 and Costean 1704.

13.2 WILLIAM COSTAIN, 1685

13.2.1 William Costain (1077) was born in approximately 1685 in Arbory. He was a farmer at Ballachrink, Arbory, and died in 1738. See 13.3 for details of his descendants.

In 1996 the Ballachrink property was still in the Costain family, the current owner being a William Costain.

13.3 The Children of William Costain & Margaret Quirk

continued from 13.2.1

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| Margaret | B 30th Nov 1708 | Santan |
| Alice | B 12th Dec 1710 | Santan |
| Isabel | B 15 Feb 1712 | Santan, died 13 Feb 1713 |
| Catherine | B 1717 | Santan |
| Ann | B 15th Nov 1719 | Santan |
| Robert | B 27th Feb 1722 | Santan |
| 1078 Isabell | B 18th Apr 1726 | Santan |

13.3.1 Margaret Costain was baptized on the 30th of Novembr, 1708, at Santan.

13.3.2 Alice Costain was baptized on the 12th of December, 1710, at Santan. She did not survive childhood and was buried at Santan on the 15th of February, 1713.

13.3.3 Isabel Costain was baptized on the 15th of February, 1712, at Santan. she did not survive infancy and was buried on the 13th of February, 1713, at Santan.

13.3.4 Catherine Costain was born in 1717 at Santan.

13.3.5 Ann Costain was baptized on the 15th of November, 1719, at Santan.

13.3.6 Robert Costain was baptized on the 27th of February, 1722, at santan

13.3.7 Isabel Costain (1078) was born in approximately 1710 at Arbory. She married firstly Henry Lowey (1122) in approximately 1727 and secondly John Corkish (1076) on the 16th of December, 1732, at Arbory. She was buried at Rushen on the 3rd of May, 1747. Of her ten children only Isabel Lowey, Henry Corkish and Ann Corkish survived their mother. See 13.9 for details of her Lowey descendants and 1.8 for details of her Corkish descendants.

13.4 The Lowey Family

13.5 Origins

13.5.1 The name Lowey has two probable derivations from the Gaelic. Firstly from Mac Giella Dhubhthaig, the son of a devotee of Dublagh. St. Dubhtagh was a scottish bishop who died in 1065. Secondly from O Lughadha, a descendant of Lughaidha.

13.6 Early Days

13.6.1 Henry Lowey (1120) was born in approximately 1660 and married in approximately 1685. A farmer at Lingague, Rushen, he died in 1736.

13.7 The Children of Henry Lowey & ???

continued from 13.6.1

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|--------------|
| 1121 John | C 1685 | Died 1709-10 |

- 13.7.1 John Lowey (1121) was the eldest son of Henry Lowey. He was born in approximately 1685 and married in approximately 1705. He died in 1709-10. See 13.8 for details of his descendants.

13.8 The Children of John Lowey & ???

continued from 13.7.1

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| 1122 Henry | C 1708 | Died 1731-2 |

- 13.8.1 Henry Lowey (1122) was the only child of John Lowey. He was born in approximately 1708. He married Isabel Costain (1078) in approximately 1728. He died in 1731-2. See 13.9 for details of his descendants.

13.9 The Children of Henry Lowey & Isabel Costain

continued from 13.8.1 and 13.3.7

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| 1123 John | P 1728 | Died 1747 |
| 1124 Ann | P 1730 | Died 1731 |
| 1125 Isabel | P 1732 | |

- 13.9.1 John Lowey (1123) was born in 1728. He died before 1747.

- 13.9.2 Ann Lowey (1124) was born in 1730 and died in 1731.

- 13.9.3 Isabel Lowey (1125) was born posthumously in 1732. On the death of her great-grand-father, Henry Lowey (1120) in 1736 she inherited the farm at Lingague. On the death of her mother in 1747 it was acknowledged that six pounds was still due to her from her father's estate.

Isabel married firstly William Cashin, 1734–1761, by whom she had three children and secondly Henry Lowey, 1735–1785, (First cousin to her father. Henry's father was a younger brother of John (1121)). She died in 1786.

- 13.9.3.1 Henry Lowey was born in 1763. Farmed (inherited?) Lingague. Married Salisbury Taubman in 1787. Died in 1809. Direct ancestor of Rosalind Crebbin, see file for further details.

13.10 DANIEL COSTEN—1630

- 13.10.1 Daniel Costen (3206) was born circa 1630 in Maughold. The name of his wife has not yet been determined, but he had at least one son, John.

- 13.10.2 John Costen (3208) was baptized on the 23rd of February, 1655-6, at Maughold. The name of his wife has not yet been determined, but he had at least one son, John.

- 13.10.3 John Costen (3210) was baptized on the 25th of March, 1680-1, at Maughold. The name of his wife has not yet been determined, but he appears to have had at least two children. See 13.11 for details of his descendants.

13.11 The Children of John Costen & ...

continued from 13.10.3

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 3214 | John | B | 22nd May 1706 | Maughold |
| 3215 | Ann | B | 2nd Feb 1709 | Maughold |

13.11.1 John Costan (3214) was baptized on the 22nd of May, 1706, at Maughold. No further details are available.

13.11.2 Ann Costan (3215) was baptized on the 2nd of February, 1709-10, at Maughold. She married Robert Kerruish (see 13.11.3, 13.12.3) on the 7th of February, 1729-30, at Maughold. She died in 1779 and was buried on the 24th of January at Maughold. See 13.12, 13.13 for details of her descendants.

13.12 ROBERT KERROUSH

Robert Kerrush married Ann Costan on the 7th of February, 1729-30. Continued from

13.12.1 Robert Kerroush (3207) was born circa 1650 at Maughold. The name of his wife has not yet been determined but he had at least one son, Patrick.

13.12.2 Patrick Keruish (3209) was baptized on the 2nd of May, 1663, at Maughold. The name of his wife has not yet been determined but he had at least one son, Robert.

13.12.3 Robert Kerrush (3213) was baptized on the on the 15h of January, 1705-6, at Maughold. He married Ann Costan (see 13.10.2, 13.11.2) on the 7th of February, 1729-30, at Maughold. See 13.12, 13.13 for details of his descendants.

13.13 The Children of Robert Kerrush & Ann Costan

continued from 13.12.1 and 13.11.2

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|--------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 3219 | Isabel | B | 21st Feb 1732 | Maughold |

13.13.1 Isabel Keruish (3219) was baptized on the 21st of February, 1732-3, at Maughold. She married Daniel Joughin (see 4.2.1) on the 17th of January, 1758, at Maughold. She died in 1813 and was buried on the 12th of March at Maughold. See 4.3 for details of her descendants.

13.14 JOHN KERMOD

Richard Kermod married Isabel Joughin on the 27th of June, 1787, at Maughold. Continued from 4.3.4 and see 13.15.2 below

13.14.1 John Kermod (3216) was born circa 1710. He married Elizabeth Kissag on the 4th of February, 1737-8, at Maughold. See 13.15 for details of his descendants.

13.14.1.1 Elizabeth Kissag (3217) was born circa 1717. She married John Kermod on the 4th of February, 1737-8, at Maughold. See 13.15 for details of her descendants.

13.15 The Children of John Kermod & Elizabeth Kissag

continued from 13.14.1 and 13.14.1.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|---------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 3220 | William | B | 28th Aug 1751 | Maughold |
| 3221 | Richard | B | 22nd Jan 1758 | Maughold |

13.15.1 William Kermod (3220) was baptized on the 28th of August, 1751, at Maughold. No further details are available.

13.15.2 Richard Kermod (3221) was baptized on the 22nd of January, 1758, at Maughold. He married, Isabel Joughin on the 27th of June, 1787, at Maughold. See 13.16 for details of his descendants.

13.16 The Children of Richard Kermod & Isabel Joughin

continued from 13.15.2 and 4.3.4

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| 3231 | John | B | 31st Jan 1788 | Maughold, died aged 2 weeks |
| 3232 | John | B | 21st Jun 1789 | Maughold |
| 3233 | Robert | B | 9th May 1793 | Maughold |
| 3234 | Isabel | B | 12th Jul 1795 | Maughold |
| 3235 | William | B | 21st Jul 1799 | Maughold |
| 3236 | Catherine | B | 9th Sep 1802 | Maughold |

13.16.1 John Kermod (3231) was baptized on the 31st of January, 1788, at Maughold. He only lived two weeks and was buried on the 13th of February at Maughold.

13.16.2 John Kermod (3232) was baptized on the 21st of June, 1789, at Maughold. No further details are available.

13.16.3 Robert Kermod (3233) was baptized on the 9th of May, 1793, at Maughold. No further details are available.

13.16.4 Isabel Kermod (3234) was baptized on the 12th of July, 1795, at Maughold. She married William Goldsmith on the 7th of March, 1818, at Maughold. See 13.17 for details of her descendants.

13.16.4.1 William Goldsmith (3237) was born circa 1795 at Maughold. He was a farmer of 32 acres at Ard, Maughold. He married Isabel Kermod on the 7th of March, 1818, at Maughold. See 13.17 for details of his descendants.

13.16.5 William Kermod (3235) was baptised on the 21st of of July, 1799, at Maughold.

13.16.6 Catherine Kermod (3236) was baptised on the 9th of September, 1802, at Maughold.

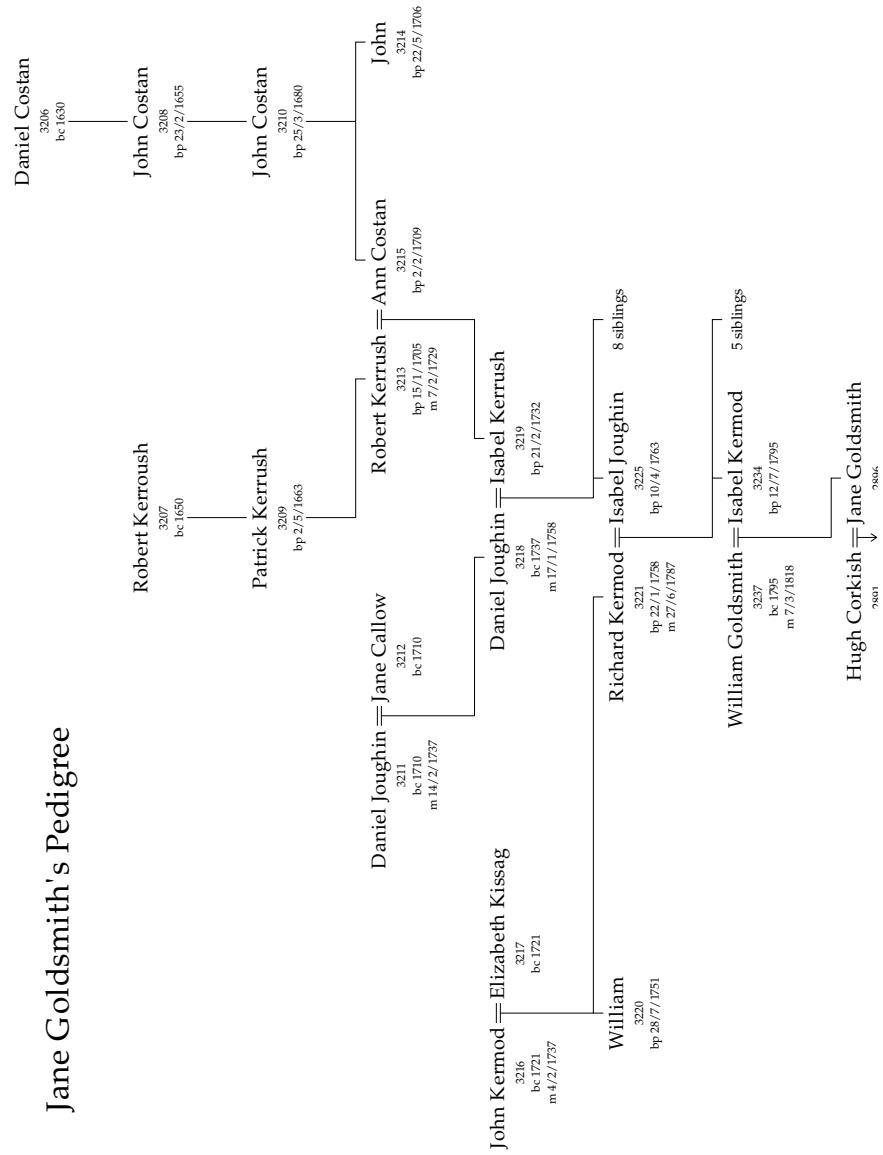
13.17 The Children of William Goldsmith & Isabel Kermod

continued from 13.16.4.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| 2896 | Jane | B 22nd Aug 1819 | Maughold |
| 3238 | Catherine | B 4th Aug 1828 | Maughold |
| 3239 | Mary Margaret | B 8th Jul 1832 | Maughold |
| 3240 | Daniel | B 30th apr 1837 | Maughold |
| 3241 | John James | B 14th Apr 1839 | Maughold |

- 13.17.1 Jane Goldsmith (2896) was baptized on the 22nd of August, 1819, at Maughold. She married Ewan/Hugh Corkish on the 19th of October, 1840, at Maughold. See 5.10 for details of her descendants.
- 13.17.2 Catherine Goldsmith (3238) was baptized on the 4th of August, 1828, at Maughold. No further details are available.
- 13.17.3 Mary Margaret Goldsmith (3239) was baptized on the 8th of July, 1832, at Maughold. No further details are available.
- 13.17.4 Daniel Goldsmith (3240) was baptized on the 30th of April, 1837, at Maughold. No further details are available.
- 13.17.5 John James Goldsmith (3241) was baptized on the 14th of April, 1839, at Maughold. No further details are available.

Jane Goldsmith's Pedigree



The Creer Family

John Creer married Ann Kinreade on the 14th of February, 1778. Continued from Volume III, 4.30.1 and see 14.1.1 below.

Mary Creer married Thomas Skillicorn on the 31st of January, 1813, at Maughold. Continued from Volume V, 10.5.1 and see 14.3.2 below.

14.1 JOHN CREER—1740

14.1.1 John Creer (3252) was born circa 1740. He married Mary Corkill on the 30th of January, 1762, at Maughold. See 14.2 for details of his descendants.

14.1.2 Mary Corkill (3253) was born circa 1740. She married John Creer on the 30th of January, 1762, at Maughold. See 14.2 for details of her descendants.

14.2 The Children of John Creer & Mary Corkill

continued from 14.1.1 and 14.1.2

| | Number & Name | Type | Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|------|---------------|------|---------------|-------------|
| 3254 | Esther | B | 18th Sep 1762 | Maughold |
| 3255 | Margaret | B | 21st Sep 1767 | Maughold |
| 3256 | William | B | 3rd Feb 1765 | Maughold |
| 3257 | Thomas | B | 2nd feb 1770 | Maughold |
| 3258 | Anne | B | 24th May 1772 | Maughold |
| 3259 | John | B | 26th Mar 1775 | Maughold |
| 3260 | mary | B | 5th Mar 1780 | Maughold |
| 3261 | Isabel | B | 2nd Apr 1782 | Maughold |
| 3262 | Edward | B | 2nd Feb 1785 | Maughold |

14.2.1 Esther Creer (3254) was baptized on the 18th of September, 1762, at Maughold. No further details available.

14.2.2 Margaret Creer (3255) was baptized on the 21st of September, 1767, at Maughold. No further details available.

- 14.2.3 William Creer (3256) was baptized on the 3rd of February, 1765, at Maughold. No further details available.
- 14.2.4 Thomas Creer (3257) was baptized on the 2nd of February, 1770, at Maughold. No further details available.
- 14.2.5 Anne Creer (3258) was baptized on the 24th of May, 1772, at Maughold. No further details available.
- 14.2.6 John Creer (3259) was baptized on the 26th of March, 1775, at Maughold. He married Ann Kinreade (see Volume III, 4.30.1) on the 14th of February, 1778. See 14.3 for details of his descendants.
- 14.2.7 Mary Creer (3260) was baptized on the 5th of March, 1780. No further details available.
- 14.2.8 Isabel Creer (3261) was baptized on the 2nd of April, 1782, at Maughold. No further details available.
- 14.2.9 Edward Creer (3262) was baptized on the 3rd of February, 1785, at Maughold. No further details available.

14.3 The Children of John Creer & Ann Kinreade

continued from 14.2.6 and 4.30.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|--------|------------------|-------------|
| 3267 | Isabel | B 11th Apr 1779 | Maughold |
| 3268 | Mary | B 26th Nov 1780 | Maughold |
| 3269 | John | B 9th May 1783 | Maughold |
| 3270 | Ann | B 5th Apr 1790 | Maughold |

- 14.3.1 Isabel Creer (3267) was baptized on the 11th of April, 1779, at Maughold. No further details are available.
- 14.3.2 Mary Creer was baptized on the 26th of November, 1780, at Maughold. She married Thomas Skillicorn on the 31st of January, 1813, at Maughold. See Volume V, 10.6 for details of her descendants.
- 14.3.3 John Creer (3269) was baptized on the on the 9th of March, 1783, at Maughold. No further details are available.
- 14.3.4 Ann Creer (3270) was baptized on the 5th of April, 1790, at Maughold. No further details are available.

The Dailey Family

Joseph Dailey married y Elizabeth Corkish in 1884 at St. Paul, Ramsey. Continued from 5.18.9. and see 15.3.1 below.

15.1 William Dailey—circa 1765

15.1.1 William Daly was born circa 1765. He married Hannah He was buried on the 6th of April, 1836, at Patrick when his age was recorded as 71 years.

15.1.2 William Alexander Dailey (7284) was baptized on the 25th of July, 1802, at Patrick, the son of William Dailey & Hannah. He married firstly Jane Christian on the 13th of February, 1830, at Andreas and secondly Ellen Gale. There is a burial at Maughold on the 7th of April, 1875, when the age was recorded as 63 years. The date fits but the age would appear to be too low at 63 years.

There is a marriage recorded to Elinor Waterson on the 1st of September, 1844, at Maughold.

He was a blacksmith. In 1841 he and his family were living in Johns Street, Ramsey. In 1851 the family were living in College Street, Ramsey. William's birth place was given as Malew and his wife's, Ellen, as Arbory. In 1861 the family were living in Curphey's Lane, Ramsey. William's birth place wa given as Patrick and his wife's, Ellen, as Malew. In 1871 the family were living at 11, Maughold Street, Ramsey. William's birth place is now recorded as German and Ellen's as Arbory.

15.1.3 Jane Christian (7285) was born circa 1800, probaly at Andreas. She married William Dailey on the 13th of February, 1830, at Andreas. She died circa 1843.

15.1.4 Ellen Gale (7286) was born circa 1804 at Arbory/Malew. She married William Dailey. There is a burial at Maughold on the 30th of August 1883. The date fits but the age appears to be too low at 77 years

In 1881, a widow aged 78, she was living at 24, King Street, Ramsey, with her eldest son and grandchildren.

15.2 The children of William Dailey & Jane Christian

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 7287 | Anne | B | 7th Feb 1830 | Andreas |
| 7288 | John James | B | 4th Dec 1831 | Andreas |
| 7289 | Catharine | B | 10th Sep 1835 | Andreas |
| 7290 | William | B | 13th Mar 1839 | Andreas |

15.2.1 Anne Dailey (7287) was baptized on the 7th of February, 1830, at Andreas. She married Alexander French on the 14th of June, 1849, at Ramsey. In 1841 she was living with her parents at Johns Street, Ramsey.

15.2.2 John James Dailey (7288) was baptized on the 4th of December, 1831, at Andreas. In 1841 he was living with his parents at Johns Street, Ramsey. In 1851 he was boarding in Parliament Street and apprenticed as a blacksmith.

15.2.3 Catharine Dailey (7289) was baptized on the 10th of September, 1839, at Andreas. In 1841 he was living with his parents at Johns Street, Ramsey. In 1851 she was a house servant to Edward McCauley at Little Cross.

15.2.4 William Dailey (7290) was baptized on the 13th of March, 1839, at Andreas. He was buried at Andreas on the 17th of April, 1921, when his age was recorded as 84 years.

In 1841 he was living with his parents at Johns Street, Ramsey. In 1851 he was living with his father and step-mother in College Street, Ramsey. In 1861 he was living with his father and step-mother in Curphey's Lane and was employed as a blacksmith.

15.3 The Children of William Dailey & Ellen Gale

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|----------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 7291 | Joseph | B | 22nd Jun 1845 | Ramsey |
| 7292 | Margaret | C | 1848 | Ramsey |
| 7293 | Eliza | B | 31st Aug 1851 | Ramsey |

15.3.1 Joseph Dailey (7291) was baptized on the 22nd of June, 1845, at Ramsey. He married firstly Catherine Christian on the 2nd of September, 1877, at Braddan and secondly Elizabeth Corkish in 1884 at St. Paul, Ramsey, see 5.18.9.

In 1851 he was living with his parents in College Street, Ramsey. In 1861 he was living with his parents in Curphey's Lane and was employed as a tobacconist. In 1871 he was living with his parents at 11, Maughold Street and was employed as a tobacco spinner. In 1881, a widower, he was living with his mother at 24, King Street, together with his young son Joseph James. At this time he was employed as a mason.

15.3.1.1 Catherine Christian was born circa 1834. She married Joseph Daily circa on the 2nd of September, 1877, at Braddan. She was buried on the 30th of December, 1879, at Braddan when her age was recorded as 45 years.

15.3.2 Margaret Dailey (7292) was born circa 1848. She married Charles Robert Whitcombe on the 29th of September, 1867, at Maughold.

In 1851 she was living with her parents in College Street, Ramsey. In 1861 she was living with her parents in Curphey's Lane. In 1881 her daughter Edith aged 8 was living with her grand-mother, Ellen, at 24, King Street

- 15.3.3 Eliza Dailey (7293) was baptized on the 31st of August, 1851, at Ramsey. In 1861 she was living with her parents in Curphey's Lane. She has not been identified in the 1871 census.

15.4 The Children of Joseph Dailey & Catherine Christian

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| Joseph James | A 11th Feb 1879 | Ramsey |

- 15.4.1 Joseph James Dailey was born on the 11th of February, 1879, at Ramsey. He married Margaret Jane Crebbin on the 25th of April, 1900, at Maughold.

In 1881 he was living with his widowed father at 24, King Street, Ramsey. In 1891 he was living with his father and step-mother at 4, King's Court. In 1901 he and his wife were living at 3, Bark Lane, Ramsey, when he was employed as an assistant in a fish shop. (Note: the census entry gives his birth place as Douglas.)

15.5 The Children of Joseph Dailey & Elizabeth Corkish

continued from 15.3.1 and 5.18.9

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|----------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 7294 Ellen Jane | A 5th May 1885 | Ramsey |
| 7295 William Edward | A 12th Nov 1887 | Ramsey |
| 7296 John Thomas | A 2nd Jan 1891 | Ramsey |
| 7297 Elizabeth Annie | A 5th Oct 1895 | Ramsey |

- 15.5.1 Ellen Jane Dailey (7294) was born on the 5th of May, 1885, at Ramsey. In 1891 she was living with her parents at 4, King's Court. In 1901 she was living with her parents at 13, College Street.

- 15.5.2 William Edward Dailey (7295) was born on the 12th of November, 1887, at Ramsey. In 1891 he was living with his parents at 4, King's Court. In 1901 he was living with his parents at 13, College Street.

- 15.5.3 John Thomas Dailey (7296) was born on the 2nd of January, 1891, at Ramsey. In 1891 he was living with his parents at 4, King's Court. In 1901 he was living with his parents at 13, College Street.

- 15.5.4 Elizabeth Annie Dailey (7297) was born on the 5th of October, 1895, at Ramsey. In 1901 she was living with her parents at 13, College Street.

The Gawne Family

John Gawne married Elizabeth Corkish on the 31st of January, 1858, at Bride. Continued from 5.3.3 and see 16.5.1 below.

John Gawne married Esther McKneale on the 15th of October, 1839, at Malew. Their grand-son Thomas Kinrade married Alice Christian on the 22nd of May, 1897, at Malew.

16.1 PHILIP GAWNE—1700

16.1.1 Philip Gawne (3287) was born circa 1700. He married Catherine Garrett circa 1720. See 16.2 for details of his descendants.

16.1.1.1 Catherine Garret (3306) was born circa 1700. She married Philip Gawne circa 1720. See 16.2 for details of her descendants.

16.2 The Children of Philip Gawne & Catherine Garrett

continued from 16.1.1 and 16.1.1.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|--------|------------------|-------------|
| 3289 | Philip | B 24th Feb 1724 | Bride |

16.2.1 Philip Gawne (3289) was baptized on the 24th of February, 1724, at Bride. He married Joney Sayle on the 12th of October, 1751, at Lezayre. See 16.3 for details of his descendants.

16.2.1.1 Joney Sayle (3288) was born circa 1724, the daughter of John Sayle & Mary Kewley. There appears to have been two couples with these names living in Andreas around this time with approximately 15 children between them. So far no effort has been made to separate the two families. See 16.3 for details of her descendants.

16.3 The Children of Philip Gawne & Joney Sayle

continued from 16.2.1 and 16.2.1.1.

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| 3290 John | B 28th Feb 1759 | Bride |

- 16.3.1 John Gawne (3290) was baptized on the 28th of February, 1759, at Bride. He married Mary Radcliffe on the 9th of June, 1781, at Braddan, see 14.3.1. See 16.4 for details of his descendants.

16.4 The Children of John Gawne & Mary Radcliffe

continued from 16.3.1 and 14.3.1

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| 3292 James | B 14th Apr 1789 | Bride |

- 16.4.1 James Gawne (3292) was baptized on the 14th of April, 1789, at Bride. He married Mary Quarry (see 20.12.1) on the 2nd of December, 1832, at Bride. He was buried at Bride on the 19th of April, 1859, when his age was recorded as 70 years. See 16.5 for details of his descendants.

He appears only in the census of 1841 when his age is given as 50 years, i.e. born 1796-90, and he is described as an agricultural labourer. His wife and family appear in the 1851 census.

16.5 The Children of James Gawne & Mary Quarry

continued from 16.4.1 and 20.12.1

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|----------------|------------------|-------------|
| 3294 John | B 10th Mar 1833 | Bride |
| 3295 Mary Ann | B 7th Mar 1839 | Bride |
| 3296 Christian | B 16th Jul 1843 | Bride |
| 3304 Walter | B 27th Feb 1846 | Bride |
| 3305 James | P 1851 | Bride |

- 16.5.1 John Gawne (3294) was baptized on the 10th of March, 1833, at Bride. He married Elizabeth Corkish on the 31st of January, 1858, at Bride. See 16.6 for details of his descendants.

In 1841 he was living with his parents at Ballabin, Bride. In 1851 he was working and living on the farm of Paul Taggart at Ballalocken, Bride. A mariner and fisherman, in 1861 he was living at Church Street, Ramsey, with his wife and family. In 1871 he and his family were living at 1, Quay Lane, Ramsey.

- 16.5.2 Mary Ann Gawne (3295) was baptized on the 7th of March, 1839, at Bride. In 1841 she was living with her parents at Ballabin, Bride. In 1851 she was living as a servant in the household of Robert Halsall at Money Voar, Jurby.

- 16.5.3 Christian Gawne) was baptized on the 16th of July, 1843, at Bride. In 1851 she was living with her parents. In 1861 she was working as a cook and dairy maid on the farm of Francis Matthews, Glyn Moar, German.

- 16.5.4 Walter Gawne (3304) was baptized on the 27th of February, 1848, at Bride. In 1851 he was living with his parents. In 1861, aged 12, he was living on the farm of his uncle, Clark Quarry, at Thurst Cottage, Bride
- 16.5.5 James Gawne (3305) was born circa 1851. In 1861 he was living with his widowed mother at Ballakil, Bride.

16.6 The Children of John Gawne & Elizabeth Corkish

continued from 16.5.1 and 5.3.3

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
| 3297 | John J | P 1858 | Ramsey |
| 3298 | Sophia J | B 26th Feb 1860 | Maughold |
| 3299 | Edward | B 31st Mar 1862 | Maughold |
| 3300 | Edward | B 16th Aug 1863 | Maughold |
| 3301 | Henry | B 15th Nov 1865 | Maughold |
| 3302 | Isaac | B 27th Feb 1869 | Maughold |
| 3303 | Frederick | B 2nd Oct 1871 | Maughold |

- 16.6.1 John J Gawne (3297) was born circa 1858, at Ramsey. In 1861 he was living with his parents in Church Street, Ramsey. In 1871 he was living with his parents at 1, Quay Lane, Ramsey.
- 16.6.2 Sophia J Gawne (3298) was baptized on the 26th of February, 1860, at Maughold. In 1861 he was living with his parents in Church Street,. In 1871 she was living with her parents at 1, Quay Lane, Ramsey.
- 16.6.3 Edward Gawne (3299) was baptized on the 31st of March 1862, at Maughold. He did not survive infancy and was buried at Maughold on the 2nd of April, 1862, when his age was recorded as 6 weeks.
- 16.6.4 Edward Gawne (3300) was baptized on the 16th of August, 1863, at Maughold. In 1871 he was living with his parents at 1, Quay Lane, Ramsey.
- 16.6.5 Henry Gawne (3301) was baptized on the 15th of November, 1865, at Maughold. In 1871 he was living with his parents at 1, Quay Lane, Ramsey.
- 16.6.6 Isaac Gawne (3302) was baptized on the 27th of February, 1869, at Maughold. In 1871 he was living with his parents at 1, Quay Lane, Ramsey.
- 16.6.7 Frederick Gawne (3303) was baptized on the 2nd of October, 1871, at Maughold. In 1871 he was living with his parents at 1, Quay Lane, Ramsey.

16.7 JOHN GAWNE—1815

- 16.7.1 John Gawne was born circa 1815 at Santan. He married Esther McKeale on the 15th of October, 1839, at Malew.
- 16.7.2 Esther McKneale (Kneale) was born circa 1804 at Malew. She married John Gawne on the 15th of October, 1829, at Malew.

16.8 The Children of John Gawne & Esther Kneale

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| Catherine | 1828 | |
| William | B 17th May 1840 | Malew |
| Elizabeth Jane | B 25th Sep 1842 | Santan |
| Ann | B 25th Sep 1842 | Santan |
| Margaret | B 30th Jun 1844 | Castletown, St. Mary |
| John | B 21st Jan 1846 | Castletown, St. Mary |
| 6967 Elizabeth Anne | B 15th Oct 1848 | Castletown, St. Mary |

16.8.1 Catherine Gawne was born circa 1828. Her age is given as 12 years in the 1841 census. It is unlikely that her mother was Esther Kneale. She married James Gilmour on the 16th of December, 1849, at Castletown.

16.8.1.1 James Gilmour was born circa 1823 at Michael. He married Catherine Gawne on the 16th of December, 1849, at Castletown.

16.8.2 William Gawne was baptized on the 17th of May, 1840, at Malew. In the 1841 census he was living with his parents at Mary Veg, Santan. In 1851 he was living with his parents at 30, Malew Street, Castletown.

16.8.3 Elizabeth Jane Gawne was baptized on the 25th of September, 1842, at Santan. She did not survive infancy.

16.8.4 Ann Gawne was baptized on the 25th of September, 1842, at Santan. She did not survive infancy.

16.8.5 Margaret Gawne was baptized on the 30th of June, 1844, at St. Mary, Castletown. She did not survive infancy and was buried on the 2nd of October, 1844, at Malew, when her age was recorded as 3 months.

16.8.6 John Gawne was baptized on the 21st of January, 1846, at St. Mary, Castletown. In 1851 he was living with his parents at 30, Malew Street, Castletown.

16.8.7 Elizabeth Anne Gawne (6967) was baptized on the 15th of October, 1848, at St. Mary, Castletown. In 1851 she was living with her parents at 30, Malew Street, Castletown. She has not been identified in the 1861 census but in 1871 is living with her parents at 6, Arbory Road, Malew. In 1881 she was living with her two sons in the Old Peel Road, Billown, Malew. In 1891 the three were living in the Arbory Road, Malew. In 1901 she was living in Ballabeg Road and in receipt of Poor Relief.

16.9 The Children of James Gilmour & Catherine Gawne

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|----------------|------------------|-------------|
| George | B 16th Feb 1849 | Castletown |
| Mary Ann | B 29th Feb 1852 | Braddan |
| James Joseph | B 12th Mar 1854 | Marown |
| Catharine | B 6th Mar 1856 | Malew |
| Margaret Jane | B 27th Jun 1858 | Castletown |
| Mary Ann | B 4th Apr 1860 | Castletown |
| John James | B 19th Feb 1862 | Castletown |
| William Thomas | B 23rd Sep 1866 | Malew |
| Isabell Jane | B 7th Mar 1869 | Malew |

- 16.9.1 Catherine Gilmour was baptized on the 6th of March, 1856, at Malew. At the 1861 census she was living with her grand-parents Near the Windmill, Malew.

16.10 The Children of Elizabeth Gawne

continued from 16.8.7

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|--------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 6968 | Thomas | B | 31st May 1870 | Malew |
| 6969 | James | A | 10th Jan 1879 | Malew |

- 16.10.1 Thomas Kinrade (6968) was baptized on the 31st of May, 1870, at Malew, the son of Thomas Kinrade & Elizabeth. He married Alice Christian on the 22nd of May, 1897, at Malew.

In 1871 he was living with his mother at her parnt's home. In 1881 he was living with his mother at Billown on the Old Peel Road. In 1891 he was living with his mother in Arbory Road, Malew. In 1901 he and his family were living at Brnell, Patrick, when he was employed as a cattle man

- 16.10.1.1 Alice Christian (6970) was born 1864, at Andreas. She married Thomas Kinrade on the 22nd of May, 1897, at Malew.

- 16.10.2 James Gawne (6969) was born on the 10th of January, 1879, at Malew. Only his mother's name was recorded at the registration. In 1881 he was living with his mother at Billown on the Old Peel Road. In 1891 he was living with his mother in Arbory Road, Malew.

16.11 The Children of Thomas Kinrade & Alice Christian

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 6971 | Jessie | A | 13th Dec 1895 | Bride |
| 6972 | May | A | 8th May 1898 | Foxdale |
| 6973 | William Thomas | A | 27th Jan 1901 | Patrick |

- 16.11.1 Jessie Kinrade (6971) was born on the 13th of December, 1895, at Bride. Only her mother's name was recorded at the registration. She was living with her parents at Barnell, Patrick, in 1901.

- 16.11.2 May Kinrade (6972) was born on the 8th of May, 1898, at Foxdale. In 1901 she was living with her parnts at Barnell, Patrick.

- 16.11.3 William Thomas Kinrade (6973) was born on the 27th of January, 1901, at Patrick. In 1901 he was living with his parents at Barnell.

Howland/Callister

Isabella Callister married Patrick Corkish on the 3rd of May, 1834, at Braddan. Continued from 1.10.3 and see 17.4.2 below.

I7.1 THOMAS HOWLAND—I735

I7.1.1 Thomas Howland (2216) was born circa 1735 at Bride. He married Ann Moore on the 14th of June, 1760, at Bride. See 17.2 for details of his descendants.13.1.1.1

I7.1.1.1 Ann Moore (2217) was born circa 1735 at Bride. She married Thomas Howland on the 14th of June, 1760, at Bride. See 17.2 for details of her descendants.

I7.2 The Children of Thomas Howland & Ann Moore

continued from 17.2 and 17.1.1.1.

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 2218 | Jane | B | 31st Mar 1761 | Bride |
| 2222 | John | B | 22nd Jul 1764 | Bride |
| 2223 | Anne | B | 9th Jan 1771 | Bride |

I7.2.1 Jane Howland (2218) was baptized on the 31st of March, 1761, at Bride. A daughter, Catherine Murphy, was baptized in 1782 at Bride but a marriage record has not been found. See 17.3 for details of her descendants.

I7.2.2 John Howland (2222) was baptized on the 22nd of July, 1764, at Bride. No further details are available.

I7.2.3 Anne Howland (2223) was baptized on the 9th of January, 1771, at Bride. No further details are available.

17.3 The Children of Murphy & Jane Howland

continued from 17.2.1

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|----------------|------------------|-------------|
| 2219 Catherine | B 1st Dec 1782 | Bride |

17.3.1 Catherine Murphy (2219) was baptized on the 1st of December, 1782, at Bride. The christian name of her father has not been determined. No record has been found of a Murphy-Howland marriage. For the time being it is assumed that Catherine was illegitimate. A search of the original Church records is required. She married John Callister on the 9th of March, 1805, at Bride. See 17.4 for details of her descendants.

17.3.1.1 John Callister (2220) was born circa 1780. He married Catherine Murphy on the 9th of March, 1805, at Bride. No further details are available. See 17.4 for details of his descendants.

17.4 The Children of John Callister & Catherine Murphy

continued from 17.3.1.1 and 17.3.1

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| 2224 Jane | B 9th Feb 1806 | Bride |
| 2221 Isabella | B 19th Mar 1815 | Bride |
| 2225 Thomas | B 8th Jul 1821 | Bride |

17.4.1 Jane Callister (2224) was baptized on the 9th of February, 1806, at Bride. No further details are available.

17.4.2 Isabella Callister (2221) was baptized on the on the 19th of March, 1815, at Bride. She married Patrick Corkish (see 1.10.3) on the 3rd of May, 1834, at Braddan. She died in 1865 and was buried on the 1st of January, 1866, at Rushen, when her age was given as fifty-three years and her place of residence as Castletown. See 1.11 for details of her descendants.

In the census of 1861 she is described as a widow and labourer living on the East side of Malew Street, Castletown.

17.4.3 Thomas Callister (2225) was baptized on the 8th of July, 1821, at Bride. No further details are available.

The Kneen Family

Isabel Kneen married Thomas Kinread on the 6th of February, 1779. Continued from 18.8.2

Margaret Kneen married William Kinread on the 2nd of September, 1832. Contined from Volume III, 2.18.1 and see 18.1.1 below.

Catherine Kneen married Robert Corkish on the 11th of April, 1878. Continued from 4.12.5 and see 18.6.4 below.

18.1 WILLIAM KNEEN—1790

18.1.1 William Kneen (3838) was born circa 1790. He married Ann Cannell on the 5th of December, 1811, at Braddan. See for details of his descendants.

18.1.2 Ann Cannell (3839) was born circa 1785. She married William Kneen on the 5th of December, 1811, at Braddan. See for details of her descendants.

18.2 The Children of William Kneen & Ann Cannell

continued from 18.1.1 and 18.1.2

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 3840 | Margaret | B | 26th Jan 1812 | Michael |
| 5163 | Maria | B | 12th Dec 1813 | Michael |
| 5164 | Thomas | B | 18th Feb 1816 | Michael |
| 5165 | Catherine | B | 9th Aug 1818 | Michael |
| 5166 | Sophia | B | 14th Nov 1820 | Michael |
| 5167 | Susannah | B | 26th Mar 1823 | Michael |
| 5168 | William | B | 4th June 1827 | Michael |

18.2.1 Margaret Kneen (3840) was baptized on the 26th of January, 1812, at Michael. She married William Kinread (see Volume III, 2.18.1) on the 2nd of September, 1832, at Andreas. See Volume III, 2.19 for details of her descendants.

- 18.2.2 Maria Kneen (5163) was baptized on the 12th December, 1813, at Michael.
- 18.2.3 Thomas Kneen (5164) was baptized on the 18th February, 1816, at Michael.
- 18.2.4 Catherine Kneen (5165) was baptized on the 9th August, 1818, at Michael.
- 18.2.5 Sophia Kneen (5166) was baptized on the 14th November, 1820, at Michael.
- 18.2.6 Susannah Kneen (5167) was baptized on the 26th March, 1823, at Michael.
- 18.2.7 William Kneen (5168) was baptized on the 4th June, 1827, at Michael.

18.3 JOHN KNEEN—1725

- 18.3.1 John Kneen (3077) was born circa 1725, probably in Andreas. He married Eleanor Cormode on the 7th of February, 1749, at Andreas. See 18.4 for details of his descendants.
- 18.3.2 Eleanor Cormoad (3078) was born circa 1725, probably in Andreas. She married John Kneen on the 7th of February, 1749, at Andreas. See 18.4 for details of her descendants.

18.4 The Children of John Kneen & Eleanor Cormoad

continued from 18.3.1 and 18.3.2

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|---------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 3095 | Isabel | B | 21st Apr 1765 | Andreas |
| 3079 | Stephen | B | 14th Feb 1768 | Andreas |

- 18.4.1 Isabel Kneen (3095) was baptized on the 21st of April, 1765, at Andreas. No further details are available.
- 18.4.2 Stephen Kneen (3079) was baptized on the 14th of February, 1768, at Andreas. He married Isabel Kneen on the 10th of January, 1789, at Andreas. See 18.5 for details of his descendants.
- 18.4.2.1 Isabel Kneen (3080) was born in 1766-7. Two possibly baptisms are recorded at Lezayre: 17th of August, 1766, the daughter of John Kneen & Mary Cowle and 28th of May, 1767, the daughter of Thomas Kneen & Mary Cry. She married Stephen Kneen 10th of January, 1789, at Andreas. See 18.5 for details of her descendants.

18.5 The Children of Stephen Kneen & Isabel Kneen

continued from 18.4.2 and 18.4.2.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|---------|------------------|--------------|-------------|
| 3081 | William | B | 7th May 1806 | Andreas |

- 18.5.1 William Kneen (3081) was baptized on the 7th of May, 1806, at Andreas. He married May Killip on the 14th of September, 1839, at Andreas. See 18.6 for details of his descendants.

- 18.5.1.1 Mary Killip (3082) was born circa 1807 (from census records). She married William Kneen on the 14th of September, 1806, at Andreas. See 18.6 for details of her descendants.

18.6 The Children of William Kneen & Mary Killip

continued from 18.5.1 and 18.5.1.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 3083 | Elizabeth | P | 1840 | Andreas |
| 3084 | Esther | B | 29th Oct 1843 | Andreas |
| 3085 | Catherine | B | 12th Apr 1846 | Andreas |
| 3086 | Margaret | P | 1847 | Andreas |
| 3087 | William | B | 3rd Sep 1850 | Andreas |

- 18.6.1 Elizabeth Kneen (3083) was born circa 1839 (from census). She married Thomas Sayle on the 3rd of November, 1860, at Andreas.

In 1841 she was living with her parents at balla Doughen, Andreas. In 1851 she was living with her parents at Marcher, Andreas. In 1861 she and her husband were living with her parents at Ayre, Andreas.

- 18.6.2 Margaret Kneen(3086) was born circa 1842. In 1851 she was living with her parents at Marcher, Andreas.

- 18.6.3 Esther Kneen (3084) was baptized on the 29th of October, 1843, at Andreas. In 1851 she was living with her parents at Marcher, Andreas.

- 18.6.4 Catherine Kneen (3085) was baptized on the 12th of April, 1846, at Andreas. She married Robert Corkish (see 4.12.5) on the 11th of April, 1878, at Bride. See 4.18 for details of her descendants.

In 1851 she was living with her parents at Marcher, Andreas. In 1861 she may have been working for Jzames Clarkhat Bollivia Mount Lodge. In 1871 she was living with her widowed mother at Ballashona, Andreas, when she was employed as a geeral servant.

- 18.6.4.1 Daniel Kneen was baptized on the 9th of May, 1869, at Andreas. Only his mother's name was given. In 1871 he appears as Daniel Kneale, 1, living with his mother and grand-mother at Ballashona, Andreas.

- 18.6.5 William Kneen (3087) was born circa 1850. In 1851 he was living with his parents at Marcher, Andreas. In 1861 he was living with his parents at Ayre, Andreas.

18.7 NICHOLAS KNEEN

- 18.7.1 Nicholas Kneen was born circa 1725. He married Jane Vondy on the 28th of April, 1752, at Malew.

- 18.7.2 Jane Vondy was baptized on the 4th of June, 1727, at Malew, the daughter of John Vondy. Her older brother, John, was baptized on 3rd of October, 1719, at Malew. The name of their mother has not yet been determined.

18.8 The Children of Nicholas Kneen & Jane Vondy

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| 3937 William | B 25th Feb 1753 | Malew |
| Isabel | B 8th Aug 1758 | Malew |
| Ann | B 6th Aug 1758 | Malew |
| John | B 19th Jul 1761 | Malew |
| Richard | B 20th Aug 1769 | Malew |

18.8.1 William Kneen was baptized on the 25th of February, 1753, at Malew.

18.8.2 Isabel Kneen (3937) was baptized on the 8th of August, 1756, at Malew. She married Thomas Kinread on the 6th of February, 1779, at Braddan. See 5.4 for details of her descendants.

18.8.3 Ann Kneen was baptized on the 6th of August, 1758, at Malew.

18.8.4 John Kneen was baptized on the 19th of July, 1761, at Malew.

18.8.5 Richard Kneen was baptized on the 20th of August, 1769, at Malew.

The Mylchreest Family

Catherine Mylchreest married William Corkish on the 19th of November, 1871. Continued from 6.9.1 and see 19.4.6 below.

19.1 PATRICK MYLCHREEST 1750

19.1.1 Patrick Mylchreest (3589) was born circa 1750. He married Catherine Oates on the 3rd of September, 1774, at Braddan. See 19.2 for details of his descendants.

19.1.1.1 Catherine Oates (3590) was baptized on the 6th of June, 1751, at German. She married Patrick Mylchreest on the 3rd of September, 1774, at Braddan. See 19.1.1 for details of her descendants.

19.1.1.1.1 William Oates (3587) was born circa 1730. A marriage has not been found.

19.1.1.1.2 Joney Woods (3588) was born circa 1730. A marriage has not been found.

19.2 The Children of Patrick Mylchreest & Catherine Oates

continued from 19.1.1 and 19.1.1.1

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|----------------|------------------|-------------|
| 3591 Isabel | B 16th Jul 1775 | Patrick |
| 3592 Jane | B 8th Jun 1777 | Patrick |
| 3593 Catherine | B 5th Dec 1779 | Patrick |
| 3594 Thomas | B 19th May 1782 | Patrick |
| 3595 John | B 30th Jan 1785 | Patrick |
| 3596 Solomon | B 22nd Dec 1786 | Patrick |
| 3597 John | B 22nd Dec 1786 | Patrick |

19.2.1 Isabel Mylchreest (3591) was baptized on the 16th of July, 1775, at Patrick. No further details available.

19.2.2 Jane Mylchreest (3592) was baptized on the 8th of June, 1777, at Patrick. No further details available.

- 19.2.3 Catherine Mylchreest (3593) was baptized on the 5th of December, 1779, at Patrick. No further details available.
- 19.2.4 Thomas Mylchreest (3594) was baptized on the 19th of May, 1782, at Patrick. No further details available.
- 19.2.5 John Mylchreest (3595) was baptized on the 30th of January, 1785, at Patrick. He did not survive childhood.
- 19.2.6 Solomon Mylchreest (3596) was baptized on the 22nd of December, 1786, at Patrick with his twin brother. No further details available.
- 19.2.7 John Mylchreest (3597) was baptized on the 22nd of December, 1786, at Patrick with his twin brother. He married Catherine Callister (see 19.6.4) on the 4th of October, 1808, at Patrick. See 19.3 for details of his descendants.

In 1841 he and his wife were living at Close Clark, Malew, when he was employed as a weaver.

19.3 The Children of John Mylchreest & Catherine Callister

continued from 19.2.7 and 19.6.4

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|----------------|-------------|
| 3609 | Catherine | B | 7th May 1809 | Patrick |
| 3610 | Patrick | B | 22nd Sep 1816 | St. Marks |
| 3611 | Patrick | B | 143th Jun 1818 | Malew |
| 3612 | Jonah | B | 13th May 1821 | St. Marks |
| 3613 | Charlotte | B | 29th Apr 1824 | Douglas |
| 3614 | Jane | B | 30th May 1830 | St. Marks |

- 19.3.1 Catherine Mylchreest (3609) was baptized on the 7th of May, 1809, at Patrick. No further details available.
- 19.3.2 Patrick Mylchreest (3610) was baptized on the 22nd of September, 1816, at St. Marks. He did not survive infancy.
- 19.3.3 Patrick Mylchreest (3611) was baptized on the 14th of June, 1818, at Malew. He married Ann Quilliam on the 2nd of February, 1839, at Malew.
- In 1841 he and his family were living at ballaglea, Malew, when he was employed as a labourer.
- 19.3.4 Jonah Mylchreest (3612) was baptized on the 13th of May, 1821, at St. Marks, Malew. He married Jane Kelly on the 5th of October, 1839, at Marown. He was buried at Braddan on the 20th of May, 1894, when his age was recorded as 74 years. See 19.4 for details of his descendants.

In 1841 he and his family were living at Ballabunt, Braddan, when he was employed as a labourer. In 1851 he and his family were living at Creggins, Castletwon Road, Malew. In 1861 the family were living at Hampton Court, Braddan. In 1871 the family were living at 4, Great Nelson Street, Douglas. In 1881 he and his wife were living at 63, South Quay, Douglas. Their grand-daughter Mary, 2, was living with them. In 1891, a widower, he was living at 63, South Quay, when his son-in-law, William Corkish, was listed as head of household.

- 19.3.4.1 Jane Kelly (3615) was born circa 1820. She married Johnah Mylchreest on the 5th of October, 1839, at Malew. She was buried at Braddan on the 3rd of August, 1890, when her age was recorded as 71 years. See 19.4 for details of her descendants.
- 19.3.5 Charlotte Mylchreest (3613) was baptized on the 29th of April, 1824, at Douglas. In 1841 she was working on the farm of Joseph Faulder at ballacallen Moar, Marown.
- 19.3.6 Jane Mylchreest (3614) was born circa 30th of May, 1830, at St. Marks. In 1841 she was living with her parents at Close Clark, Malew.

19.4 The Children of Jonah Mylchreest & Jane Kelly

continued from 19.3.4 and 19.3.4.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 3616 | William | B | 23rd Feb 1840 | Marown |
| 3617 | Isabella | B | 20th Feb 1842 | Marown |
| 3618 | John | B | 5th May 1844 | Marown |
| 6841 | Ann | B | 20th Jun 1847 | Malew |
| 6842 | Isabella jane | B | 24th Feb 1850 | Malew |
| 3586 | Catherine | B | 14th Nov 1852 | Malew |
| 3619 | Margaret Emma | B | 6th Apr 1856 | Braddan |
| 3620 | Joseph | B | 6th Apr 1856 | Braddan |
| 3621 | Mary | B | 28th Aug 1859 | Braddan |

- 19.4.1 William Mylchreest (3616) was baptized on the 23rd of February, 1840, at Marown. In 1851 he was living with his parents at Creggins, Castltown Road, Malew.
- 19.4.2 Isabella Mylchreest (3617) was baptized on the 20th of February, 1842, at Marown. In 1861 she was living with her parents at Hampton Court, Braddan.
- 19.4.3 John Mylchreest (3618) was baptized on the 5th of May, 1844, at Marown. In 1851 he was living with his parents at Creggins, Castltown Road, Malew.
- 19.4.4 Ann Mylchreest (6841) was baptized on the 20th of June, 1847, at Malew. In 1851 she was living with her parents at Creggins, Castltown Road, Malew.
- 19.4.4.1 Jane Mylchreest (6843) baptized on the 11th of February, 1866 at Braddan. Only her mother's name was recorded. In 1871 she was living with her parents at 4, Great Nelson Street, Douglas.
- 19.4.5 Isabella Jane Mylchrest (6842) was baptized on the 24th of February, 1850, at Malew. In 1851 she was living with her parents at Creggins, Castltown Road, Malew.
- 19.4.6 Catherine Mylchreest (3586) was baptized on the 14th of November, 1852, at Malew. She married William Corkish (see 6.9.1) on the 19th of November, 1871, at St. Barnabas, Douglas. she was buried at Braddan on the 30th of July, 1896, when her age was recorded as 42 years. See 6.10 for details of her descendants.
- In 1861 she was living with her parents at Hampton Court, Braddan.
- 19.4.7 Margaret Emma Mylchreest (3619) was baptized on the 6th of April, 1856, at Braddan. In 1861 she was living with her parents at Hampton Court, Braddan.
- 19.4.8 Joseph Mylchreest (3620) was baptized on the 6th of April, 1856, at Braddan. No further details available.

- 19.4.9 Mary Mylchreest (3621) was baptized on the 28th of August, 1859, at Braddan. In 1861 she was living with her parents at Hampton Court, Braddan. In 1871 she was living with her parents at 4, Great Nelson Street, Douglas.

19.5 HENRY CALLISTER

Continued from 19.2.7

- 19.5.1 Henry Callister (3598) was born circa 1756. He married Margaret Callin on the 4th of May, 1777, at Patrick. See 19.6 for details of his descendants.
- 19.5.2 Margaret Callin (3599) was born circa 1756. She married Henry Callister on the 4th of May, 1777, at Patrick. See 19.6 for details of her descendants.

19.6 The Children of Henry Callister & Margaret Callin

continued from 19.5.1 and 19.5.2

| | Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|------|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| 3600 | Henry | B 21st Jan 1777 | Patrick |
| 3601 | Marjory | B 2nd Apr 1780 | Patrick |
| 3602 | William | B 27th Oct 1782 | Patrick |
| 3603 | Catjerine | B 3rd Apr 1785 | Patrick |
| 3604 | Deborah | B 22nd Dec 1787 | Patrick |
| 3605 | Isabel | B 8th May 1791 | Patrick |
| 3606 | Margaret | B 28th Apr 1793 | Patrick |
| 3607 | Ann | B 5th May 1795 | Patrick |
| 3608 | John | B 18th Aug 1799 | Patrick |

- 19.6.1 Henry Callister (3600) was baptized on the 21st of January, 1777, at Patrick. No further details available.
- 19.6.2 Marjory Callister (3601) was baptized on the 2nd of April, 1780, at Patrick. No further details available.
- 19.6.3 William Callister (3602) was baptized on the 27th of October, 1782, at Patrick. No further details available.
- 19.6.4 Catherine Callister (3603) was baptized on the 3rd of April, 1785, at Patrick. She married John Mylchreest on the 4th of October, 1808, at Patrick. See 19.3 for details of her descendants.
- 19.6.5 Deborah Callister (3604) was baptized on the 22nd of December, 1787, at Patrick. No further details available.
- 19.6.6 Isabel Callister (3605) was baptized on the 8th of May, 1791, at Patrick. No further details available.
- 19.6.7 Margaret Callister (3606) was baptized on the 28th of April, 1793, at Patrick. No further details available.
- 19.6.8 Ann Callister (3607) was baptized on the 5th of May, 1795, at Patrick. No further details available.
- 19.6.9 John Callister (3608) was baptized on the 18th of August, 1799, at Patrick. No further details available.

The Quarry Family

Mary Quarry married James Gawne on the 2nd of December, 1832, at Bride, continued from 16.4.1 and see 20.12.1 below.

Susan Quarry married William Corkish on the 9th of November, 1867. Continued from 5.18.1 and see 20.18.1 below.

Clark Quarry married Esther Matilda Kinrade on the 7th of December, 1895, at Bride. Continued from Volume III, 2.23.6 and see 20.12.6

The Quarry family originated in Roxburghshire, Scotland, arriving in the Isle of Man around 1810–1820. As time went by the name became Quarrie.

20.1 JOHN QUARRY—1760

20.1.1 John Quarry (3307) was born circa 1760, in Roxburghshire, Scotland. He married Mary Scott on the 21st of February, 1783, at Yetholm, Roxburghshire, Scotland. See 20.2 for details of his descendants.

20.1.1.1 Mary Scott (3308) was born circa 1760, in Roxburghshire, Scotland. She married John Quarry on the 21st of February, 1783, at Yetholm, Roxburghshire, Scotland. See 20.2 for details of her descendants.

20.2 The Children of John Quarry & Mary Scott

continued from 20.1.1. and 20.1.1.1

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|----------------|------------------|-------------|
| 3309 James | B 28th Mar 1784 | Yetholm |
| 3310 Walter | B 29th Jan 1786 | Yetholm |
| 3311 John | B 29th Mar 1789 | Yetholm |
| 3312 Christian | B 3rd Jun 1792 | Yetholm |
| 3313 Agnes | B 30th Mar 1794 | Yetholm |
| 3314 William | B 27th Nov 1796 | Yetholm |

20.2.1 James Quarrie (3309) was baptized on the 28th of March, 1784, at Yetholm, Roxburghshire, Scotland. He married Margaret Dean on the 30th of November, 1805, at Yetholm, Roxburghshire, Scotland. The family moved to the Isle of Man before 1813 where their son Walter was baptized. He died on the 25th of July, 1840, and was buried at Andreas with his son James and his daughter Christian. See 20.3 for details of his descendants.

20.2.1.1 Margaret Deans (3334) was baptized on the 5th of September, 1784, at Eckford, Roxburghshire, Scotland, the daughter of William Deans (her mother's name was not given). She married James Quarrie on the 30th of November, 1805, at Yetholm, Roxburghshire, Scotland. A widow by the census of 1841, she was running the family farm at Ballavodden, Andreas, with her six younger children. (Ann Lawson, who has not yet been identified, is employed on the farm.) In 1851 she is listed as head of household at Ballavarane, Andreas, when three of her sons are running the farm. She died on the 19th of November, 1856, aged 72 years, and is buried at Andreas. See 20.3 for details of her descendants.

20.2.2 Walter Quarry (3310) was baptized on the 29th of January, 1786, at Yetholm, Roxburghshire, Scotland. He married Agnes Scott on the 4th of June, 1809, at Ancrum, Roxburghshire, Scotland. The family moved to the Isle of Man circa 1822 where Walter farmed at Bride. The 1841 census shows him farming at Kennisaught with his family. The 1851 census shows the family living at Perfect Hill, Bride, where Walter is farming 63 acres. He was buried at Bride on the 17th of March, 1858, when his age was recorded as 72 years. See 20.12 for details of his descendants.

20.2.2.1 Agnes Scott (3315) was born circa 1788 in Scotland. She married Walter Quarry on the 4th of June, 1809, at Ancrum, Roxburghshire, Scotland. The relationship, if any, between Agnes and her mother-in-law has not been researched. She appears with her husband in the census of 1841 and 1851. She was buried at Birde on the 17th of December, 1855, when her age was recorded as 66 years. See 20.12 for details of her descendants.

There are two gravestones at Andreas associated with the Scott family. The first is for Walter Scott of Ancrum, Roxburghshire, who died on the 6th of December, 1810, aged 83 years (born 1727) who had lived for the past 11 years at Ballavoddan, and his son, John, who had lived 35 years at Ballavoddan. The second is for Christian Scott who died on the 19th of January, 1832, aged 50 years (born 1782) daughter of Walter, who had lived for the last 32 years at Ballavoddan. Walter would appear to be the father of Agnes.

20.2.3 John Quarry (3311) was baptized on the 29th of March, 1789, at Yetholm, Roxburghshire, Scotland. No further details available.

20.2.4 Christian Quarry (3312) was baptized on the 3rd of June, 1792, at Yetholm, Roxburghshire, Scotland. No further details available.

20.2.5 Agnes Quarry (3313) was baptized on the 30th of March, 1794, at Yetholm, Roxburghshire, Scotland. No further details available.

20.2.6 William Quarry (3314) was baptized on the 27th of November, 1796, at Yetholm, Roxburghshire, Scotland. No further details available.

20.3 The Children of James Quarrie & Margaret Deans

continued from 20.2.1 and 20.2.1.1

| | Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|------|---------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| | Margaret | B 27th Sep 1806 | Roxboroughshire, Scotland |
| 3335 | John | B 12th Aug 1808 | Roxboroughshire, Scotland |
| 3365 | Mary | B 23rd Jul 1810 | Roxboroughshire, Scotland |
| 3336 | Walter | B 2nd Jan 1813 | Andreas |
| 3337 | William | B 30th Apr 1815 | Andreas |
| 3338 | Christian | B 1st Jun 1816 | Bride |
| 3339 | James | B Jan 1820 | Lezayre, died January 1820 |
| 3366 | James | B 25th Dec 1820 | Lezayre |
| 3340 | Agnes | P 1824 | |
| 3341 | Thomas | B 12th Jul 1827 | Bride |
| 3342 | George | B 27th Nov 1829 | Bride |

20.3.1 Margaret Quarry was born on the 14th of September, 1806, at Chesters, Southdean, Roxboroughshire. She was baptized on the 27th of September "Margaret, eldest daughter of James Curry, cooper". She married Morgan Radcliffe on the 21st of July, 1832, at Bride.

Her illegitimate son by Morgan Radcliffe, was baptized (?) on the 24th of June, 1826, at Bride. A second child, Margaret Radcliffe was baptized on the 30th of April, 1837, at Andreas.

20.3.2 John Quarry (3335) was baptized on the 12th of August, 1808, at Chesters, Roxburghshire, Scotland, "eldest son of Jas Quarry, cooper". He married Mary Hardie on the 16th of November, 1833, at Bride. In 1841 he was farming at Ballavair, Bride with his wife and family. The 1851 and 1861 census show the family living at the same address. He died on the 17th of October, 1870, when his age was given as 65 years. He is buried at Andreas with his wife and daughter, Isabella.

20.3.2.1 Mary Hardie (3343) was baptized on the 11th of May, 1810, at Ramsey, the daughter of William Hardy & Margaret Christian, who married on the 24th of June, 1809, at Maughold. She married John Quarry on the 16th of November, 1833, at Bride. Mary has not been found in the 1871 census. She died on the 24th of December, 1887, aged 74 years, and is buried with her husband at Andreas.

20.3.3 Mary Quarry (3365) was baptized on the 23rd of July, 1810, at Chesters, Roxburghshire, Scotland, "second daughter to Jas Quarry, cooper". She married Charles Lace (3367) on the 13th of June, 1835, at Andreas. Charles died in 1838 and was buried on the 10th of February at Andreas aged 28 years. Living at Ballavodden with widowed mother in 1841. Living with widowed mother at Ballavarane, Andreas, in 1851. She married Philip Teare (3368) on the 24th of March, 1857, at Andreas. Philip was a farmer at Ballasair, Andreas, who had children and step-children from a previous marriage. The couple are still farming at Ballasyre in 1881.

20.3.4 Walter Scott Quarry (3336) was baptized on the 2nd of January, 1813, at Andreas. Living at Ballavodden with widowed mother in 1841. He married Winifred Jane Dinwoodie on the 1st of December, 1842, at Andreas. Not found in the census of 1851.

20.3.5 William Quarry (3337) was baptied on the 30th of Apri, 1815, at Andreas. Living at Ballavodden with widowed mother in 1841. He married Anna Kee on the 31st of December, 1846, at Andreas. In 1851 he was farming at Ballavastean, Andreas, with his wife and young family. By 1861 the family had moved to Braddan and were

living at Ballachronk. He died in 1870 and was buried on the 12th of January at Braddan. See 20.10 for details of his descendants.

- 20.3.5.1 Anna Kee (3369) was baptized on the 2nd of June, 1823, at Andreas, the daughter of Daniel Kee and Ann Corlett. She married William Quarry on the 31st of December, 1846, at Andreas. In 1861 her younger, unmarried sister, Jane, a dressmaker, was visiting on census night. In 1871 she was keeping Saddle Inn at 2, Queen Street, Douglas. Not found in 1881 census. See 20.10 for details of her descendants.
- 20.3.6 Christian Quarry (3338) was baptized on the 1st of June, 1816, at Bride. She did not survive childhood and died on the 25th of January, 1823, aged 6 years. She is buried with her father and younger brother, James.
- 20.3.7 James Quarry (3339) was born in the middle of January, 1820. He did not survive infancy and was buried on the 1st of February aged two weeks.
- 20.3.8 James Quarry (3366) was baptized on the 25th of December, 1820, at Lezayre, the second son of this name. In 1841 he was living at Ballavodden with his widowed mother. Living with widowed mother and managing farm at Ballavadden, Andreas, in 1851. In 1861 he was unmarried and farming at Ballavadden. His unmarried niece, Mary, was his housekeeper and another niece, Agnes (3372), was living with him. He has not been found in the 1871 census, but he appears to have married Margaret Donnan circa 1862 and eventually moved to England after 1868. The 1881 census shows him living at 66, Anson Street, Barrow-in-Furness, a pattern maker. See 20.11 for details of his descendants.
- 20.3.8.1 Margaret Donnan (3387) was baptized in August 1826 at Glasserton, Wigtownshire, Scotland, the daughter of Alexander Donnan & Janet Mc Conell.
- 20.3.9 Agnes Quarry (3340) was born in 1824. Living at Ballavodden with widowed mother in 1841. She married John Miller on the 7th of August, 1850, at Andreas. The couple have not been found in the 1851 census. The 1881 census shows the couple living at Locknager Lodge, Tarback Road, Huyton with Roby, Lancashire.
- 20.3.9.1 John Miller (3392) was born circa 1814, in Scotland. He married Agnes Quarry on the 7th of August, 1850, at Andreas. John farmed in Lancashire. The 1881 census shows Liverpool or West Derby as the birthplace of several children.
- 20.3.10 Thomas Quarry (3341) was baptized on the 12th of July, 1827, at Bride. He was living at Ballavodden with his widowed mother in 1841. Living with widowed mother at Ballavarane, Andreas, in 1851. In 1861 he was still unmarried and farming at Curragh Beg, Bride. He was employing Edward Corkish (2946) aged 19 as a ploughman, see 5.10.2. He married Ann Vondy on the 21st of December, 1861, at Bride. The couple have not been found in the 1871 census but they appear in the 1881 census at Polusta Cottage, Bride. He died on the 22nd of October, 1890, and is buried at Bride. There were no issue of the marriage.
- 20.3.10.1 Ann Vondy (3393) was born circa 1842 at Bride. She married Thomas Quarry on the 5th of June, 1862, at Bride. In 1891 she was living at 2, The Village, Bride, a 49 years old widow, a provision shopkeeper. She died on the 31st of July, 1909, and is buried at Bride.
- 20.3.11 George Quarry (3342) was baptized on the 27th of November, 1829, at Bride. Living at Ballavodden with widowed mother in 1841. Living with widowed mother at Ballavarane, Andreas, in 1851. He married Sarah Eleanor Kee on the 7th of February, 1856, at Andreas. A son, Daniel Kee Quarrie (3402), was baptized on the

31st of August, 1856, at Andreas. The family has not been found in the 1861 or any later census..

- 20.3.11.1 Sarah Eleanor Kee (3401) was baptized on the 30th of October, 1826, at Andreas, the daughter of Daniel Kee & Ann Corlett, younger sister to Anna Kee (3369) above. She married George Quarrie on the 7th of February, 1856, at Andreas.

20.4 The Children of John Quarrie & Mary Hardie

continued from 20.3.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 3344 | Mary | P | 1832 | Bride |
| 3345 | James | B | 12th Sep 1834 | Bride |
| 3346 | William | B | 12th Jun 1836 | Bride |
| 3347 | Margaret | B | 27th May 1838 | Bride |
| 3348 | John | B | 2nd May 1840 | Bride |
| 3349 | Thomas | B | 23rd Jan 1841 | Bride |
| 3350 | Walter | B | 2nd Feb 1844 | Bride |
| 3351 | George | B | 22nd Mar 1846 | Bride |
| 3352 | Ellen | B | 4th Jun 1848 | Bride |
| 3353 | Frederick | B | 30th Dec 1849 | Bride |
| 3354 | Henry Deans | B | 13th Feb 1853 | Bride |
| 3355 | Isabella Agnes Chtn. | B | 13th Jan 1856 | Bride |

- 20.4.1 Mary Quarrie (3344) was born circa 1832 at Bride. In 1841 and '51 she was living with her parents. In 1861 she was housekeeper to her unmarried uncle, James (3366). She married William Walter Ollerhead (3385) on the 26th of November, 1863, at Bride. The couple have not been found in the 1871 census.

- 20.4.2 James Quarrie (3345) was born circa 1835 at Bride. He married Jane Miller circa 1866, probably in Liverpool. He died in 1916 at Wellington, N.Z.

In 1841–61 he was living, unmarried, with his parents. In 1871 he was living with his family at 15, Ballasalla Street, Malew when his occupation was given as miller & corn dealer. Emigrated to New Zealand in 1875 on the "Rakaia". See 20.5 for details of his descendants.

- 20.4.2.1 Jane Miller (3386) was born circa 1845 at Liverpool. She married James Quarrie circa 1868. Sshe died in 1906 at Wellington, N.Z. See 20.5 for details of her descendants.

- 20.4.3 William Quarrie (3346) was born circa 1837 at Bride. In 1841–51 he was living with his parents. He appears to have married Charlotte Elizabeth Teare circa 1859 though no marriage record has yet been found. In 1861 he was farming 150 acres at Ballaslar, Andreas. The family moved in the next few years as several children were born in Santan. By 1871 the family was back in Bride and William was farming at Bow Custha. By 1873 the family had moved to England. In 1881 the family was living at Bold Lane, Aughton, Lancashire. See 20.6 for details of his descendants.

- 20.4.3.1 Charlotte Elizabeth Teare (3379) was baptized on the 19th of June, 1840, at Andreas, the daughter of William Teare & Eleanor Corlett. She married William Quarrie circa 1859. See 20.6 for details of her descendants.

- 20.4.4 Margaret Quarrie (3347) was baptized on the 27th of May, 1838, at Bride. In 1841 and '51 she was living with her parents. She has not been found in the 1861 census under her maiden name.

20.4.5 John Quarrie (3348) was baptized on the 2nd of May, 1840, at Bride. He married Anne Jane Daianne Hall on the 13th of August, 1875, at Auckland, N.Z. He died on the 10th of July, 1925, at Auckland.

In 1841–61 he was living with his parents. He emigrated to New Zealand in 1863 arriving on the ship "Telegraph". He was described as a farm labourer.

20.4.5.I Anne Jane Dianne Hall was born in 1855 in South Africa. She married John Quarrie 13th of August, 1875, at Auckland. She died on the 18th of February, 1928, at Auckland.

20.4.5.I.I The Children of John Quarrie & Anne Hall were:— Enid Hyacinthe Alexa, Jack, Daisy Linda and Emily Miriam Hardy.

20.4.6 Thomas Quarrie (3349) was baptized on the 23rd of January, 1841, at Bride. In 1841–61 he was living with his parents. It is likely that he married twice, firstly to Ann Curphey on the 5th of June, 1862, at Bride and secondly circa 1874 to Ann (quarrie) from Plymouth. He has not been found in the 1871 census, but the 1881 census shows him living at Dingle Brook, West Derby, Lancashire, with his second wife and five children. See 20.7 and 20.8 for details of his descendants.

20.4.6.I Ann Jane Curphey (3394) was baptized on the 28th of May, 1843, the daughter of William Curphey & Isabella Halsal who married on the 30th of April, 1836, at Lezayre. She married Thomas Quarrie on the 5th of June, 1862, at Bride. She was buried at Lezayre on the 30th of July, 1872. See 20.7 for details of her descendants.

20.4.6.2 Annie (quarrie) (3395) was born circa 1850 at Plymouth. the second wife of Thomas Quarrie, see 20.8 for details of her descendants.

20.4.7 Walter Quarrie (3350) was baptized on the 2nd of February, 1844, at Bride. In 1851–61 he was living with his parents. Not found in the 1871 census. He married Martha Bell on the 16th of January, 1878, at St.Thomas, Douglas.

20.4.7.I Martha Bell (3400) was baptized on the 19th of October, 1856, at St. Matthew, Douglas, the daughter of William Bell & Mary . . . She married Walter Quarrie on the 16th of January, 1878, at St. Thomas, Douglas.

20.4.8 George Quarrie (3351) was baptized on the 22nd of March, 1846, at Bride. In 1851–61 he was living with his parents. He has not been found in the 1871 census but the 1881 census shows him living at 31, Salthouse Road, Barrow-in-Furness with his wife, Margaret, and their three children, Jessie aged 3, George H aged 1 and Walter M aged 6 months. emigrated to the USA in the 1880s

20.4.8.I Margaret (quarrie) (3396) was born circa 1856. She married George Quarrie circa 1877. No other details available.

20.4.9 Ellen Quarrie (3352) was baptized on the 4th of January, 1848, at Bride. She has not been found in the 1851 census and is assumed to have died in infancy. There was a burial at Andreas on the 17th of August of an Ellen aged 8 months.

20.4.I0 Frederick Quarrie (3353) was baptized on the 30th of December, 1849, at Bride. In 1851–61 he was living with his parents. He has not been found in the 1871 census, but in 1881 he was living unmarried at Roosebeck, Aldingham, Lancashire where he was farming 15 acres and a manure agent.

20.4.II Henry Deans Quarrie (3354) was baptized on the on the 13th of February, 1853, at Bride. He married Isabella Catherine Keig on the 28th of April, 1883, at Braddan. A burial has not been located. See 20.9 for details of his descendants.

In 1861 he was living with his parents. He has not been found in the 1871 census. In 1881 he is at the home of Evan & Margaret Crowe of Bride where he is described as brother-in-law, unmarried and a manure agent. In 1891 he was living at Ballakillinghan, Lezayre, a farmer. In 1901 he was living at Riverside House, Ramsey and was employed as the manager of a silica quarry.

20.4.11.1 Isabella Catherine Keig (3397) was baptized on the 7th of February, 1857, at Ballaugh, the daughter of Robert Keig & Ann (keig). See 20.9 for details of her descendants.

20.4.12 Isabella Agnes Christian Quarrie (3355) was baptized on the on the 13th of January, 1856, at Bride. In 1861 she was living with her parents. She died, unmarried, on the 8th of September, 1947, aged 92 years, and is buried at Andreas with her father.

20.5 The Children of James Quarrie & Jane Miller

continued from 20.4.2 and 20.4.2.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 3398 | Ada | B | 6th Dec 1867 | Malew |
| 3399 | Donald Miller | B | 20th Mar 1870 | Malew |
| 4655 | Harriet | B | 25th Jun 1871 | Malew |
| 4656 | Robina | B | 6th Dec 1874 | Malew |

20.5.1 Ada Quarrie (3398) was baptized on the 6th of December, 1867, at Malew. Living with her parents at malew in 1871. Emigrated to New Zealand in 1875.

20.5.2 Donald Miller Quarrie (3399) was baptized on the 20th March, 1870, at Malew. Living with parents at Malew in 1871. Emigrated to New Zealand in 1875.

20.5.3 Harriet Quarrie (4655) was baptized on the 25th of June, 1871, at Malew. Emigrated to New Zealand in 1875.

20.5.4 Robina Quarried (4656) was baptized on the 6th of December, 1874, at Malew. Emigrated to New Zealand in 1875.

20.6 The Children of William Quarrie & Charlotte Teare

continued from 20.4.3 and 20.4.3.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|
| 3380 | Mary Ann | B | 6th May 1860 | Andreas |
| 3381 | William Hardie | B | 5th Oct 1862 | Andreas |
| 3403 | John J | P | 1864 | Santan |
| 3404 | Arthur | P | 1866 | Santan |
| 3405 | Emma E | P | 1867 | Santan |
| 3406 | Lillian | P | 1870 | Castletown |
| 3382 | Elizabeth Charlotte | B | 29th Mar 1872 | Andreas |
| 3407 | Philip H | P | 1873 | Eccleston, Lancs |
| 3408 | Robert A | P | 1876 | Aughton, Lancs |
| 3409 | Walter J | P | 1876 | Aughton, Lancs |
| 3410 | Edgar | P | 1878 | Southport, Lancs |

20.6.1 Mary Ann Quarrie (3380) was baptized on the 6th of May, 1860, at Andreas. In 1861 she was living with her parents.

20.6.2 William Hardie Quarrie (3381) was baptized on the 5th of October, 1862, at Andreas. Living with parents in 1871.

- 20.6.3 John J Quarrie (3403) was born circa 1864, at Santan. He was living with his parents in 1871 and 1881.
- 20.6.4 Arthur Quarrie (3404) was born circa 1866 at Santan. He was living with his parents in 1871. Not found 1881.
- 20.6.5 Emma E Quarrie (3405) was born circa 1867 at Santan. She was living with her parents in 1871. Not found in 1881.
- 20.6.6 Lillian Quarrie (3406) was born circa 1870 at Castletown. She was living with her parents in 1871 and 1881.
- 20.6.7 Elizabeth Charlotte Quarrie (3382) was baptized on the 29th of March, 1872, at Andreas. She was living with her parents in 1881.
- 20.6.8 Philip H Quarrie (3407) was born circa 1873 at Eccleston, Lancashire. He was living with his parents in 1881.
- 20.6.9 Robert A Quarrie (3408) was born circa 1876 at Aughton, Lancashire. A twin, he was living with his parents in 1881.
- 20.6.10 Walter J Quarrie (3409) was born circa 1876 at Aughton, Lancashire, A twin, he was living with his parents in 1881.
- 20.6.11 Edgar Quarrie (3410) was born circa 1878 at Southport, Lancashire. He was living with his parents in 1881.

20.7 The Children of Thomas Quarrie & Ann Curphey

continued from 20.4.6 and 20.4.6.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| 6846 | Elizabeth | B 9th Nov 1862 | Andreas |
| 6847 | Lewis Halsall | B 11th Jan 1865 | Andreas |
| 3411 | Allan Thomas | B 8th May 1866 | Andreas |
| 3412 | Richard H | P 1867 | Bride |
| 6848 | William Frederick | B 16th Oct 1868 | Jurby, died aged 7 weeks |
| 6949 | Ann | B 6th Jan 1870 | Jurby |

- 20.7.1 Elizabeth Quarrie (6846) was baptized on the 9th of November, 1862, at Andreas. In 1871 she was living with her mother at her grandparents farm of Ballacottier, Lezayre.
- 20.7.2 Lewis Halsall Quarrie (6847) was baptized on the 11th of January, 1865, at Andreas. In 1871 he was living with his mother at his grandparents farm of Ballacottier, Lezayre. He was buried at Maughold on the 9th of June, 1889, when his age was recorded as 24 years.
- 20.7.3 Allan Thomas Quarrie (3411) was baptized on the 8th of May, 1866, at Andreas. In 1871 he was living with his mother at his grandparents farm of Ballacottier, Lezayre. Living at home in 1881.
- 20.7.4 Richard H Quarrie (3412) was born circa 1867 at Bride. In 1871 he was living with his mother at his grandparents farm of Ballacottier, Lezayre. He was living at home in Lancashire in the 1881 census.

- 20.7.5 William Frederick Quarried (6848) was baptized on the 16th of October, 1868, at Jurby. He did not survive infancy and was buried on the 19th of October, 1868, at Jurby when his age was recorded as seven weeks.
- 20.7.6 Ann Quarrie (6849) was baptized on the 6th of January, 1870, at Jurby. In 1871 she was living with her mother at her grandparents farm of Ballacottier, Lezayre.

20.8 The Children of Thomas Quarrie & Annie

continued from 20.4.6

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|----------|------------------|------|-------------|
| 3413 | Ernest G | P | 1875 | Cambridge |
| 3414 | Fanny M | P | 1877 | West Derby |
| 3415 | Harold | P | 1879 | West Derby |

- 20.8.1 Ernest G Quarrie (3413) was born circa 1875 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire. No further details are available.
- 20.8.2 Fanny M Quarrie (3414) was born circa 1877 in West Derby, Lancashire. No further details available.
- 20.8.3 Harold Quarrie (3415) was born circa 1879 in West Derby, Lancashire. No further details available.

20.9 The Children of Henry Quarrie & Isabella Keig

continued from 20.4.11 and 20.4.11.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|--------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 3416 | Robert Henry | A | 20th Mar 1884 | Ramsey |
| 3417 | May Isabel | A | 26th Jul 1886 | Ramsey |
| 3418 | Mary Deans | P | 1887 | Michael |
| 3419 | Ann Lace | A | 14th Jun 1890 | Lezayre |
| 6526 | Agnes Marion | A | 21st Oct 1894 | Lezayre |

- 20.9.1 Robert Henry Quarrie (3416) was born on the 20th of march, 1884, at Ramsey. Living with parents ast Ballakillingham, Lezayre, in 1891. in 1901 he was living with his parents at Riverside House, Ramsey.
- 20.9.2 May Isabel Quarrie (3417) was born on the 26tho July, 1886, at Ramsey. She married Percival John Green in 1910 at Ramsey Presbyterian Church.
- Living with parents ast Ballakillingham, Lezayre, in 1891. In 1901 she was living with her parents at Riverside House, Ramsey.
- 20.9.3 Mary Deans Quarrie (3418) was born circa 1887 at Michael. She married John Paul Taggart in 1909 at Ramsey Wesleyan Chapel
- Living with parents ast Ballakillingham, Lezayre, in 1891. In 1901 she was living with her parents at Riverside House, Ramsey.
- 20.9.4 Ann Lace Quarrie (3419) was born circa 1889 at Lezayre. Living with parents ast Ballakillingham, Lezayre, in 1891.
- 20.9.5 Agnes Marion Quarrie (6526) was born on the 21st of October, 1894, at Lezayre. In 1901 she was living with her parents at Riverside House, Ramsey

20.10 The Children of William Quarrie & Anna Kee

continued from 20.3.5 and 20.3.5.1

| | Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|------|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| 3370 | Frances Celia | B 29th Mar 1847 | Andreas |
| 3371 | Sarah Lavina | B 19th Apr 1848 | Andreas |
| 3372 | Agnes | B 28th Apr 1850 | Andreas |
| 3373 | Anna | B 21st Dec 1851 | Andreas |
| 3374 | James | B 26th Jun 1853 | Andreas |
| 3375 | William | B 10th Dec 1854 | Andreas |
| 3376 | Margaret Anne | B 8th Mar 1857 | Andreas |
| 3377 | Robina Deans | B 17th Jul 1859 | Andreas |
| 3378 | Emily Jane | B 18th Apr 1862 | Andreas |

20.10.1 Frances Celia Quarrie (3370) was baptized on the 29th of March, 1847, at Andreas. On census night 1851 she was visiting with her grand-mother, Margaret. In 1861 she was with her parents at Braddan. In 1871 she was living with her widowed mother at the Saddle Inn, Douglas, and working as a bar maid. She has not been found in the 1881 census under her maiden name though the IGI does not show a marriage.

20.10.2 Sarah Lavina Quarrie (3371) was baptized on the 19th of April, 1848, at Andreas. In 1851 she was living with her parents. She died in childhood and was buried at Andreas on the 20th of March, 1860, aged 11 years.

20.10.3 Agnes Quarrie (3372) was baptized on the 28th of April, 1850, at Andreas. In 1851 she was living with her parents. In 1861 she was living/visiting with her unmarried uncle, James, at Ballavodden, Andreas. There is a possible marriage to Richard Dickinson on the 27th of July, 1869, at Braddan. The couple can not be found in the 1871 or 1881 census.

20.10.4 Anna Quarrie (3373) was baptized on the 21st of December, 1851, at Andreas. In 1861 she was living with her parents at Braddan. She has not been found in the 1871 census but there is a possible marriage to William Atherton on the 2nd of September, 1872, at Braddan. William was a shopman aged 24 in 1871.

20.10.5 James Quarrie (3374) was baptized on the 26th of June, 1853, at Andreas. In 1861 he was living with his parents at Braddan. In 1871 he was living with his widowed mother at the Saddle Inn and employed as a butcher. He has not been found in the 1881 census.

20.10.6 William Quarrie (3375) was baptized on the 10th of December, 1854, at Andreas. In 1861 he was living with his parents at Braddan. He has not been found in the 1871 census and there is a burial at Braddan on the 4th of June, 1878, for William aged 23.

20.10.7 Margaret Anne Quarrie (3376) was baptized on the 8th of March, 1857, at Andreas. She was visiting with Phillip & Mary Teare in 1861. She was buried at Andreas on the 31st of August, 1863, aged 6 years.

20.10.8 Robina Deans Quarrie (3377) was baptized on the 17th of July, 1859, at Andreas. In 1861 she was living with her parents at Braddan. She died in 1863 and was buried at Braddan on the 16th of February.

20.10.9 Emily Jane Quarrie (3378) was baptized on the 18th of April, 1862, at Andreas.

20.11 The Children of James Quarrie & Margaret Donnan

continued from 20.3.8

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------|
| 3388 | Jessie M A S | B 6th Mar 1863 | Andreas |
| 3389 | Alexander John | B 21st Aug 1864 | Andreas |
| 3390 | Horatio Stewart | B 20th Aug 1865 | Andreas |
| 3391 | Alfred Ernest | B 12th Apr 1868 | Andreas |

20.11.1 Jessie Margaret Anne Stewart Quarrie (3388) was baptized on the 6th of March, 1863, at Andreas.

20.11.2 Alexander John Quarrie (3389) was baptized on the 21st of August, 1864, at Andreas. Living in Barrow-in-Furness in 1881. No further details available.

20.11.3 Horatio Stewart Quarrie (3390) was baptized on the 20th of August, 1865, at Andreas. Living in Barrow-in-Furness in 1881. No further details available.

20.11.4 Alfred Ernest Quarrie (3391) was baptized on the 12th of April, 1868, at Andreas. Living in Barrow-in-Furness in 1881. No further details available.

20.12 The Children of Walter Quarry & Agnes Scott

continued from 20.2.2 and 20.2.2.1.

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
| 3293 | Mary | P 1810 | Scotland |
| 3316 | Isabella | B 1814 | Scotland |
| 3317 | John | P 1815 | Scotland |
| 3318 | Christian | P 1818 | Scotland |
| 3319 | James | P 1818 | Scotland |
| 3320 | Clark | B 5th Mar 1823 | Bride |
| 3383 | William | P 1826 | Bride |
| 3321 | Agnes | B 24th Aug 1828 | Bride |
| 3322 | Walter | B 6th Feb 1832 | Bride |
| 3323 | Margaret | P 1835 | Bride |

20.12.1 Mary Quarry (3293) was born circa 1810 in Roxburghshire, Scotland. A baptism has not been found but census entries consistently place her year of birth at 1810. She married James Gawne (see 16.4.1) on the 2nd of December, 1832, at Bride. See 16.5 for details of her descendants.

She is shown in the 1851 census as married and head of household. By 1861 she is listed as a widow. She has not been found in the 1871 census.

20.12.2 Isabella Quarry (3316) was born circa 1816 in Roxburghshire, Scotland. A baptism has not been found.

In 1841 she was living with her parents at Kennisaught, Bride. In 1851 and 1861 she was living, unmarried, with her brother, Walter, and his family. In 1871 she was still unmarried but living at Ballagonnel, Bride, where she is shown as head of the household and a farmer. In 1881 she is shown living with her widowed brother, James, at Ballagorry, Maughold. She died on the 9th of December, 1887, and is buried with her brother, James, at Maughold.

- 20.12.3 John Quarry (3317) was born circa 1815 in Roxburghshire, Scotland. A baptism has not been found. In 1841–51 he is living with his parents at Bride. He was buried at Maughold on the 17th of March, 1852, aged 34.
- 20.12.4 Christian Quarry (3318) was born circa 1816 in Roxburghshire, Scotland. She does not appear in the 1841 census for the Isle of Man under her maiden name. No further details are available.
- 20.12.5 James Quarry (3319) was born circa 1818 in Roxburghshire, Scotland. In 1841 he is living with his parents. He married firstly Ann Fargher on the 6th of July, 1845, at Bride, and secondly Mary. In 1851 he is farming 60 acres at Creg-ne-Molt, Maughold. His sister Ann and brother William are living with the family. He has not been found in the 1861 or 1871 census, presumably the family moved to England. In 1881 he is living at Ballagorry, Maughold, a widower. His unmarried sister, Isabell, is keeping house for him. Two grand-daughters, Jessie Quarrie and Ann Kissack are living with them. He died 30th of November, 1893, aged 77 years, and is buried at Maughold. See 20.14 for details of his descendants.
- 20.12.5.1 Ann Fargher (3356) was baptized on the 20th September, 1818, at Andreas, the daughter of Thomas Fargher & Mary Kneale. She married James Quarry on the 6th of July, 1845, at Bride. She died on the 4th of May, 1869, aged 51 years, and was buried at Maughold. See 20.14 for details of her Descendants.
- 20.12.5.2 Mary second wife of James. Died 12th of January, 1872, aged 36 years. Buried at Maughold.
- 20.12.6 Clark Quarry (3320) was baptized on the 5th of March, 1823, at Bride. In 1841–51 he was living with his parents. He married Catherine Christian circa 1861. At the census he was farming in Bride living at Thurst with his unmarried sisters Isabella and Margaret, his married brother Walter and Walter's family and his nephew Walter Gawne whose father had recently died. Clark died of smallpox and was buried at Bride on the 2nd of November, 1864, when his age was recorded as 40 years. See 20.13 for details of his descendants.
- 20.12.6.1 Catherine Christian (3420) was born circa 1832 at Andreas. She married Clark Quarry circa 1861. In 1871 she was a widow living on the Quarrie family farm with her three daughters. In 1881 she was living at Loughan-ny-Yeigh, Lezayre, with the recently married Isabella. Although she is described as "mother-in-law" she was an aunt, not mother, to Isabella. In 1891 she is living at the same address with Isabella and her family.
- 20.12.7 William Quarry (3383) was born circa 1824 at Bride. At the census of 1841 he was living with his parents. In 1851 he was an unmarried agricultural labourer living with his brother, James. He married Margaret Cormode on the 27th of November, 1856, at Andreas. In 1861 he was a shopkeeper at Bride. In 1871 he was a widower and farm steward on the family farm. He has not been found in the 1881 census.
- 20.12.7.1 Margaret Cormode (3384) was baptized on the 17th of November, 1825, at Ramsey, the daughter of John Cormode & Margaret Cowley. She appears to have spent the early part of her adult life (even after her marriage) caring for her widowed mother. In the census of 1861 we find her at the home of her mother while William is listed as a shopkeeper at another address. She died before the census of 1871.
- 20.12.8 Agnes Quarry (3321) was baptized on the 24th of August, 1828, at Bride. In 1841 she is living with her parents. Not found in the 1851 census. Married either Richard Dickinson 27th of July, 1869, at Braddan or William Corteen 5th February, 1853, at Maughold.

20.12.9 Walter Quarry (3322) was born circa 1833 at Bride. In 1841 and 1851 he is living with his parents. He married Anne Quilliam on the 29th of October, 1854, at German. In 1861 he and his family are living on the farm with older brother, Clark. In 1871 he is living at Balla Scilla, Bride, described as a farm steward. In 1881 he was farming 20 acres on Scull Quarterland, Bride. He was buried at Bride on the 5th of December, 1889, when his age was recorded as 57 years. See 20.15 for details of his descendants.

20.12.9.1 Ann Quilliam (3424) was born circa 1832-4 at Peel. She was living with William Kelly and his wife Elizabeth at The Quay, Peel, in 1841. This may indicate a second marriage for her mother. In 1851 she was working as a house servant to Elizabeth Clarke at School Lane, Peel, In 1891 she was living with her two youngest daughters in a cottage on Ballaskealley, a widow and charwoman. She was buried at Bride on the 13th of July, 1928, when her age was recorded as 93 years. See 20.15 for details of her descendants.

20.12.10 Margaret Quarry (3323) was born circa 1835 at Bride. Living with parents in 1841-51. Unmarried and living with brother, Clark, in 1861. She married Thomas Kneen on the 1st of March, 1866, at Bride.

20.13 The Children of Clark Quarry & Catherine Christian

continued from 20.12.6 and 20.12.6.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 3421 | Ellinor Jane | B | 5th Jan 1862 | Bride |
| 3422 | Catherine Ann | B | 18th Sep 1864 | Bride |

20.13.1 Ellinor Jane Quarry (3421) was baptized on the 5th of January, 1862, at Bride.

20.13.2 Catherine Ann Quarry (3422) was baptized on the 18th of September, 1864, at Bride.

20.14 The Children of James Quarry & Ann Fargher

continued from 20.12.5 and 20.12.5.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|----------------------|
| 3357 | Ann | B | 16th Dec 1844 | Andreas |
| 3358 | Walter Scott | B | 27th Sep 1846 | Maughold |
| 3359 | Christian | B | 16th Sep 1849 | Maughold |
| 3360 | Isabella | B | 30th Oct 1853 | Maughold |
| 3361 | James | B | 14th Oct 1855 | Maughold |
| 3362 | Clark | B | 19th Apr 1856 | Christ Church, Dhoon |
| 3363 | Thomas Fargher | B | 1st Sep 1860 | Christ Church, Dhoon |
| 3364 | Elizabeth | B | 9th Aug 1863 | Christ Church, Dhoon |

20.14.1 Ann Quarry (3357) was baptized on the 16th of December, 1844, at Andreas under the name Ann Fargher. Only her mother's name was given at the baptism.

20.14.2 Walter Scott Quarrie (3358) was baptized on the 27th of September, 1846, at Maughold. He married MarthaBell circa 1878 in Douglas. In 1881, a mason, he was living at 1 Alan Street, Douglas with his wife and daughter.

20.14.2.1 MarthaBell was born circa 1856. She married Walter Quarrie circa 1878.

20.14.2.1.1 May Bell Quarrie was born on the 4th of March, 1879, at Douglas.

- 20.14.3 Christian Quarry (3359) was baptized on the 16th of September, 1849, at Maughold. No further details are available.
- 20.14.4 Isabella Quarry (3360) was baptized on the 30th of October, 1853, at Maughold. No further details are available.
- 20.14.5 James Quarry (3361) was baptized on the 14th of October, 1855, at Maughold. He married Annie Cowell on the 9th of February, 1888, at Braddan.
- A mason, in 1881 he seems to was unmarried and boarding at 38, Church Street, Ramsey. In 1891 he was living at 13, Victoria Terrace, Douglas, with his wife and young family.
- 20.14.5.1 Annie Cowell (3423) was born circa 1865 at Laxey. She married James Quarry on the 9th of February, 1888, at Braddan.
- 20.14.5.1.1 Edward James Quarrie was born on the 8th of June, 1889, at Douglas.
- 20.14.5.1.2 Emily May Quarrie was born on the 3rd of April, 1891, at Douglas.
- 20.14.5.1.3 Walter Scott Quarrie was born on the 29th of April, 1893, at Peel.
- 20.14.5.1.4 Robert Douglas Quarrie was bonrn on the 20th of November, 1896, at Peel.
- 20.14.6 Clark Quarry (3362) was baptized on the 19th of April, 1856, at Christ Church, Dhoon. No further details are available.
- 20.14.7 Thomas Fargher Quarry (3363) was baptized on the 1st of September, 1860, at Christ Church, Dhoon. No further details are available.
- 20.14.8 Elizabeth Quarry (3364) was baptized on the 9th of August, 1863, at Christ Church, Dhoon. No further details are available.

20.15 The Children of Walter Quarrie & Ann Quilliam

continued from 20.12.9 and 20.12.9.1

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| | John | |
| | Agnes | |
| 3425 | Isabella B 22n May 1859 | Bride |
| 3426 | William Thomas B 12th Jan 1862 | Bride |
| 3427 | Catherine Alice B 2nd Nov 1863 | Bride |
| 3428 | Walter B 17th Jun 1866 | Bride |
| 3429 | Clark B 30th May 1868 | Bride |
| 3430 | Goldie B 22nd Jan 1871 | Bride |
| 3431 | Edith Ann B 26th Oct 1873 | Bride |
| 3432 | Elizabeth M P 1876 | |

- 20.15.1 John Quarry was born circa 1855 (census)
- 20.15.2 Agnes Quarry was born circa 1856 (census). In 1871 she was working as a domestic servant to Evan Crowe at Ballachrink farm.
- 20.15.3 Isabella Quarrie (3425) was baptized on the 22nd of May 1859, at Bride. She married George Joseph Teare 22nd of December, 1879, at Lezayre, a farmer nearly 30 years her senior. In 1881–91 the couple were living at Laughan–ne–Yeigh, Lezayre. See 20.16 for details of her descendants.

- 20.15.3.1 George Joseph Teare (3433) was baptized on the 4th of February, 1832 at Bride, the son of William Teare & Jane Goldsmith. He married Isabella Quarrie on the 22nd of December, 1879, at Lezayre. See 20.16 for details of his descendants.
- 20.15.4 William Thomas Quarrie (3426) was baptized on the 12th of January, 1862, at Bride. He was buried at Bride on the 14th of June, 1910, when his age was recorded as 48 years.
- 20.15.5 Catherine Alice Quarrie (3427) was baptized on the 22nd of Novemeber, 1863, at Bride. She married Thomas Henry Cannon in 1884 at Maughold.
- 20.15.6 Walter Quarrie (3428) was baptized on the 17th of June, 1866, at Bride.
- 20.15.7 Clark Quarrie (3429) was baptized on the 30th of May 1868, at Bride. He married Esther Matilda Kinrade (see Volume III, 2.23.6) on the 7th of December, 1895, at Bride.
- In 1901 he and his family were living at 57, Waterloo Road, Ramsey. He was employed as a traction engine driver.
- 20.15.8 Goldie Quarrie (3430) was baptized on the 22nd of January, 1871, at Bride. He married Eleanor Jane Maertin on the 21st of November, 1896, at Bride. He was buried at Bride on the 9th of December, 1919, when his age was recorded as 49 years.
- 20.15.9 Edith Ann Quarrie (3431) was baptized on the 26th of October, 1873, at Bride. She was buried at Bride on the 8th of August, 1943, when her age was recorded as 69 years.
- 20.15.10 Elizabeth M Quarrie (3432) was born circa 1875. She married James Cottier on the 7th of January, 1899, at Bride.

20.16 The Children of George Teare & Isabella Quarrie

continued from 20.15.3.1 and 20.15.3

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 3434 | George | A | 21s Nov 1880 | Lezayre |
| 3435 | William | A | 14th Aug 1883 | Lezayre |
| 3436 | Isabella Jane | A | 11th Jan 1886 | Lezayre |
| 3437 | Daniel | A | 11th Oct 1887 | Lezayre |
| 3438 | John | A | 29th Aug 1890 | Lezayre |
| 6850 | Thomas Lawrence | A | 24th Feb 1892 | Lezayre |
| 6851 | James Clark | A | 19th Feb 1894 | Lezayre |
| 6852 | Catherine Ann | A | 11th Jul 1896 | Lezayre |
| 6853 | Joseph Edward | A | 11th Jul 1896 | Lezayre |

- 20.16.1 George Teare (3434) was born on the 21st of Novembr, 1880, at Lezayre. He was living with his parents in 1891.
- 20.16.2 William Teare (3435) was born on the 14th of August, 1883, at Lezayre. He was living with his parents in 1891. In 1901 he was living with his parents at Ballacrigga, Bride.
- 20.16.3 Isabella Jane Teare (3436) was born 11th of January, 1886, at Lezayre. She was living with her parents in 1891. In 1901 she was living with her parents at Ballacrigga, Bride.

- 20.16.4 Daniel Teare (3437) was born on the 11th of October, 1887, at Lezayre. He was living with his parents in 1891. In 1901 he was living with his parents at Ballacrigga, Bride.
- 20.16.5 John Teare (3438) was born on the 29th of August, 1890, at Lezayre. He was living with his parents in 1891. In 1901 he was living with his parents at Ballacrigga, Bride.
- 20.16.6 Thomas Lawrence Teare (6850) was born on the 24th of February, 1892, at Lezayre. In 1901 he was living with his parents at Ballacrigga, Bride.
- 20.16.7 James Clark Quarrie (6851) was born on the 19th of February, 1894, at Lezayre, In 1901 he was living with his parents at Ballacrigga, Bride.
- 20.16.8 Catherine Ann Teare (6852) was born on the 11th of July, 1896, at Lezayre. In 1901 she was living with her parents at Ballacrigga, Bride.
- 20.16.9 Joseph Edward Teare (6853) was born on the 11th of July, 1896, at Lezayre. In 1901 he was living with his parnts at Ballacrigga, Bride.

20.17 The Children of Clark Quarrie & Esther Kinrade

continued from 20.15.7 and Volume III, 2.23.6

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------|
| 6844 | William Clarke | A 22nd Nov 1896 | |
| 6845 | Basil | A 23rd May 1899 | |

- 20.17.1 William Clark Quarrie (6844) was born on the 22nd of November, 1896, at Ramsey. In 1901 he was living with his parents at 57, Waterloo Road, Ramsey.
- 20.17.2 Basil Quarrie (6845) was born on the 23rd of May, 1899, at Ramsey. In 1901 he was living with his parents at 57, Waterloo Road, Ramsey.

20.18 ILLEGITAMATACIES

The following apparently illegitimate births have been discovered.

- 20.18.1 Susan Quarry (3650) was baptized on the 6th April, 1845, at Andreas, the daughter of Ellinor Ellison. She married William Corkish (see 5.18.1) on the 9th of November, 1867, at Maughold. She was buried at Lezayre on the 30th of October, 1903, when her age was recorded as 56 years. See 5.19 for details of her descendants.
- In 1851 she was living with her mother at the home of her grand-parents in Kerrowcroie, Jurby. In 1861 she was working as a house servant at the Commercial Inn, Ramsey.
- 20.18.2 John Quarry was born in 1847 at Ramsey, the son of Irene Gawne of Ireland.
- 20.18.3 Sophia Quarry was baptized on the 21st of September, 1848, at Bride, the daughter of Elizabeth Goldsmith. Her mother later married Thomas Howland on the 15th of October, 1853, Andreas. Sophia appears as a step-daughter in the census of 1861.
- 20.18.4 Mary Ann Quarry was baptized on the 19th of January, 1858, at Bride, the daughter of Jane Crowe. In 1861 she was living with her unmarried mother on the farm of John Crowe (Jane's unmarried brother) at Glascoe, Bride.

20.18.5 Jessie Maud Quarrie was baptized on the 27th of February, 1879, the daughter of Margaret Quarrie.

20.19 Burials

| ID | Surname | Christian | Age | Parish | Date |
|------|---------|-------------------|----------|-----------|-------------|
| 3424 | Quarrie | Ann | 93 | Bride | 13 Jul 1928 |
| | | Ann Jane | 66 | Bride | 4 Aug 1909 |
| | | Catherine | 78 | Bride | 24 Sep 1905 |
| 3431 | | Edith Ann | 69 | Bride | 8 Aug 1943 |
| | | Emma | 64 | Bride | 25 May 1924 |
| 3430 | | Goldie | 49 | Bride | 9 Dec 1919 |
| | | James Martin | 17 | Bride | 6 Jan 1918 |
| | | John | 65 | Bride | 29 Dec 1921 |
| | | Margaret Ann | 54 | Bride | 16 Feb 1921 |
| 3341 | | Thomas Dean | 63 | Bride | 24 Oct 1890 |
| 3322 | | Walter | 57 | Bride | 5 Dec 1889 |
| 3426 | | William Thomas | 48 | Bride | 14 Jun 1910 |
| 3394 | | Anne als Curphey | 29 | Lezayre | 30 Jul 1872 |
| 3356 | | Ann | 50 | Maughold | 8 May 1869 |
| | | Isabella | 86 | Maughold | 11 Dec 1887 |
| 3319 | | James | 74 | Maughold | 3 Dec 1893 |
| 3335 | | John | 66 | Andreas | 19 Oct 1870 |
| | | Louis Halsall | 24 | Maughold | 9 Jun 1889 |
| 3376 | | M.A. | 6 | Andreas | 31 Aug 1863 |
| 3344 | | Margaret | 72 | Andreas | 22 Nov 1856 |
| | | Margaret | 23 | Maughhold | 15 May 1872 |
| | | Margaret | 67 | Maughold | 23 Jul 1922 |
| | | Mary | 38 | Maughold | 12 Jan 1872 |
| 3371 | | Sarah | 11 | Andreas | 20 Mar 1860 |
| | | William | 64 | Maughold | 16 Jan 1916 |
| | | William | 74 | Maughold | 21 Apr 1929 |
| | | William Frederick | 7 weeks | Jurby | 19 Oct 1868 |
| 3315 | Quarry | Agnes | 66 | Bride | 17 Dec 1855 |
| | | Agnes | 12 | Bride | 10 Aug 1867 |
| 3320 | | Clark (sp) | 40 | bride | 2 Nov 1864 |
| 3310 | | Walter | 72 | Bride | 17 Mar 1858 |
| | | Walter of Walter | | Bride | 9 Jan 1826 |
| 3388 | | William | 51 | Bride | 19 Nov 1877 |
| 3317 | | John | 34 | Maughold | 17 Mar 1852 |
| 3352 | | Eleanor | 3 months | Andreas | 17 Aug 1848 |
| 3309 | | James | 56 | Andreas | 28 Jul 1840 |

The Quayle Family

Isabella Quayle married Thomas Kinrade on the 2nd of November, 1793, at Lezayre. Continued from Volume III, 3.31.1 and see 21.28.1 below.

William Quayle married Joney Teare on the 16th of December, 1809, at Andreas. See 21.7.1 below.

John Quayle married Joney Lawson on the 27th of June, 1812, at Andreas. Continued from Volume II, 1.49.4 and see 21.29.1 below.

Margaret Quayle married Richard Lawson on the 7th of June, 1823, at Marown. Continued from Volume II, 2.9.6 and see 21.10.1 below.

Jane Quayle married Thomas Kinrade on the 17th of March, 1833, at Lezayre. Continued from Volume III, 3.32.33.33 and see 21.32.1 below.

Ann Quayle married William Kinrade on the 2nd of June, 1844, at Bride. Continued from

Catherine Quayle married Thomas Kinrade on the 2nd of October, 1847, at Bride. Continued from .

Jane Quayle had a daughter by James Lawson in 1848. See below 21.12.2 below.

Jane Ann Quayle had a son by Henry Corkish in 1858. Continued from 1.19.1 and see 21.27.2 below.

John Quayle married Jane Corkish on the 22nd of November, 1862, at Andreas

Ellen Quayle married Enos Corkish on the 1st of August, 1874. Continued from 5.3.8 and see 21.9.3 below.

2 I. I JOHN FARGHER—1660

2 I. I. I John Fargher (2979) was born circa 1660, probably at Andreas. The name of his wife has not yet been determined, but he had a least one son, James.

21.1.2 James Fargher (2980) was baptized on the 2nd of November, 1683, at Andreas. He married Marriot Sayle on the 15th of June, 1713, at Andreas.

21.1.2.1 Marriot Sayle (2981) was born circa 1692, probably at Andreas. She married James Fargher on the 15th of June, 1713, at Andreas.

21.2 The Children of James Fargher & Marriot Sayle

continued from 21.1.2 and 21.1.2.1

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| 2982 Marriot | B 15th Mar 1723 | Andreas |

21.2.1 Marriot Fargher (2982) was baptized on the 15th of March, 1723, at Andreas. She married James Garrett (see 21.3.2) on the 4th of February, 1749, at Andreas. See 21.4 for details of her descendants.

21.3 PATRICK GARRETT - 1700

21.3.1 Patrick Garrett (2983) was born circa 1700. The name of his wife has not yet been determined, but he had at least one son, James.

21.3.2 James Garret (2984) was baptized on the 25th of July, 1727, at Andreas. He married Marriot Fargher on the 4th of February, 1749, at Andreas. See 21.4 for details of his descendants.

21.4 The Children of James Garret & Marriot Fargher

continued from 21.3.2 and 21.2.1

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| 2985 Joney | B 14th Nov 1749 | Andreas |

21.4.1 Joney Garret (2985) was baptized on the 14th of November, 1749, at Andreas. She married Daniel Teare on the 5th of December, 1778, at Andreas. See 21.6 for details of her descendants.

21.5 JOHN TEARE

21.5.1 John Teare (2986) was born circa 1730, probably in Andreas. The name of his wife has not yet been determined, but he had at least one son, Daniel.

21.5.2 Daniel Teare (2987) was baptized on the 28th of August, 1755, at Andreas. He married Joney Garrett on the 5th of December, 1778, at Andreas. See 21.6 for details of his descendants.

21.6 The Children of Daniel Teare & Joney Garrett

continued from 21.5.2 and 21.4.1

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| 2988 Joney | B 12th Dec 1788 | Andreas |

21.6.1 Joney Teare (2988) was baptized on the 12th of December, 1788, at Andreas. She married William Quayle (see 21.7.1) on the 16th of December, 1809, at Andreas. See 21.8 for details of her descendants.

21.7 WILLIAM QUAYLE

21.7.1 William Quayle (2989) was born circa 1785, probably at Andreas. His parents have not yet been identified. He married Joney Teare on the 16th of December, 1809, at Andreas. See 21.8 for details of his descendants.

21.8 The Children of William Quayle & Joney Teare

continued from 21.7.1 and 21.6.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|--------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 2990 | Robert | B | 20th May 1821 | Lezayre |

21.8.1 Robert Quayle (2990) was baptized on the 20th of May, 1821 at Lezayre. He married Margaret Crennell on the 18th of December, 1842, at Bride. See 21.9 for details of his descendants.

21.8.1.1 Margaret Crennell (2991) was born circa 1817 at Bride. Her parents have not yet been identified. She married Robert Quayle on the 18th of December, 1842, at Bride. See 21.9 for details of her descendants.

21.9 The Children of Robert Quayle & Margaret Crennell

continued from 21.8.1 and 21.8.1.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|----------|------------------|--------------|-------------|
| 2992 | John | P | 1842 | Bride |
| 2993 | Margaret | P | 1845 | Bride |
| 2994 | Ellen | B | 9th Mar 1848 | Bride |
| 2995 | Esther | B | 9th Mar 1848 | Bride |

21.9.1 John Quayle (2992) was born in 1842 at Bride. No further details are available.

21.9.2 Margaret Quayle (2993) was born in 1845 at Bride. No further details available.

21.9.3 Ellen Quayle (2994) was baptized on the 9th of March, 1848, at Bride. She married Enos Corkish (see 5.3.8) on the 1st of August, 1874, at Maughold. See 5.9 for details of her descendants.

21.9.4 Esther Quayle (2995) was baptized on the 9th of March, 1848, at Bride. No further details are available.

21.10 MARGARET QUAYLE

21.10.1 Margaret Quayle (6634) was born circa 1805. She married Richard Lawson on the 7th of June, 1823, at Marown. The family appear to have moved to Liverpool circa 1825. See Volume II, 2.14 for details of her descendants

21.11 JANE QUAYLE & JAMES LAWSON

21.11.1 Michael Quayle (7337) was born circa 1787. He married Ann Killip on the 16th of October, 1813, at Braddan or Marown (the IGI has both)

21.11.2 Ann Killip (7338) was born circa 1800. She married Michael Quayle on the 16th of October, 1813, at Braddan or Marown (th IGI has both).

21.12 The Children of Michael Quayle & Ann Killip

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|----------|------------------|-------------|
| 7339 | Mary Ann | B 22nd may 1814 | Lonan |
| 7340 | Jane | C 1820 | |
| 7341 | William | B 11th Jan 1824 | Lonan |
| 7342 | Benjamin | C 1830 | |
| 7343 | Joseph | B 30th Oct 1833 | Lonan |

21.12.1 Mary Ann Quayle (7339) was baptized on the 22nd of May, 1814, at Lonan.

21.12.2 Jane Quayle (7340) was born circa 1820. She had an illegitimate daughter by James Lawson. she married Edward Griffiths on the 27th of September, 1857, at Braddan.

21.12.3 William Quayle (7341) was baptized on the 11th of January, 1824, at Lonan

21.12.4 Benjamin Quayle (7342) was born circa 1830

21.12.5 Joseph Quayle (7343) was baptized on the 30th of Octobe, 1833, at Lonan (recorded also at Braddan and St.Matthew).

21.13 The Children of James Lawson & Jane Quayle

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-------|------------------|-----------------------|
| 7344 | Maria | B 13th Jan 1848 | St. Barnabas, Douglas |

21.13.1 Maria Lawson (7344) was baptized on the 13th of January, 1848, at St. Barnabas, Douglas. In 1851 she ws living with Michael & Ann Quayle, her grandparents. In 1861 she was linving with her mother and step-father in Onchan.

21.14 The Children of Edward Griffiths & Margaret Teare

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-------|------------------|-----------------------|
| | Maria | B 16th Sep 1852 | St. Barnabas, Douglas |

21.14.1 Maria Griffiths was baptized on the 16th of September, 1852, at St. Barnabas.

21.15 The Children of Edward Griffiths & Jane Quayle

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|----------------------|
| Edward | B 20th Jun 1858 | St. Matthew, Douglas |
| Edward | B 8th Jan 1860 | St. Matthew, Douglas |
| John Douglas | B 12th mar 1865 | St. Matthew, Douglas |

21.15.1 Edward Griffiths was baptized on the 20th of June, 1858, at St. Matthew. He did not survive infancy.

21.15.2 Edward Griffiths was baptized on the 8th of January, 1860, at St. Matthew.

21.15.3 John Douglas Griffiths was baptized on the 12th of March, 1865, at St. Matthew.

21.16 JAMES QUAYLE—1800

21.16.1 James Quayle (4527) was born circa 1800. He married Ann Harrison on the 1st of December, 1821, at Bride. See 21.17 for details of his descendants.

21.16.2 Ann Harrison (4528) was baptized on the 30th of March, 1800, at Andreas, the daughter of John Harrison & Ann Radcliffe. She married James Quayle on the 1st of December, 1821, at Bride. See 21.17 for details of her descendants.

21.17 The Children of James Quayle & Ann Harrison

continued from 21.16.1 and 21.16.2

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|----------------|------------------|-------------|
| 4529 Jane | B 3rd Apr 1822 | Bride |
| 4530 Catherine | B 15th Apr 1826 | Bride |
| 4531 James | B 3rd Sep 1828 | Bride |
| 4532 Thomas | B 18th Mar 1831 | Bride |
| 4533 John | B 26th Jun 1834 | Bride |
| 4534 Robert | B 2nd Apr 1838 | Bride |

21.17.1 Jane Quayle (4529) was baptized on the 3rd of April, 1822, at Bride.

21.17.1.1 Catherine Quayle (4530) was baptized on the 13th of April, 1826, at Bride. In 1841 she was living on the family farm at Ballavarkell, Bride. She married Thomas Kinrade (see 1.24.5) on the 2nd of October, 1847, at Bride. In 1891, a widow, she was living at Balla Lhen, Andreas, with her grand-son, Thomas H. Kinrade, aged 8 years. A gravestone in Andreas East Yard indicates that she died on the 24th of March, 1908, aged 84 years. See 1.30 for details of her descendants.

21.17.2 James Quayle (4531) was baptized on the 3rd of September, 1828, at Bride.

21.17.3 Thomas Quayle (4532) was baptized on the 18th of March, 1831, at Bride.

21.17.4 John Quayle (4533) was baptized on the 26th of June, 1835, at Bride.

21.17.5 Robert Quayle (4534) was baptized on the 2nd of April, 1838, at Bride.

21.18 WILLIAM QUAYLE—1780

21.18.1 William Quayle (4643) was born circa 1780. He married Catherine Fargher on the 10th of January, 1807, at Andreas. See 21.19 for details of his descendants.

21.18.2 Catherine Fargher (4644) was born circa 1780. She married William Quayle on the 10th of January, 1807, at Andreas. See 21.19 for details of her descendants.

21.19 The Children of William Quayle & Catherine Fargher

continued from 21.18.1 and 21.18.2

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|---------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 4645 | William | B | 31st Jan 1808 | Andreas |
| 4642 | Ann | B | 9th Sep 1810 | Andreas |
| 4646 | Jane | B | 14th Nov 1813 | Lezayre |

21.19.1 William Quayle (4645) was baptized on the 31st of January, 1808, at Andreas.

21.19.2 Ann Quayle (4642) was baptized on the 9th of September, 1810, at Andreas. On the 22nd of November, 1834, she married William Clarke at Bride. There were three daughters of the marriage: Ann Jane, baptized the 2nd of May, 1835, at Bride; Margaret, baptized the 9th of March, 1837, at Bride; and Louisa, baptized the 2nd of May, 1841, at Lezayre and did not survive childhood. After the death of William Ann married William Kinrade (see) on the 2nd of June, 1844, at Bride. In 1851 she was living with her second husband and two daughters at Church Street, Ramsey. She was widowed a second time by the census of 1861.

21.19.3 Jane Quayle (4646) was baptized on the 14th of November, 1813, at Lezayre.

21.20 THOMAS QUAYLE—1770

21.20.1 Thomas Quayle was born circa 1770. He married Ann Lace on the 18th of July, 1815, at Lonan/Bride.

21.20.2 Ann Lace was born circa 1790. She married Thomas Quayle on the 18th of July, 1815, at Lonan/Bride.

21.21 The Children of Thomas Quayle & Ann Lace

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|---------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| | William | B | 27th Apr 1816 | Lonan |
| | John | B | 29th Nov 1818 | Lonan |
| | Thomas | B | 9th Dec 1821 | Lonan |
| | James | B | 4th Jul 1824 | Lonan |
| 4948 | Joseph | B | 9th Sep 1828 | Lonan |

21.21.1 William Quayle was baptized on the 27th of April, 1816, at Lonan. In 1841 he was living with his parents at Ballaughagn, Lonan.

21.21.2 John Quayle was baptized on the 29th of Novemebr, 1818, at Lonan.

21.21.3 Thomas Quayle was baptized on the 9th of December, 1821, at Lonan. In 1841 he was living with his parents at Ballaughagn, Lonan.

21.21.4 James Quayle was baptized on the 4th of July, 1824, at Lonan. In 1841 he was living with his parents at Ballaughagn, Lonan.

21.21.5 Joseph Quayle (4948) was born circa 1827. He married Margaret Partington on the 6th of January, 1867, at Lonan.

In 1841 he was living with his parents at Ballaughagn, Lonan. In 1861 he was living with his widowed mother on the family farm at Ballmilgyn, Lonan. In 1871 he and his family were living at Ballamilgan, Lonan. See 21.22 for details of his descendants.

21.22 The Children of Joseph Quayle & Margaret Partington

continued from 21.21.5 and Volume I, 7.25.3

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 4962 | John Joseph | B | 25th Feb 1867 | Lonan |
| 4963 | Annie Mary | B | 20th Dec 1868 | Lonan |
| 4964 | Thomas Edward | B | 23rd Jul 1871 | Lonan |

21.22.1 John Joseph Quayle (4962) was baptized on the 25th of February, 1867, at Lonan. In 1871/1881 he was living with his parents at Ballamilgin Farm, Lonan.7. 19.2

21.22.2 Annie Mary Quayle (4963) was baptized on the 20th of December, 1868, at Lonan. In 1871/1881 she was living with her parents at Ballamilgin Farm, Lonan.

21.22.3 Thomas Edward Quayle (4964) was baptized on the 23rd of July, 1871, at Lonan. In 1881 he was living with his parents at Ballamilgin Farm, Lonan.

21.23 EDWARD GRIFFITHS—1785

21.23.1 Edward Griffiths was born circa 1785 in England. He married Maria ... (also born in England) circa 1830. As a Chelsea Pension he retired to the Isle of Man with his family. They first appear in the 1851 census when they were living at the Old Vicarage, Braddan.

21.24 The Children of Edward Griffiths & Maria ...

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|--------|------------------|------|-------------|
| | Edward | C | 1831 | England |

21.24.1 Edward Griffiths was born circa 1831 in England. He married firstly Margaret Teare on the 27th of November, 1851, at Braddan, and secondly Jane Quayle on the 27th of September, 1857, also at Braddan.

In 1851 he was living with his parents at the Old Vicarage, Braddan, when he was employed as an horseshoer. In 1861 he and his family were living at Kelly's cottage, Onchan together with his father-in-law Michael Quayle and his step-daughter Maria Lawson. His occupation was recorded as farrier. In 1871 the family were living at 4, Back Lawn Street, Douglas, though by now he is employed as a labourer. In 1881 the family is living at 15, Burnt Hill, when Edward was employed as a groom and gardener. None of the family are found in the 1891 census.

21.25 The Children of Edward Griffiths & Jane Quayle

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| Maria | 1851 | |
| Edward | 1860 | |
| John Douglas | 1864 | |

21.26 JOHN QUAYLE—1803

21.26.1 John Quayle (7238) was born circa 1803 at Leayre. He married Jane Kneen on the 17th of May, 1828, at Jurby. he died before the census of 1861.

21.26.2 Jane Kneen (7239) was born circa 1804 at Andreas. She married John Quayle on the 17th of May, 1828, at Jurby.

21.27 The Children of John Quayle & Jane Kneen

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 7240 John | B 10th May 1829 | Andreas |
| 6796 Jane Ann | B 24th Apr 1831 | Jurby |
| 7241 Elizabeth Christian | B 30th Jun 1833 | Jurby |
| 7242 John | B 11th Nov 1838 | Andreas |
| 7243 William | B 28th Mar 1841 | Lezayre |
| 7244 Margaret | B 1st Feb 1846 | Andreas |

21.27.1 John Quayle (7240) was baptized on the 10th of May, 1829, at Andreas.

21.27.2 Jane Ann Quayle (6796) was baptized on the 24th of April, 1831, at Jurby. She married John Daugherty on the 6th of February, 1864, at Andreas.

Before her marriage she had a son, Thomas, by Henry Corkish see 3.5.1

21.27.3 Elizabeth Christina Quayle (7241) was baptized on the 30th of June, 1833, at Jurby.

21.27.4 John Quayle (7242) was baptized on the 11th of November, 1838, at Andreas. He married Jane Cowin on the 27th of December, 1860, at Lonan.

21.27.5 William Quayle (7243) was baptized on the 28th of March, 1841, at Lezarye.

21.27.6 Margaret Quayle (7244) was baptized on the 1st of February, 1846, at Andreas.

21.28 ISABELLA QUAYLE—1763

21.28.1 Isabella Quayle (3848) was born circa 1763. She married Thomas Kinread on the 2nd of November, 1793, at Lezayre, see Volume III, 3.31.1. She was buried at Lezayre on the 31st of December, 1841, when her age was recorded as 78 years. See 3.31.1 for details of her descendants.

In 1841 she was living at Glen Moar, Lezayre, when her age was recorded as 75—79 years. Ann Quayle aged 20—24 was living with the family.

21.29 JOHN QUAYLE—1782

21.29.1 John Quayle (1869) was born circa 1782. His parents have not been identified. He married Joney Lawson on the 27th of June, 1812, at Andreas. Probable burial at Andreas on the 2nd of October, 1851, when his age was recorded as 67 years.

A mason, in 1841 he was living with his wife and unmarried son John at Balla Lhaane, Andreas. In 1851 he was living at The Lhen, Andreas, with his wife, unmarried daughter and grand-son. See 21.30 for details of his descendants.

21.30 The Children of John Quayle & Joney Lawson

continued from 1.49.4 and 21.29.1, FGF 139

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|---------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 6098 | Eleanor | B | 27th Feb 1814 | Andreas |
| 2367 | John | B | 25th Jul 1816 | Andreas |
| 1870 | Ann | P | 1822 | Andreas |

21.30.1 Eleanor Quayle (6098) was baptized on the 27th of February, 1814, at Andreas. She married William Dugdale on the 9th of August, 1846, at Andreas, see 21.38.3.

In 1841 she was living with her uncle William Lawson at Balla Lhaane, Andreas, when she was employed as a female servant. After her marriage, she and her husband continued to live with her uncle William. In 1851 there was also a Jane Quayle, aged 4, living with them. Jane aged 14 was living with them in 1861.

21.30.2 John Quayle (2367) was baptised on the 25th of July, 1816, at Andreas. He married Isabella Kermode on the 25th of January, 1845, at Lonan.

A mason, in 1851 he and his family were living near The Lhen, Andreas. In 1861 the family were living at the Lhane when John was employing 4 men.

21.30.2.1 Isabella Kermode (7434) was baptized on the 2nd of March, 1823, at Lonan, the daughter of Thomas Kermode & Mary Moore. She married John Quayle on 25th of January, 1845, at Lonan.

She has not been identified in the 1841 census. Her first child was born in Lonan. Shortly after the birth the family moved to Andreas where her remaining children were born.

21.30.3 Ann Quayle (1870) was born in 1822 at Andreas (? bp: 29 Jan). In 1851 she was living, unmarried with her parents at the Lhen, together with Thomas Hampton, aged 4, described as a grand-son. He was, presumably, Ann's son. In 1861 she is still unmarried and living at the Lhen with Eleanor Kissack, her daughter, aged two. At this time she is described as an agricultural labourer.

21.30.3.1 Thomas Hampton (2002) was baptized on the 1st of November, 1846, at Andreas. Only his mother's name was recorded. In 1861 Thomas Hampton is living with the family of William Cleator at Ballahane Quarterland, where he was employed on the farm.

21.31 The Children of John Quayle & Isabella Kermod

| | Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|------|----------------|------------------|-------------|
| | Jemima | B 16th Mar 1845 | Lonan |
| 7435 | Jane | B 10th Feb 1847 | Andreas |
| | Louisa | B 24th Mar 1850 | Andreas |
| | John Joseph | B 14th Sep 1852 | Andreas |
| | Daniel Thomas | B 17th May 1855 | Andreas |
| | Horatio Alfred | B 8th Nov 1863 | Andreas |

21.31.1 Jemima Quayle was baptized on the 16th of March, 1845, at Lonan. In 1851 she was living with her parents near The Lhen, Andreas. In 1861 she was living with her parents at The Lhane.

21.31.2 Jane Quayle (7435) was baptized on the 10th of February, 1847, at Andreas. In 1851 she was living with her uncle William Lawson at Ballamarthelt, Andreas. In 1861 she was living with her uncle at the Lhane.

21.31.3 Louisa Quayle was baptized on the 24th of March, 1850, at Andreas. In 1851 she was living with her parents near The Lhen, Andreas. In 1861 she was living with her parents at The Lhane.

21.31.4 John Joseph Quayle was baptized on the 14th of September, 1852, at Andreas. In 1861 he was living with his parents at The Lhane.

21.31.5 Daniel Thomas Quayle was baptized on the 17th of May, 1855, at Andras. In 1861 he was living with his parents at The Lhane.

21.31.6 Hoaratio Alfred Quayle was baptized on the 8th of November, 1863, at Andreas.

21.32 JANE QUAYLE—1805

21.32.1 Jane Quayle (3854) was born circa 1805 at Lezayre. She married Thomas Kinrade on the 17th of March, 1833, at Lezayre, see Volume III, 3.32.33.33. She died on the 27th of August, 1878, and was buried on the 30th of August, at Ballaugh. See Volume III, 3.33 for details of her descendants.

In 1861, a widow, she was farming at Killebraga, Lezayre, with six of her unmarried children. In 1871 she was farming 90 acres at Killabregga, Lezayre, with four of her unmarried children. Also living with the family was her brother-in-law, William, aged 61 years and unmarried. A grand-daughter, Jane Barran aged 4 years, was also living with the family.

21.33 JOHN QUAYLE—1830

21.33.1 John Quayle was born circa 1830 in Lezayre. He married firstly Catherine Kneen on the 20th of August, 1853, at Ballaugh; secondly Jane Corkish on the 20th of Novmebr, 1862, at Andreas; and thirdly Catherine Radcliffe on the 21st of Novmeber, 1876, at Michael. He was alive at the 1901 census, aged 74. There is a possible burial at Braddan on the 13th of April, 1901, when his age was recorded as 75 years.

In 1861 he and his family were living at Canick, B'Mannagh, Lezayre when he was employed as an agricultural labourer. In 1871 the family were living in Michael Village when he was employed as a shepherd.

21.33.1.1 Catherine Kneen was born circa 1828, in Lezayre. She married John Quayle on the 20th of August, 1853, at Ballaugh.

Possible the daughter of Thomas Kneen

21.33.1.2 Jane Corkish was born circa ... She married John Quayle on the 20th of November, 1862, at Andreas.

21.33.1.3 Catherine Radcliffe was born circa 1840 at Andreas. She married John Quayle circa 1870.

21.34 The Children of John Quayle & Catherine Kneen

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|------------------|------------------|-------------|
| Ann Jane | B 17th Dec1854 | Sulby |
| Sophia Catherine | B 4th Nov 1856 | Sulby |
| Elizabeth | 1861 | |
| John Thomas | 1863 | |

21.34.1 Ann Jane Quayle was baptized on the 17th of December, 1854, at Sulby. In 1861 she was living with her parents at Canick, Ballamanagh, Lezayre, when her name was recorded as Hannah.

21.34.2 Sophia Catherine Quayle was baptized on the 4th of November, 1856, at Sulby. In 1861 she was living with her parents at Canick, Ballamanagh, Lezayre.

21.34.3 Elizabeth Quayle was born circa 1861. A baptism has not been found but in 1871 she was living with her parents in Michael Village when her age was rcordeed as 9 years.

21.34.4 John Thomas Quayle was born circa 1863 in Andreas. In 1871 he was living with his parents in Michael Village when his age was recorded as 7 years.

Three baptismal records have been found for John Thomas. Two records give his mother's name as Catherine Kneen on the 3rd of December, 1863, at Andreas and 25th of December, 1863, at Lezayre. The third record gives his mother's name as Jane Corkish on the 20th of January, 1863, at Andreas

21.35 The Children of John Quayle & Jane Corkish

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| John Thomas | B 20th Jan 1863 | Andreas |

21.35.1 John Thomas Quayle was baptized on the 20th of January, 1863, at Andreas.

21.36 The Children of John Quayle & Catherine Radcliffe

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Isabella Eleanor | B 13th Feb 1870 | Michael |
| Florence M | P 1877 | Michael, census |
| John Robert | A 27th Sep 1878 | Michael |
| William Henry | A 24th Sep 1881 | Michael |
| Catherine Mildred | A 17th Feb 1833 | Michael |

- 21.36.1 Isabella Eleanor Quayle was baptized on the 13th of February, 1870, at Michael.
- 21.36.2 Florence M[aud] Quale was born circa 1877 at Michael (from census).
- 21.36.3 John Robert Quayle was born on the 27th of September, 1878, at Michael.
- 21.36.4 William Henry Quayle was born on the 24th of September, 1881, at Michael.
- 21.36.5 Cahtrerine Mildred Quayle was born on the 17th of February, 1833, at Michael.

21.37 JOHN DUGDALE—1795

- 21.37.1 John Dugdale (6099) was born circa 1795. He married Ann Cowley on the 13th of June, 1820, at Bride. He was buried at German on the 11th of April, 1842, when his age was recorded as 48 years. The 1841 census records his age as 30 years and his occupation as an agricultural labourer.
- 21.37.2 Ann Cowley (6100) was born circa 1793 at German. She married John Dugdale on the 13th of June, 1820, at Bride. She was buried at German on 21st of March, 1852, when her age was recorded as 59 years.

21.38 The Children of John Dugdale & Ann Cowley

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|-------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 6101 John | B 20th Jan 1822 | Andreas |
| 6102 Thomas | B 31st Oct 1824 | Andreas |
| 6103 William | B 24th Feb 1827 | Andreas |
| 6104 Jane | B 10th Apr 1831 | German |
| 6105 AnnCatherine | B 12th May 1833 | German |
| 6106 Robert | B 19th Apr 1835 | German |
| 6107 Daniel | B 24th Nov 1837 | German |
| 6108 Margaret | B 21st Feb 1840 | German |

- 21.38.1 John Dugdale (6101) was baptized on the 29th of January, 1822, at Andreas. In 1841 he was working on the farm of Robert Curphey at Dry Close, Lezayre.
- 21.38.2 Thomas Dugdale (6102) was baptized on the 31st of October, 1824, at Andreas. In 1841 he was working on the farm of John Shimmin at Ballacross, German.
- 21.38.3 William Dugdale (6103) was baptized on the 24th of February, 1827, at Andreas. He married Eleanor Quayle 9th of August, 1846, at Andreas.

In 1841 he was living with his parents in Patrick Street, Peel. In 1851 he and his wife, together with his mother, were visiting with William Lawson (Eleanor's uncle) at Ballamarthelt, Andreas. In 1861 they are living with William Lawson at the Lhane, Andreas. In 1871 he and Ellen were living at 10, College Street, Ramsey, when he was employed as a mason's labourer. In 1881 the couple are living at 18, College Street, and he was employed as a labourer. the 1891 and 1901 censuses show them at the same address.

The IGI show an additional baptism for a William Dugdale on the 25th of September, 1831, at German.

- 21.38.4 Jane Dugdale (6104) was baptized on the 10th of April, 1831, at German. In 1841 she was living with her parents in Patrick Street, Peel.

- 21.38.5 Ann Catherine Dugdale (6105) was baptized on the 12th of May, 1833, at German. In 1841 she was living with her parents in Patrick Street, Peel.
- 21.38.6 Robert Dugdale (6106) was baptized on the 19th of April, 1835, at German. In 1841 he was living with his parents in Patrick Street, Peel.
- 21.38.7 Daniel Dugdale (6107) was baptized on the 24th of November, 1827, at German. In 1841 he was living with his parents in Patrick Street, Peel.
- 21.38.8 Margaret Dugdale (6108) was baptized on the 21st of February, 1840, at German. In 1841 she was living with her parents in Patrick Street, Peel.

The Quirk Family

Mary Corkish married Thomas Quork on the 10th of June, 1662, at Malew.

Thomas Quirk married Ann Lawson on the 17th of December, 1780, at Braddan. Continued from Volume II, 5.4.2 and see 22.24.1 below.

Mary Quirk married William Brew on the 23rd of July, 1791, at Santan. Continued from Volume III 11.10.3 and see 11.11, 22.4.4 below.

John Quirk married Sarah Corkish on the 9th of January, 1864, at Lonan. Continued from 5.3.5 and see 22.8.3 below.

Jane Gell, d/o William Gell & Margaret Quirk, married Robert Lawson circa 1866. Continued from Volume II, 2.22.1 and see 22.15.1 below.

Daniel Quirk married Margaret Kinrade on the 30th of July, 1871, at Lezayre. Continued from Volume III, 2.12.4 and see 22.18.6 below.

Joseph Quirk married Ann Jane Lawson circa 1884. Continued from Volume II, 5.17.4 and see 22.21.10 below.

Elizabeth Quirk married Edward Lawson circa 1900. Continued from Volume II, 2.20.3 and see

22.1 THOMAS QUORK — 1640

22.1.1 Thomas Quork was born circa 1640. He married Mary Corkish on the 10th of June, 1662, at Malew (the IGI has his name as Court). According to his wife's Will, he also made a Will (not yet found) in which he left 6d to his wife before he went to England. It is not clear whether this was a precautionary measure before setting sail or whether he had left the family.

22.1.2 Mary Corkish was born circa 1640. She married Thomas Quork on the 10th of June, 1662, at Malew. She died on the 5th of January, 1699, at Malew.

22.2 The Children of Thomas Quork & Mary Corkish

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| Jane | B 16th Dec 1666 | Malew |
| William | B 27th Mar 1670 | Malew |

22.2.1 Jane Quorke was baptized on the 16th of December, 1666, at Malew. She was a beneficiary under her mother's Will of January 1699–70.

22.2.2 William Querke was baptized on the 28th of March, 1670, at Malew. He was a beneficiary under his mother's Will of January, 1699–70.

22.3 PATRICK QUIRK—1735

22.3.1 Patrick Quirk (5672) was born circa 1735. He married Mary Moore on the 10th of February, 1759, at Santan. See 22.4 for details of his descendants.

22.3.2 Mary Moore (5673) was born circa 1735. She married Patrick Quirk on the 10th of February, 1759, at Santan. See 22.4 for details of her descendants.

22.4 The Children of Patrick Quirk & Mary Moore

continued from 22.3.1 and 22.3.2

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|----------------------|
| 5679 Thomas | B 19th Aug 1759 | Douglas, St. Matthew |
| 5680 William | B 18th Feb 1763 | Douglas, St.Mmatthew |
| 5681 Margaret | B 20th Aug 1765 | Santan |
| 5682 Mary | B 31st Jan 1768 | Santan |

22.4.1 Thomas Quirk (5679) was baptised on the 19th of August, 1759, at St. Matthew, Douglas.

22.4.2 William Quirk (5680) was baptised on the 18th of February, 1763, at St. Matthew, Douglas.

22.4.3 Margaret Quirk (5681) was baptised on the 20th of August, 1765, at Santan.

22.4.4 Mary Quirk (5682) was baptised on the 31st of January, 1768, at Santan. She married William Brew on the 23rd of July, 1791, at Santan. See Volume III, 11.11 for details of her descendants.

22.5 JOHN QUIRK—1750

22.5.1 John Quirk (3464) was born circa 1750, probably in German. He married Alice Dawson circa 1771. The IGI records his death as the 20th of November, 1808, though no burial record has been found. See 22.6 for details of his descendants.

22.5.2 Alice Dawson (3465) was born circa 1750. A baptism has been recorded at German and Patrick on the 1st of December, 1754, the daughter of Henry Dawson and Catherine Stephan. She married John Quirk circa 1771. See 22.6 for details of her descendants.

22.6 The Children of John Quirk & Alice Dawson

continued from 22.5.1 and 22.5.2

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|--------------|
| 3470 | Hugh | B 1st Sep 1771 | German, twin |
| 3471 | Philip | B 1st Sep 1771 | German, twin |
| 3472 | Patrick | P 1772 | German |
| 3473 | Catherine | P 1775 | German |
| 3474 | Isabel | P 1778 | German |

22.6.1 Hugh Quirk (3470) was baptized on the 1st of September, 1771, at German. He married, Ann Lace (see 22.12.4) on the 20th of January, 1805, at Jurby. See 22.7 for details of his descendants.

22.6.2 Philip Quirk (3471) was baptized on the 1st of September, 1771, at German. No further details available.

22.6.3 Patrick Quirk (3472) was born circa 1772 at German. No further details available.

22.6.4 Catherine Quirk (3473) was born circa 1775 at German. No further details available.

22.6.5 Isabel Quirk (3474) was born circa 1778 at German. No further details available.

22.7 The Children of Hugh Quirk & Ann Lace

continued from 22.6.1 and 22.12.4

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 3492 | John | B 21st Apr 1806 | German |
| 3493 | William | B 19th Feb 1808 | German |
| 3494 | Evan | B 21st Mar 1810 | German |
| 3495 | James Lace | B 29th Jan 1812 | German |
| 3496 | Daniel | B 25th Mr 1814 | German |
| 3497 | Elinor Christian | B 3rd Jan 1818 | German |
| 3498 | Philip | B 3rd Sep 1820 | German |
| 3499 | Matthias | B 24th Nov 1822 | German |
| 3500 | Thomas | B 13th Mar 1825 | German |

22.7.1 John Quirk (3492) was baptized on the 21st of April, 1806, at German. No further details available.

22.7.2 William Quirk (3493) was baptized on the 19th of February, 1808, at German. He married Jane Sayle (see Volume II, 17.16.6) on the 17th of May, 1834, at German. See 22.8 for details of his descendants.

22.7.3 Evan Quirk (3494) was baptized on the 21st of March, 1810, at German. In 1841 he was living in Market Place, Peel, and was employed as a painter.

22.7.4 James Lace Quirk (3495) was baptized on the 29th of January, 1812, at German. He married Ann Cubbon on the 15th of April, 1837, at German.

22.7.5 Daniel Quirk (3496) was baptized on the 25th of March, 1814, at German. No further details available.

22.7.6 Elinor Christian Quirk (3497) was baptized on the 3rd of January, 1818, at German. No further details available.

- 22.7.7 Philip Quirk (3498) was baptised on the 3rd of September, 1820, at German.
- 22.7.8 Matthias Quirk (3499) was baptised on the 24th of November, 1822, at German.
- 22.7.9 Thomas Quirk (3500) was baptised on the 13th of March, 1825, at German.

22.8 The Children of William Quirk & Jane Sayle

continued from 22.7.2 and Volume II, 17.16.6

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 3512 | Ann Jane | B 10th May 1835 | Maughold |
| 3513 | William | B 9th December 1838 | Lezayre |
| 3514 | John | B 13th Dec 1840 | Lezayre |
| 3515 | William | B 9th Feb 1844 | Lezayre |
| 3516 | Mary Ellen | B 10th Dec 1848 | Lezayre |
| 3517 | William | B 18th Jan 1852 | Lezayre |

- 22.8.1 Ann Jane Quirk (3512) was baptized on the 10th of May, 1835, at Maughold. In 1841 she was living with her parents at Skiall, Lezayre. In 1851 she was living with her parents at Glentrammon, Lezayre, when she was employed as a farm labourer. In 1861 she was living with her parents at Vicarage Road, Lezayre, when she was employed as a dressmaker.
- 22.8.2 William Quirk (3513) was baptized on the 9th of December, 1838, at Lezayre. In 1841 she was living with her parents at Skiall, Lezayre but died before 1844.
- 22.8.3 John Quirk (3514) was baptized on the 13th of December, 1840, at Lezayre. He married Sarah Ann Corkish (see 5.3.5) on the 9th of January, 1864, at Lonan. See 22.9 for details of his descendants.

In 1841 he was living with his parents at Skiall, Lezayre. In 1851 he was living with his parents at Glentrammon, Lezayre, when he was employed as a farm labourer. In 1861 he was living with his parents at Vicarage Road, Lezayre, an agricultural labourer.

In 1871 he was lodging with his two young children with William Quirk, at Glebe Cottage, Lezayre. Although he is described as "lodger" he appears to be living with his younger brother and sister. His wife, Sarah Ann was an inmate of the Lunatic Asylum, Braddan.

In 1881 he is farming 12 acres at Ballacree, Lezayre, a widower with two children.

- 22.8.4 William Quirk (3515) was baptized on the 9th of February, 1844, at Lezayre. In 1851 he was living with his parents at Glentrammon, Lezayre. In 1861 he was living with his parents at Vicarage Road, Lezayre, aged 17 and employed as a farm labourer. In 1871 he was living at Glebe cottage, Lezayre, and employed as a farmer. Requires investigation see (3517) below.
- 22.8.5 Mary Ellen Quirk (3516) was baptized on the 10th of December, 1848, at Lezayre. In 1851 she was living with her parents at Glentrammon, Lezayre. In 1861 she was living with her parents at Vicarage Road, Lezayre. In 1871 she was living with her brother, William, at Glebe cottage, Lezayre, when she was employed as an agricultural labourer.
- 22.8.6 William Quirk (3517) was baptized on the 18th of January, 1852, at Lezayre (IGI). He does not appear in the 1861 census. Requires investigation as (3513) above seems to appear in the 1861 census.

22.9 The Children of John Quirk & Sarah Corkish

continued from 22.8.3 and 5.3.5

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 3523 | John Thomas | B | 19th Nov 1866 | Lezayre |
| 3524 | Jane Elizabeth | B | 21st Feb 1869 | Lezayre |

22.9.1 John Thomas Quirk (3523) was baptized on the 19th of November, 1866, at Lezayre. In 1871 he was lodging with his uncle William Quirk at Glebe Cottage, Lezayre. In 1881 he was living with his widowed father at Ballacree, Lezayre

22.9.2 Jane Elizabeth Quirk (3524) was baptized on the 21st of February, 1869, at Lezayre. In 1871 she was lodging with her uncle William Quirk at Glebe Cottage, Lezayre. In 1881 she was living with her widowed father at Ballacree, Lezayre.

22.10 JOHN LACE—1715

22.10.1 John Lace (3462) was born circa 1715. He married Catherine Teare on the 19th of February, 1736–7, at Jurby. See 22.11 for details of his descendants.

22.10.2 Catherine Teare (3463) was born circa 1715. She married John Lace on the 19th of February, 1736–7, at Jurby. See 22.11 for details of her descendants.

22.11 The Children of John Lace & Catherine Teare

continued from 22.10.1 and 22.10.2

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|--------|------------------|--------------|-------------|
| 3466 | Daniel | B | 4th Feb 1744 | Jurby |

22.11.1 Daniel Lace (3466) was baptized on the 4th of February, 1744–5, at Jurby. He married Mary Rodgers on the 4th of July, 1778, at Jurby. See 22.12 for details of his descendants.

22.11.1.1 Mary Rodgers (3467) was born circa 1744. She married Daniel Lace on the 4th of July, 1778, at Jurby. See 22.12 for details of her descendants.

22.12 The Children of Daniel Lace & Mary Rodgers

continued from 22.11.1 and 22.11.1.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 3475 | Catherine | B | 9th May 1779 | Jurby |
| 3476 | John | B | 4th Feb 1781 | Jurby |
| 3477 | Daniel | B | 18th May 1783 | Jurby |
| 3478 | Ann | B | 4th Sep 1785 | Jurby |
| 3479 | Mary | B | 26th May 1767 | Jurby |
| 3480 | William | B | 14th Oct 1789 | Jurby |
| 3481 | Jane | B | 11th Dec 1791 | Jurby |

22.12.1 Catherine Lace (3475) was baptized on the 9th of May, 1779, at Jurby. No further details are available.

22.12.2 John Lace (3476) was baptized on the 4th of February, 1781, at Jurby. No further details are available.

- 22.12.3 Daniel Lace (3477) was baptized on the 18th of May, 1783, at Jurby. No further details are available.
- 22.12.4 Ann Lace (3478) was baptized on the 4th of September, 1785, at Jurby. She married Hugh Quirk on the 20th of January, 1805, at Jurby. see 22.7 for details of her descendants.
- 22.12.5 Mary Lace (3479) was baptized on the 26th of May, 1787, at Jurby. No further details are available.
- 22.12.6 William Lace (3480) was baptized on the 14th of October, 1789, at Jurby. No further details are available.
- 22.12.7 Jane Lace (3481) was baptized on the 11th of December, 1791, at Jurby. No further details are available.

22.13 WILLIAM QUIRK—1765

- 22.13.1 William Quirk (5460) was born circa 1765. He married Catherine Cannell on the 7th of December, 1792, at Rushen. He was buried at Rushen on the 21st of July, 1837. See 22.14 for details of his decendants.
- 22.13.2 Catherine Cannel (5461) was born circa 1766. She married William Quirk on the 7th of December, 1792, at Rushen. In 1841 she was living at Balnahow, Rushen, with three of her unmarried children and a grand-daughter.

22.14 The Children of William Quirk & Catherine Cannell

continued from 22.13.1 and 22.13.2

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|----------------|------------------|-------------|
| 5462 John | B 31st May 1795 | Rushen |
| 5463 William | B 28th May 1797 | Rushen |
| 5464 Isabel | B 26th Dec 1800 | Rushen |
| 5465 Catherine | B 30th Jan 1803 | Rushen |
| 5466 Mary | B 21st Jul 1805 | Rushen |
| 5467 Richard | B 12th Jun 1808 | Rushen |
| 5468 Thomas | B 24th Feb 1811 | Rushen |
| 5469 James | B 25th Jul 1813 | Rushen |
| 5459 Margaret | B 7th Apr 1816 | Rushen |

- 22.14.1 John Quirk (5462) was baptized on the 31st of May, 1795, at Rushen.
- 22.14.2 William Quirk (5463) was baptized on the 28th of May, 1797, at Rushen.
- 22.14.3 Isabel Quirk (5464) was baptized on the 26th of December, 1800, at Rushen.
- 22.14.4 Catherine Quirk (5465) was baptized on the 30th of January, 1803, at Rushen. In 1841 she was living, unmarried, with her widowed mother at Balnahow, Rushen.
- 22.14.5 Mary Quirk (5466) was baptized on the 21st of July, 1805, at Rushen.
- 22.14.6 Richard Quirk (5467) was baptized on the 12th of June, 1808, at Rushen.
- 22.14.7 Thomas Quirk (5468) was baptized on the 24th of February, 1811, at Rushen.
- 22.14.8 James Quirk (5469) was baptized on the 25th of July, 1813, at Rushen. In 1841 he was living with his widowed mother at Balnahow, Rushen.

- 22.14.9 Margaret Quirk (5459) was baptized on the 7th of April, 1816, at Rushen. In 1841 she was living with her widowed mother at Balnahow, Rushen. She married, William Gell on the 29th of October, 1842, at Rushen. See 22.14.9.1 for details of her descendants.
- 22.14.9.1 William Gell (5458) was born circa 1815. He married Margaret Quirk on the 29th of October, 1842, at Rushen. He was buried at Rushen on the 1st of July, 1850, when his age was recorded as 35 years. See 22.15 for details of his descendants.

22.15 The Children of William Gell & Margaret Quirk

continued from 22.14.9.1 and 22.14.9

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|---------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 5470 | Jane | B | 26th Aug 1843 | Rushen |
| 5471 | Isabel | B | 9th Nov 1845 | Rushen |
| 5472 | William | B | 23rd Jul 1848 | Rushen |

- 22.15.1 Jane Gell (5470) was baptized on the 26th of August, 1843, at Rushen. She married Robert William Lawson on the 12th of June, 1886, at Rushen. See Volume II, 2.23 for details of their descendants.

In 1851 she was living with her widowed mother at Droghafaile, Rushen. In 1861 she was living with her mother and aunt at Fruyan, Rushen, and employed as an agricultural labourer. In 1871 she appears to have been employed as a house servant by George Lay of 9, Duke Street, Douglas. By the census of 1881, when she was living in Lime Street, Port St. Mary, she appears to have given birth to three illegitimate sons, see 22.16.

- 22.15.2 Isabella Gell (5471) was baptized on the 9th of November, 1845, at Rushen. In 1851 she was living with her widowed mother at Droghadfaile, Rushen. In 1861 she was living with her mother and aunt at Fruyan, Rushen, and employed as an agricultural labourer. She has not been identified under her maiden name in the 1871 census.
- 22.15.3 William Gell (5472) was baptized on the 23rd of July, 1848, at Rushen. In 1851 he was living with his widowed mother at Droghadfaile, Rushen. In 1861 he was living with his mother and aunt at Fruyan, Rushen. He has not been identified in the 1871 census.

22.16 The Children of Jane Gale

continued from 22.15.1 and see also Volume II, 2.23.

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 7393 | Edward Watt | B | 12th May 1871 | Rushen |
| 7391 | William Henry | A | 2nd Sep 1878 | Rushen |
| 7392 | Thomas | A | 7th Sep 1880 | Rushen |

- 22.16.1 Edward Watt Gale (7393) was baptized on the 12th of May, 1871, at Rushen, when only his mother's name was recorded. In 1881 he was living with his mother at Lime Street, Port St. Mary.
- 22.16.2 William Henry Gale (7391) was born on the 2nd of September, 1878, at Rushen, when only his mother's name was recorded. In 1881 he was living with his mother at Lime Street, Port St. Mary.

22.16.3 Thomas Gale (7392) was born on the 7th of September, 1880, at Rushen, at Rushen, when only his mother's name was recorded. In 1881 he was living with his mother at Lime Street, Port St. Mary.

22.17 THOMAS QUIRK—1800

22.17.1 Thomas Quirk (6697) was born circa 1800. He married Esther Clarke on the 11th of February, 1823, at Jurby. He was buried on the 30th of March, 1875, at Jurby when his age was recorded as 75 years. See 22.18 for details of his descendants.

In 1841 he and his family were living at Balla McSkelly, Andreas. In 1851 the family were farming at Ballamarcheall, Andreas. In 1861 the family were farming 52 acres at Naradal, Lezayre. In 1871, a widower, he was farming at Narradale.

22.17.2 Esther Clarke (6698) was born circa 1795 at Jurby. She married firstly John Gawne on the 3rd of April, 1819, at Jurby and secondly Thomas Quirk on the 11th of February, 1823, at Jurby. She was buried on the 17th of July, 1869, at Jurby when her age was recorded as 74 years. See 22.18 for details of her descendants.

22.17.2.1 Living with the family in 1851 was Thomas Radcliffe, 13, a grand-son. In 1841 he appears to have been living with Catherine Clarke at Ballagarraghan, Jurby, at which time he was listed as "dependant". Catherine was possibly the mother of Esther above.

22.18 The Children of Thomas Quirk & Esther Clarke

continued from 22.17.1 and 22.17.2

| | Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|------|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| 6699 | Thomas | B 20th Nov 1823 | Jurby |
| 6700 | John | B 6th Oct 1826 | Andreas |
| 6701 | Eleanor | B 2nd Jun 1829 | Andreas |
| 6702 | William | B 11th Mar 1832 | Jurby |
| 6703 | Mary Ann | B 10th Jan 1836 | Andreas |
| 3983 | Daniel | B 29th Sep 1839 | Andreas |

22.18.1 Thomas Quirk (6699) was baptized on the 20th of November, 1823, at Jurby. In 1841 he was living with his parents at Balla McSkelly, Andreas. In 1851 he was living on the family farm at Ballamarcheall, Andreas. He has not been identified in the 1861 census. In 1871 he was living with his father at Narradale, at which time he was described as an 'imbecile'. In 1881 he was an inmate of the General Lunatic Asylum, Braddan, at which time he was described as a sailor. In 1891, aged 72, he was a patient at the Lunatic Asylum. He was buried on the 23rd of June, 1896, at Braddan at which time his age was recorded as 79 years and his residence as Asylum.

22.18.2 John Quirk (6700) was baptized on the 6th of October, 1826, at Andreas. In 1841 he was living with his parents at Balla McSkelly, Andreas. In 1851 he appears to have been visiting James & Elizabeth Cain in Onchan at which time he was described as a journeyman joiner. He has not been identified in later censuses and there is a possible smallpox burial at Patrick on the 21st of March, 1853, for John Quirk aged 29 years.

22.18.3 Eleanor Quirk (6701) was baptized on the 2nd of June, 1829, at Andreas. In 1841 she was living with her parents at Balla McSkelly, Andreas. In 1851 she was living on the family farm at Ballamarcheall, Andreas. In 1861 she was living with her parents at Naradale, Lezayre. In 1871 she was living unmarried with her

widowed father at Narradale. She has not been identified in the 1881 census, and there is a possible burial at Jurby on 2nd of May, 1876, for Eleanor Jane aged 48 years.

22.18.4 William Quirk (6702) was baptized on the 11th of March, 1832, at Jurby. In 1841 he was living with his parents at Balla McSkelly, Andreas. He has not been identified in later censuses.

22.18.5 Mary Ann Quirk (6703) was baptized on the 10th of January, 1836, at Andreas. She married Thomas Keggin on the 26th of October, 1865, at Lezayre, when her age was recorded as 30 years.

In 1841 she was living with her parents at Balla McSkelly, Andreas. In 1851 she was living on the family farm at Ballamarcheall, Andreas. In 1861 she was living with her parents at Naradale, Lezayre. In 1871 she and her family were living at Clycur, Malew.

22.18.5.1 Thomas Keggin was born circa 1834. He married Mary Ann Quirk on the 26th of October, 1865, at Lezayre, when his age was recorded as 32 years.

22.18.5.2 Robert Quirk was baptized on the 6th of February, 1859, at Lezayre. Only his mother's name was recorded. He has not been identified under Quirk or Corlett in the 1861 census. Living with the family in 1871 was Robert Corlett, 12, a grand-son. He has not been identified in the 1881 census. There is a possible burial at Lezayre on the 8th of April, 1877, of a Robert Henry Corlett, aged 18, of Clenagh, Sulby.

22.18.6 Daniel Quirk (3983) was baptized on the 29th of September, 1839, at Andreas. He married Margaret Kinrade on the 39th of July, 1871, at Lezayre, see Volume III, 2.12.4. He was buried at Lezayre on the 10th of December, 1905, when his age was recorded as 67 years. See 22.19 for details of his descendants.

In 1841 he was living with his parents at Balla McSkelly, Andreas. In 1851 he was living on the family farm at Ballamarcheall, Andreas. In 1861 he was living with his parents at Naradale, Lezayre. In 1871 he was living, unmarried, with his widowed father at Narradale. In 1881 he and his family were living at 8, Water Street, Ramsey, when his occupation was recorded as mariner. In 1891 the family were farming at Ballamona, Lezayre. In 1901 the family were farming at Narradale, Lezayre.

22.19 The Children of Daniel Quirk & Margaret Kinrade

continued from 22.18.6 and Volume III, 2.12.4.

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 6704 Leonora Georgina | B 19th Apr 1871 | Sulby |
| 6705 Margaret Esther | B 11th Nov 1873 | Lezayre |
| 6706 Ann | C 1875 | |
| 6707 Daniel | C 1876 | |
| 6708 Eliza Jane | A 16th Dec 1880 | Ramsey |
| 6709 Mary Ellen | A 12th Nov 1882 | Ramsey |
| 6710 Charles | A 22nd Sep 1889 | Ramsey |

22.19.1 Leonora Georgina Quirk (6704) was baptized on the 19th of April, 1871, at Sulby. She married William Alfred Cottie on the 21st of May, 1898, at Lezayre.

In 1881 she was living with her parents at 8, Water Street, Ramsey. In 1891 she was living with her parents at Ballamona, Lezayre. In 1901 she and her young family were living at Kerroo Moar, Lezayre.

22.19.2 Margaret Esther Quirk (6705) was baptized on the 11th of Novmebr, 1873, at Lezayre. She married Thomas Edward Boyde on the 15th of April, 1894, at Lezayre.

In 1881 she was living with her parents at 8, Water Street, Ramsey. In 1891 she was working as a domestic servant to William Cannell at 4, Hawthorn, Ramsey. In 1901 she was living with her young family at 41, Bowring Road, Ramsey.

22.19.3 Ann Quirk (6706) was born circa 1875. In 1881 she was living with her parents at 8, Water Street, Ramsey. She has not been identified in the 1891 census.

22.19.4 Daniel Quirk (6707) was born circa 1876. In 1881 he was living with his parents at 8, Water Street, Ramsey. In 1891 he was living with his parents at Ballamona, Lezayre. He has not been identified in the 1901 census. A Daniel Hugh Kinred Quirk was buried at Lezayre on the 13th of April, 1947, aged 70 years.

22.19.5 Eliza Jane Quirk (6708) was born on the 16th of December, 1880, at Ramsey. In 1881 she was living with her parents at 8, Water Street, Ramsey. In 1891 she was living with her parents at Ballamona, Lezayre. In 1901 she was working as a nurse to Frederick LaMothe at 6, Coburg Road, Ramsey.

22.19.6 Mary Ellen Quirk (6709) was born on the 12th of November, 1882, at Ramsey. In 1891 she was living with her parents at Ballamona, Lezayre. She has not been identified in the 1901 census.

22.19.7 Charles Quirk (6710) was born on the 22nd of September, 1889, at Ramsey. In 1891 he was living with his parents at Ballamona, Lezayre. In 1901 he was living with his parents at Narradale, Lezayre.

22.20 JOHN QUIRK—1797

22.20.1 John Quirk (5957) was born circa 1797 at Douglas. He married Elizabeth Kewin on the 1st of December, 1821, at Braddan. A joiner, in 1841 he and his family were living in Factory Lane, Douglas. In 1851 the family were living at 19, Factory Lane and John was employing 2 men. In 1861 the family were living at 19, Wellington Street. John was buried on the 20th of March, 1862, at Braddan when his age was recorded as 64 years. See 22.21 for details of his descendants.

22.20.2 Elizabeth Kewin (5958) was born circa 1800. She married John Quirk on the 1st of December, 1821, at Braddan. In 1871 she was living at 3, Wellington Street with two of her unmarried daughters and a grand-daughter. In 1881 she was living at 104, Circular Road with her married son, Joseph, and her grand-daughter Elizabeth. She was buried at Braddan on the 25th of May, 1886. See 22.21 for details of her descendants.

22.21 The Children of John Quirk & Eliabeth Kewin

continued from 22.20.1 and 22.20.2

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| 5959 John | C 1822 | Douglas |
| 5960 Elizabeth | B 11th Jan 1823 | Manchester, England |
| 5961 James/Ann | C 1825 | England |
| 5962 Jane Alice | B 9th Sep 1827 | St. Matthew, Douglas |
| 5963 Margaret | B 2nd Jan 1830 | St. Matthew, Douglas |
| 5964 Rachel | B 19th Sep 1832 | St. Matthew, Douglas |
| 5965 Thomas | B 12th Nov 1834 | St. Matthew, Douglas |
| 5966 Jemima | B 8th Oct 1837 | St. Matthew, Douglas |
| 5967 Eleanor | B 3rd Sep 1840 | St. Barnabas, Douglas |
| 76 Josep | B 15th Jun 1843 | St. Barnabas, Douglas |

- 22.21.1 John Quirk (5959) was born circa 1822. A baptism has not been found but he appears in the 1841 census when his age was given as 18 years. He married Catherine Mylrea on the 23rd of November, 1843, at Braddan. In 1851 he and his family were living at 18, North Quay, Douglas, and his occupation was given as journeyman joiner. The family have not been found in the 1861 census. See 22.22 for details of his descendants.
- 22.21.1.1 Catherine Mylrea was baptized on the 8th of August, 1821, at Andreas, the daughter of John Mylrea & Elizabeth Garret. She married John Quirk on the 23rd of November, 1843, at Braddan. See 22.22 for details of her descendants.
- 22.21.2 Elizabeth Quirk (5960) was baptized on the 11th of January, 1823, at Manchester Cathedral. She has not been found in a later census under her maiden name.
- 22.21.3 James Quirk (5961) was born circa 1825 in England. So far the only evidence for the existence of James is a marriage to Ann Edwards on the 26th of March, 1848, at Braddan. Ann appears in the census of 1851 and 1861 when she is described as married and head of household. In the census of 1871–91 she appears with various members of the family and is described as daughter or sister.
- 22.21.4 Jane Alice Quirk (5962) was baptized on the 9th of September, 1827, at St. Mathew, Douglas.
- 22.21.5 Margaret Quirk (5963) was baptized on the 2nd of January, 1830, at St. Matthew, Douglas.
- 22.21.6 Rachel Quirk (5964) was baptized on the 19th of September, 1832, at St. Matthew, Douglas.
- 22.21.7 Thomas Quirk (5965) was baptized on the 12th of November, 1834, at St. Matthew, Douglas.
- 22.21.8 Jemima Quirk (5966) was baptized on the 8th of October, 1837, at St. Matthew, Douglas.
- 22.21.9 Eleanor Quirk (5967) was baptized on the 3rd of September, 1840, at St. Barnabas, Douglas.
- 22.21.10 Joseph Quirk (76) was baptized on the 15th of June, 1843, at St. Barnabas, Douglas. He married Anne Lawson circa 1884, see Volume II, 5.17.4.
- 22.21.11 In 1851 he was living at 19, Factory Lane, Douglas where his father, a house carpenter, employed 2 men. By 1861 the family had moved to 19, Wellington Street and Joseph is described as a "pupil teacher", a scheme whereby promising students were paid a small salary to teach the younger children. The pupil teachers were examined each year and after four years graduated as teachers. By 1871 Joseph had become the schoolmaster at Braddan where he was living with two of his unmarried sisters, Jane Alice and Eleanor. In 1881 he was living with his widowed mother at 104, Circular Road. In 1891 the family were living at the Parish School, Braddan. He was buried at Braddan on the 16th of May, 1911, aged sixty-six years. See 22.23 for details of his descendants.

22.22 The Children of John Quirk & Elizabeth Mylrea

continued from 22.21.1

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|---------------------|
| Elizabeth J | C 1843 | Andreas |
| George James | B 17th Jun 1846 | St. George, Douglas |
| Lewis Alfred | B 18th Jun 1848 | St. George, Douglas |
| John J | C Aug 1850 | Douglas |

22.22.1 Elizabeth J Quirk was born circa 1843 at Andras (1851 census).

22.22.2 George James Quirk was baptized on the 17th of June, 1846, at St. George, Douglas. He does not appear in the 1851 census.

22.22.3 Lewis Alfred Quirk was baptized on the 18th of June, 1848, at St. George, Douglas. In 1851 he was living with his parents at 18, North Quay.

22.22.4 John J Quirk was born in June of 1850 at Douglas. In 1851 he was living with his parents at 18, North Quay when his age was recorded as 9 months.

22.23 The Children of Joseph Quirk & Anne Lawson

continued from 22.21.10 and Volume II, 5.17.4, FGF 151

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|-------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 281 Robert Lawson | A 23rd Sep 1885 | Braddan |
| 77 Anne Mildred | A 23rd Dec 1886 | Braddan |
| 78 Eleanor | A 21st Oct 1888 | Braddan |
| 102 Joseph Ernest | A 10th Sep 1890 | Braddan |

22.23.1 Robert Lawson Quirk (281) was born on the 23rd of September, 1885, in Douglas. In 1891 he was living with his parents at the Parish School, Braddan. He married Gertrude White and had two children.

22.23.1.1 Leslie Lawson Quirk married Mirian Mary Ashinden. They had a daughter Maureen Quirk.

22.23.1.2 Ida Doreen Quirk married John Stubbs. They had a daughter Susan Stubbs.

22.23.2 Anne Mildred Quirk (77) was born on the 23rd of December, 1886, at Braddan. In 1891 she was living with her parents at the Parish School, Braddan. She died on the 11th of June, 1990, in her 104th year. She is buried in the Douglas Borough Cemetery.

22.23.3 Eleanor Quirk (78), Nellie, was born on the 21st of October, 1888, at Braddan. In 1891 she was living with her parents at the Parish School, Braddan. She was buried at Braddan on the 20th of April, 1922, apparently unmarried and without issue.

22.23.4 Joseph Ernest Quirk (102) was born on the 10th of September, 1890, at Braddan (six months in the census). He was buried at Braddan on the 18th of March, 1938, aged 47 years, apparently unmarried and without issue.

22.24 THOMAS QUIRK—1750

- 22.24.1 Thomas Quirk (5653) was born circa 1750. He married Ann Lawson (see Volume II, 5.4.2) on the 17th of December, 1780, at Braddan. See 22.25 for details of his descendants.

22.25 The Children of Thomas Quirk & Ann Lawson

continued from 22.24.1 and volume II, 5.4.2

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|---------------------|
| 6854 | Catherine | B 28th Oct 1781 | St. George, Douglas |
| 6855 | Richard | B 17th Oct 1784 | St. George, Douglas |
| 6856 | Edward | B 29th Jun 1788 | St. George, Douglas |
| 6857 | John | B 11th Mar 1792 | St. George, Douglas |
| 6858 | Ann | B 11th Oct 1796 | St. George, Douglas |

- 22.25.1 Catherine Quirk (6854) was baptized on the 28th of October, 1781, at St. George, Douglas. In 1841 she was living, unmarried, with her brother in Barrack Street.
- 22.25.2 Richard Quirk (6855) was baptized on the 17th of October, 1784, at St. George, Douglas. he married Isabella ... circa 1815. In 1841 he and his family were living in Barrack Street when he was employed as a shoemaker.
- 22.25.2.1 Catherine Quirk was born circa 1815. In 1841 she was living with her parents in Barrack Street and employed as a dressmaker.
- 22.25.3 Edward Quirk (6856) was baptized on the 29th of June, 1788, at St. George, Douglas.
- 22.25.4 John Quirk (6857) was baptized on the 11th of March, 1792, at St. George, Douglas.
- 22.25.5 Ann Quirk (6858) was baptized on the 11th of October, 1796, at St. George, Douglas. She did not survive infancy and was buried on the 13th of October, 1796, at Braddan.

22.26 JAMES QUIRK—1817

- 22.26.1 James Quirk (7413) was born circa 1817 at Patrick. He married Ann Craine circa 1849. He was buried at German on the 23rd of November, 1855, when his age was recorded as 38 years.

A shoemaker, in 1841 he was living unmarried at Ballaspur, German. In 1851 the family were living in St. John's when James had 4 employees.

22.27 The Children of James Quirk & Ann Craine

continued from 22.26.1 and 22.30.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdae | Place/Notes |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------|
| 7421 | Philip | B 11th Jun 1843 | German |
| 7422 | Ann | B 4th Jan 1846 | German |
| 7423 | Elizabeth Ann | B 24th Feb 1850 | German |
| 7424 | Ellen | B 20th Jun 1852 | German |
| 7425 | Catherine | B 9th Dec 1855 | German |

- 22.27.1 Philip Quirk (7421) was baptized on the 11th of June, 1843, at German. He did not survive infancy and was buried at Patrick on the 17th of June, 1843, when his age was recorded as 1 week.
- 22.27.2 Ann Quirk was baptized on the 4th of January, 1846, at German. She did not survive childhood. She died of smallpox and was buried on the 21st of January, 1848, at Patrick.
- 22.27.3 Elizabeth Ann Quirk was baptized on the 24th of February, 1850, at German. she married Edward Lawson circa 1900, see Volume II, 2.20.3.
- 22.27.4 Ellen Quirk was baptized on the 20th of June, 1852, at German. She married Thomas Halsall in 1885 at the Methodist Chapel, Peel. She was buried at German on the 3rd of September, 1889, when her age was recorded as 36 years.
- 22.27.4.1 Thomas Halsall, auctioneer, married firstly Ellen Quirk in 1885 at the Methodist Chapel, Peel, secondly Margaret Moore (1845-1897) in 1890 also at the Methodist Chapel, Peel, and thirdly Eleanor Anne Costain (1864-19**) in 1898 at Peel.
- 22.27.4.1.1 Evelyn Annie Halsall was born on the 27th of December, 1887, at Peel. In 1891 she was living with her grand-mother in St. John's.
- 22.27.4.1.2 Horace Henry Halsall was born on the 19th of August, 1889, at Peel. In 1891 he was living with his father and step-mother at 1a, Christian Road, Peel.
- 22.27.5 Catherine Quirk was baptized on the 9th of December, 1855, at German.

22.28 PATRICK CRAINE—1762

- 22.28.1 Patrick Craine (7408) was baptized on the 1st of August, 1762, at Braddan, the son of Robert Craine & Anne Mylvorrey. He married Mary Fail on the 31st of July, 1790, at Braddan.
- 22.28.2 Mary Fail (7409) was baptized on the 2nd of June, 1765, at Braddan, the daughter of John Fail & Mary Cowill. She married Patrick Craine on the the 31st of July, 1790, at Braddan.

22.29 The Children of Patrick Craine & Mary Fail

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| 7410 Philip | B 24th Jun 1795 | German |
| 7411 Ellinor | B 30th Jun 1801 | German |

- 22.29.1 Philip Craine (7410) was baptized on the 24th of June, 1795, at German. He married Catherine Quirk on the 11th of February, 1823, at German. He was buried at German on the 26th of April, 1841, when his age was recorded as 46 years.
- 22.29.1.1 Catherine Quirk (7412) was born circa 1794 at St. Johns. She married Philip Craine on the 11th of February, 1823, at German.

In 1841 she was living at Ballaspur, St. John's, when she was described as a widow. In 1851 she was farming 3 acres, freehold, in St. John's.

- 22.29.2 Ellinor Craine (7411) was baptized on the 30th of June, 1801, at German.

22.30 The Children of Philip Craine & Catherine Quirk

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|-------------------|
| 7414 | Ann | B 7th Dec 1823 | German, St. Johns |
| 7415 | Elizabeth | B 11th Jan 1825 | German, St. Johns |
| 7416 | Margaret | B 31st Aug 1828 | German, St. Johns |
| 7417 | Catherine | B 16th May 1830 | German, St. Johns |
| 7418 | Philip | B 26th Aug 1832 | German, St. Johns |
| 7419 | Eleanor | B 28th Sep 1834 | German, St. Johns |
| 7420 | John | B 2nd Oct 1836 | German, St. Johns |

22.30.1 Ann Craine (7414) was baptized on the 7th of December, 1823, at German. She married James Quirk circa 1849.

In 1841 she was working for John Kelly at Ballachurry. In 1851 she was living with her family in St. John's. In 1861, a widow, she was keeping a grocery shop in St. John's, an occupation she maintained throughout the following three censuses until 1891.

22.30.2 Elizabeth Craine (7415) was baptized on the 11th of January, 1825, at German. In 1841 she was living with her recently widowed mother at Ballaspur, St. John's.

22.30.3 Margaret Craine (7416) was baptized on the 31st of August, 1828, at German. In 1841 she was living with her recently widowed mother at Ballaspur, St. John's. In 1851 she was a house servant to Thomas Mylchreest, Ballagarraghyn, German.

22.30.4 Catherine Craine (7417) was baptized on the 16th of May, 1830, at German. In 1841 she was living with her recently widowed mother at Ballaspur, St. John's.

22.30.5 Philip Craine (7418) was baptized on the 26th of August, 1832, a German. In 1841 he was living with his recently widowed mother at Ballaspur, St. John's. In 1851 he was apprenticed as a shoemaker to James Quirk (above).

22.30.6 Eleanor Craine (7419) was baptized on the 28th of September, 1834, at German. In 1841 she was living with her recently widowed mother at Ballaspur, St. John's. In 1851 she was a house servant to James Quirk (above).

22.30.7 John Craine (7420) was baptized on the 2nd of October, 1836, at German. In 1841 he was living with his recently widowed mother at Ballaspur, St. John's. In 1851 he was living with his mother in St. John's.

The Shimmin Family

Mary Shimmin married Samuel Crellin on the 11th of May, 1716, at Malew. Continued from Volume II, 9.36.1 and see 23.1.1 below.

Esther Shimmin married Christopher Corkish on the 3rd of December, 1805, at Rushen. Continued from 1.9.4 and see 23.4.5 below.

Margaret Shimmin married John Corkish circa 1880. Continued from 1.13.6 and see 23.7.3 below.

Christian Eleanor Shimmin married Edward Carney on the 1st of November, 1914. Continued from Volume I, 8.5.5 and see 23.12.2 below.

23.1 MARY SHIMMIN—1694

23.1.1 Mary Shimmin (685) was born circa 1694. She married Samuel Crellin on the 11th of May, 1716 at Malew. See Volume II, 9.37 for details of her children.

23.2 MARGARET SHIMMIN—1730

23.2.1 Margaret Shimmin (5878) was born circa 1730. She married John Gell on the 9th of September, 1750, at Rushen. She was buried at Rushen on the 12th of February, 1797. See 23.3 for details of her descendants.

Her Will mentions her husband, John Gell, her sons John and William, her daughter Catherine Shimmin als Gell, her daughter-in-law Isabel and three grandsons William, Edward and John Gell (brothers).

23.2.2 John Gell (5877) was born circa 1730. He married Margaret Shimmin on the 12th of February, 1797, at Rushen. See 23.3 for details of his descendants.

23.3 The Children of John Gell & Margaret Shimmin

continued from 23.2.2 and 23.2.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
| 5881 | Catherine | B 27th Jan 1751 | Rushen |
| 5882 | Harry | B 22nd Sep 1752 | Rushen |
| 5883 | Thomas | C 1754 | |
| 5884 | Catherine | B 7th Sep 1755 | Rushen |
| 5885 | William | C 1758 | |
| 5886 | John | B 20th Jun 1759j | Rushen |
| 5887 | John | B 22nd Aug 1760 | Rushen |

23.3.1 Catherine Gell (5881) was baptized on the 27th of January, 1751, at Rushen. She did not survive infancy, dying of smallpox. She was buried on the 23rd of July, 1751, at Rushen.

23.3.2 Harry Gell (5882) was baptized on the 22nd of September, 1752, at Rushen. He did not survive childhood and was buried on the 16th of February, 1754, at Rushen.

23.3.3 Thomas Gell (5883) was born circa 1754. Probably did not survive childhood. Possible burial 15th of October, 1760, at Rushen.

23.3.4 Catherine Gell (5884) was baptized on the 7th of September, 1755, at Rushen. She married John Shimmin on the 6th of August, 1755, at Rushen. See 23.4 for details of her descendants.

23.3.4.1 John Shimmin (5891) was born circa 1750. He married Catherine Gell on the 6th of August, 1775, at Rushen. See 23.4 for details of his descendants.

23.3.5 William Gell (5885) was born circa 1758. A baptism has not been located but he is mentioned in his mother's Will of 1797.

23.3.6 John Gell (5886) was baptized on the 20th of June, 1759, at Rushen. He did not survive infancy and was buried on 28th of June, 1759, at Rushen.

23.3.7 John Gell (5887) was baptized on the 22nd of August, 1760, at Rushen. Mentioned in his mother's Will of 1797.

23.4 The Children of John Shimmin & Catherine Gell

continued from 23.3.4.1 and 23.3.4

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
| 5893 | Jane | B 25th Aug 1776 | Rushen |
| 5894 | John | C 1778 | Rushen |
| 5895 | Catharine | B 10th Dec 1780 | Rushen |
| 5896 | Anne | B 5th Mar 1784 | Rushen |
| 271 | Esther | B 6th Aug 1786 | Rushen |

23.4.1 Jane Shimmin (5893) was baptized on the 25th of August, 1776, at Rushen.

23.4.2 John Shimmin (5894) was born circa 1778.

23.4.3 Catharine Shimmin (5895) was baptized on the 10th of December, 1780, at Rushen.

23.4.4 Anne Shimmin (5896) was baptized on the 5th of March, 1784, at Rushen.

- 23.4.5 Esther Shimmin (271) was baptized on the 6th of August, 1786, at Rushen, the daughter of John Shimmin and Catherine Gell. She married Christopher Corkish (see 1.9.4) on the 3rd of December, 1805, at Rushen. She was buried on the 19th of September, 1835, at Rushen, aged 49 years. See 1.10 for details of her descendants.

23.5 JOHN SHIMMIN—1770

- 23.5.1 John Shimmin (5879) was born circa 1770. He married Catherine Bell on the 6th of January, 1807, at Rushen. An agricultural labourer, he was living at Scaird, Rushen, with his wife in 1841. A possibly burial at Rushen on the 12th of March, 1849, when the age was recorded as 79 years. See 23.6 for details of his descendants.
- 23.5.2 Catherine Bell (5880) was born circa 1778. She married John Shimmin on the 6th of January, 1807, at Rushen. A possible burial at Rushen on the 26th of January, 1842, when the age was recorded as 69 years. See 23.6 for details of her descendants.

23.6 The Children of John Shimmin & Catherine Bell

continued from 23.5.1 and 23.5.2

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|--------|------------------|-------------|
| 5888 | Jane | B 2nd Aug 1809 | Rushen |
| 5889 | John | B 17th Nov 1811 | Rushen |
| 5890 | Thomas | B 20th Jan 1816 | Rushen |

- 23.6.1 Jane Shimmin (5888) was baptized on the 2nd of August, 1809, at Rushen.
- 23.6.2 John Shimmin (5889) was baptized on the 17th of November, 1811, at Rushen. A fisherman, in 1841 he was living with his younger brother at Surby. He married Ann Bell (see 23.14.6) on the 21st of July, 1842, at Rushen. In 1851 he and his family were living Surby. By 1861 he was farming 4 acres at Surby to supplement his fishing income. He was buried at Rushen on the 15th of January, 1871, when his age was recorded as 59 years. See 23.7 for details of his descendants.
- 23.6.3 Thomas Shimmin (5890) was baptized on the 20th of January, 1816, at Rushen. In 1841 he was living with his older brother at Surby.

23.7 The Children of John Shimmin & Ann Bell

continued from 23.6.2 and 23.14.6

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
| 5905 | Ann | B 2nd Apr 1843 | Rushen |
| 5906 | John | B 21st Jul 1845 | Rushen |
| 2342 | Margaret | B 17th Oct 1847 | Rushen |
| 5907 | Catherine | B 14th Apr 1850 | Rushen |
| 5908 | Jane | B 25th Sep 1853 | Rushen |

- 23.7.1 Ann Shimmin (5905) was baptized on the 2nd of April, 1843, at Rushen. In 1851 she was living with her parents at Surby. In 1861 she was living with her uncle William Bell at Ballfaffesson, Rushen.
- 23.7.2 John Shimmin (5906) was baptized on the 21st of July, 1845, at Rushen. In 1851–61 he was living with his parents at Surby. He was already fishing by 1851.

- 23.7.3 Margaret Shimmin (2342) was baptized on the 17th of October, 1847, at Rushen. She married John Corkish (see 1.13.6) on the 4th of February, 1879, at Rushen. She died a few months after the birth of her son and was buried on the 30th of November, 1880, at Rushen. See 1.14 for details of her descendants.

In 1851–61 she was living with her parents at Surby. In 1871 she was living with her parents at Surby and was employed as a dressmaker.

- 23.7.4 Catherine Shimmin (5907) was baptized on the 14th of April, 1850, at Rushen. In 1851–61 she was living with her parents at Surby.

- 23.7.5 Jane Shimmin (5908) was baptized on the 25th of September, 1853, at Rushen. In 1861 she was living with her parents at Surby. In 1871 she was living with her parents at Surby.

23.8 RICHARD SHIMMIN—1769

- 23.8.1 Richard Shimmin (6558) was born circa 1769 at Rushen. He married Patience Callow on the 8th of January, 1803, at Rushen. He was buried at Rushen on the 5th of January, 1844 when his age was recorded as 75 years. See 23.9 for details of his descendants.

In 1841 he was living at Ballagawne, Rushen, with two of his unmarried daughters, Mary and Catherine. Also living with them was Ann and Eliza Currie aged 11 and 8.

- 23.8.2 Patience Callow (6559) was born circa 1769 at Rushen. She married Richard Shimmin on the 8th of January, 1803, at Rushen. She was buried at Rushen on the 5th of March, 1832, when her age was recorded as 63 years. See 23.9 for details of her descendants.

23.9 The Children of Richard Shimmin & Patience Callow

continued from 23.8.1 and 23.8.2

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 6560 | Mary | B | 7th Aug 1803 | Rushen |
| 6561 | Richard | B | 22nd Jun 1806 | Rushen |
| 6562 | Catharine | B | 16th Sep 1810 | Rushen |

- 23.9.1 Mary Shimmin (6560) was baptized on the 7th of August, 1803, at Rushen. In 1841 she was living, unmarried, with her widowed father at Ballagawne, Rushen.

- 23.9.2 Richard Shimmin (6561) was baptized on the 22nd of June, 1806, at Rushen. He married Isabella Gell on the 2nd of January, 1831, at Rushen. He was buried at Rushen on the 22nd of January, 1882, when his age was recorded as 75 years. See 23.10 for details of his descendants.

In 1841 he was employed as an agricultural labourer and was living with his family at Ballagawne, Rushen. In 1851 the family were living at Ballagawne. In 1861 the family were living at Port-e-Shee, Braddan, when Richard was still employed as an agricultural labourer. In 1871, a widower, he was living at Surby with his unmarried daughter Susan and grand-son Walter Quirk. In 1881 he was living with his married daughter Susan at South Road, Rushen.

- 23.9.2.1 Isabella Gell (6563) was born circa 1808 at Rushen. She married Richard Shimmin on the 2nd of January, 1831, at Rushen. She was buried at Rushen on the

21st of August, 1864 when her age was recorded as 55 years. See 23.10 for details of her descendants.

- 23.9.3 Catharine Shimmin (6562) was baptized on the 16th of September, 1810, at Rushen. In 1841 she was living, unmarried, with her widowed father at Ballagawne, Rushen.

23.10 The Children of Richard Shimmin & Isabella Gell

continued from 23.9.2 and 23.9.2.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
| 6564 | Margaret | B 27th Feb 1831 | Rushen |
| 6565 | Ann | B 23rd Jun 1833 | Rushen |
| 6566 | Thomas | B 9th Nov 1834 | Rushen |
| 6567 | Richard | B 29th Nov 1835 | Rushen |
| 6568 | James | B 18th Jun 1837 | Rushen |
| 6569 | Catherine | B 14th Jul 1839 | Rushen |
| 6570 | Thomas | B 18th Jul 1841 | Rushen |
| 6571 | Isabella | B 20th Aug 1843 | Rushen |
| 6572 | Susan | B 5th Jul 1846 | Rushen |
| 6573 | John | B 15th Aug 1849 | Rushen |

- 23.10.1 Margaret Shimmin (6564) was baptized on the 27th of February, 1831, at Rushen. In 1841 she was living with her parents at Ballagawne, Rushen. In 1851 she was living with her parents at Ballagawne.

- 23.10.2 Ann Shimmin (6565) was baptized on the 23rd of June, 1833, at Rushen. In 1841 she was living with her parents at Ballagawne, Rushen. In 1851 she was living with her parents at Ballagawne.

- 23.10.3 Thomas Shimmin (6566) was baptized on the 9th of November, 1834, at Rushen.

- 23.10.4 Richard Shimmin (6567) was baptized on the 29th of November, 1835. In 1841 he was living with his parents at Ballagawne, Rushen. In 1851 he was living with his parents at Ballagawne.

- 23.10.5 James Shimmin (6568) baptized on the 18th of June, 1837, at Rushen. He married Catherine Callow on the 26th of May, 1859, at Marown. See 23.11 for details of his descendants.

In 1841 he was living with his parents at Ballagawne, Rushen. In 1851 he was living with his parents at Ballagawne. In 1861 he was living at Ballaoates, Braddan, with his new wife and young daughter. He was employed as an agricultural labourer. In 1871 he and his family were living at Falcon Cliff Terrace, Douglas, when he was employed as a brewer's drayman. His birth place is given as Castletown. In 1881 he and his family were living at 4, Back Falcon Cliff, and he was employed as a mason's labourer. In 1891 he and his wife were still living at 4, Back Falcon Cliff Terrace. He was now employed as a carter in a brewery.

- 23.10.5.1 Catherine Callow (6574) was born circa 1838 at Lonan. She married James Shimmin on the 26th of May, 1859, at Marown. In 1851 she was living with her parents at Ballagawne. In 1871 she was living at Falcon Cliff Terrace and her birth place was given as Laxey. See 23.11 for details of her descendants.

- 23.10.6 Catharine Shimmin (6569) was baptized on the 14th of July, 1839, at Rushen. In 1841 she was living with her parents at Ballagawne, Rushen. In 1861 she was living with her parents at Port-e-Shee, Braddan.

- 23.10.6.1 Walter Quirk Shimmin was baptized on the 7th of March, 1861, at Braddan. Only his mother's name was recorded. In 1861 he was living with his mother and grand-parents at Port-e-Shee. In 1871 he is recorded as Walter Quirk and was living with his grand-father at Surby.
- 23.10.7 Thomas Shimmin (6570) was baptized on 18th of July, 1841, at Rushen. In 1851 he was living with his parents at Ballagawne.
- 23.10.8 Isabella Shimmin (6571) was baptized on the 20th of August, 1843, at Rushen.
- 23.10.9 Susan Shimmin (6572) was baptized on the 5th of July, 1846, at Rushen. She married John Hudson (6575) on the 17th of July, 1873, at Rushen. NOTE: the IGI gives her name as Jane.
- In 1851 she was living with her parents at Ballagawne. In 1861 she was living with her parents at Port-e-Shee, Braddan. In 1871, unmarried, she was keeping house for her widowed father at Surby.
- 23.10.10 John Shimmin (6573) was baptized on the 15th of August, 1849, at Rushen. In 1851 he was living with his parents at Ballagawne. In 1861 he was living with his parents at Port-e-Shee, Braddan.

23.11 The Children of James Shimmin & Catherine Callow

continued from 23.10.5 and 23.10.5.1

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|--------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 6576 Margaret | B 22nd Jan 1860 | Braddan |
| 6577 James | B 13th Jul 1862 | Braddan |
| 6578 William | P 1864 | Braddan |
| 6579 Alfred Walter | B 5th May 1867 | Braddan |
| 6580 Emily | B 10th Nov 1872 | Braddan |
| 6581 John C | P 1875 | Braddan |

- 23.11.1 Margaret Shimmin (6576) was baptized on the 22nd of January, 1860, at Braddan. In 1861 she was living with her parents at Ballaoates, Braddan. In 1871 she was living with her parents at Falcon Cliff Terrace. In 1881 she was living with her parents at 4, Back Falcon Cliff, and employed as a milliner.
- 23.11.2 James Shimmin (6577) was baptized on the 13th of July, 1862, at Braddan. In 1871 he was living with his parents at Falcon Cliff Terrace. In 1881 he was living with his parents at 4, Back Falcon Cliff and wa employed as a maltster.
- 23.11.3 William Shimmin (6578) was born circa 1864 at Braddan. In 1871 he was living with his parents at Falcon Cliff Terrace. In 1881 he was living with his parents at 4, Back Falcon Cliff and wa employed as a baker.
- 23.11.4 Alfred Walter Shimmin (6579) was baptized on the 6th of May, 1867, at Braddan. He married Eleanor Jane Corrin on the 22nd of February, 1888, at Braddan. He was buried at Braddan on the 9th of January, 1928, when his age was recorded as 55 years.
- In 1871 he was living with his parents at Falcon Cliff Terrace. Alfred was for many years the Verger of St. George Church. In 1881 he was living with his parents at 4, Back Falcon Cliff. In 1891 he and his family were living at 26, Barrack Street, Douglas. In 1901 they were living at 23, Barrack Street.

- 23.11.4.1 Eleanor Jane Corrin (6582) was born circa 1871. She married Alfred Shimmin on the 22nd of February, 1888, at Braddan. She was buried at Braddan on the 31st of May, 1942, when her age was recorded as 72 years.
- 23.11.5 Emily Shimmin (6580) was baptized on the 10th of November, 1872, at Braddan. In 1881 she was living with her parents at 4, Back Falcon Cliff.
- 23.11.6 John C (6581) Shimmin was born circa 1875 at Braddan. In 1881 he was living with his parents at 4, Back Falcon Cliff. In 1891 he was living with his parents at 4, Back Falcon Cliff Terrace and employed as a gardener's apprentice.

23.12 The Children of Alfred Shimmin & Eleanor Corrin

continued from 23.11.4 and 23.11.4.1

| | Number & Name | | type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|------|-------------------|---|------------------|-------------|
| 6583 | James Alfred | A | 9th May 1888 | Douglas |
| 146 | Christian Eleanor | A | 3rd Dec 1889 | Douglas |
| 6584 | George Henry | A | 3rd Sep 1891 | Douglas |
| 6585 | Richard | A | 26th Aug 1893 | Douglas |
| 6586 | Rebecca Alice | A | 18th Sep 1895 | Douglas |
| 6587 | Robert Gilbert | A | 29th Jul 1899 | Douglas |

- 23.12.1 James Alfred Shimmin (6583) was born on the 9th of May, 1888, at Douglas. In 1891 he was living with his parents at 26, Barrack Street, Douglas.
- 23.12.2 Christian Eleanor Shimmin (146) was born on the 3rd of December, 1889, at Douglas. She married Edward Carney on the 1st of November, 1914, at St. Barnabas, Douglas, see Volume I, 8.5.5. Christian died on the 13th of April, 1937 aged forty-seven years. See Volume I, 8.10 for details of her descendants.
- In 1891 she was living with her parents at 26, Barrack Street and in 1901 at 23, Barrack Street.
- 23.12.3 George Henry Shimmin (6584) was born on the 3rd of September, 1891, at Douglas. In 1901 he was living with his parents at 23, Barrack Street, Douglas.
- 23.12.4 Richard Shimmin (6585) was born on the 26th of August, 1893, at Douglas. In 1901 he was living with his parents at 23, Barrack Street, Douglas.
- 23.12.5 Rebecca Alice Shimmin (6586) was born on the 18th of September, 1895, at Douglas. In 1901 she was living with her parents at 23, Barrack Street, Douglas.
- 23.12.6 Robert Gilbert Shimmin (6587) was born on the 29th of July, 1899. In 1901 he was living with his parents at 23, Barrack Street, Douglas.

23.13 JOHN BELL—1775

- 23.13.1 John Bell (5897) was born circa 1775. He married Margaret Kermode on the 18th of November, 1797, at Rushen. A possible burial at Rushen on the 10th of June, 1847, when the age was recorded as 70 years. See 23.14 for details of his descendants.
- 23.13.2 Margaret Kermode (5898) was born circa 1774. She married John Bell on the 18th of November, 1797, at Rushen. A possible burial at Rushen on the 8th of February, 1842, when the age was recorded as 67 years. See 23.14 for details of her descendants.

23.14 The Children of John Bell & Margaret Kermod

continued from 23.13.1 and 23.13.2

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|----------------|------------------|-------------|
| 5899 Margaret | B 20th Jun 1798 | Rushen |
| 5900 William | B 28th Sep 1800 | Rushen |
| 5901 Catherine | B 7th dec 1806 | Rushen |
| 5902 Thomas | B 27th Dec 1812 | Rushen |
| 5903 Richard | B 27th Nov 1815 | Rushen |
| 5904 Ann | B 12th Mar 1820 | Rushen |

- 23.14.1 Margaret Bell (5899) was baptized on the 20th of Jun, 1798, at Rushen.
- 23.14.2 William Bell (5900) was baptized on the 28th of September, 1800, at Rushen.
- 23.14.3 Catherine Bell (5901) was baptized on the 7th of December, 1806, at Rushen.
- 23.14.4 Thomas Bell (5902) was baptized on the 27th of Decmber, 1812, at Rushen. A mariner, he was at sea but living with his parents at the census of 1841.
- 23.14.5 Richard Bell (5903) was baptized on the 27th of November, 1815, at Rushen. A carpenter, in 1841 he was living with his parents at Surby. He married Margaret Farzackley on the 22nd of June, 1844, at Malew. In 1851, now described as a boat builder, he and his family were living at Ballafesson, Rushen. In 1861 he is once again described as a carpenter. In 1871, a ship carpenter, he and his family were living at Surby. In 1881 he and his wife are living at Surby. Henry Kinley, a 4 years old grandn is living with them, as is their married son, John.
- 23.14.5.1 Margaret Farsackley (5892) was born circa 1819, in Liverpool, England. She married Richard Bell on the 22nd of June, 1844, at Malew.
- 23.14.6 Ann Bell (5904) was baptized on the 12th of March, 1820, at Rushen. In 1841 she was living with her parents at Surby. She married John Shimmin (see 23.6.2) on the 21st of July, 1842, at Rushen. She was buried on the 3rd of July, 1878, at Rushen when her age was recorded as 57 years. See 23.7 for details of her descendants.

23.15 The Children of Richard Bell & Margaret Farzackley

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| John | B 27th Apr 1845 | Rushen |
| Margaret Jane | B 8th Aug 1847 | Rushen |
| James | B 6th Jan 1850 | Rushen |
| Ann | B 23rd may 1852 | Rushen |
| Mary | B 16th Oct 1854 | Rushen |
| Richard | B 10th May 1857 | Rushen |
| William | B 11th Sep 1864 | Rushen |

- 23.15.1 John Bell was baptized on the 27th of April, 1845, at Rushen. In 1851–61 he was living with his parents at Ballfesson. In 1871, a carpenter, he was living with his parents. Although described as “married” there is no sign of his wife.
- 23.15.2 Margaret Jane Bell was baptized on the 8th of August, 1847, at Rushen. At the census of 1851 she was living with William Corrin and his sister Ann at Phildraw, Malew, when she was described as a niece. Staying with the family was Mary Farzackley, a 27 years old dressmaker from England, also described as a niece. In

1861 she was working as a nurse for William Corrin (now married with a young family) at Ballakilpatrick.

- 23.15.3 James Bell was baptized on the 6th of January, 1850, at Rushen. In 1851–61 he was living with his parents at Ballafesson. A carpenter, he married Christiana Gray on the 26th of November, 1874, at Rushen. In 1881 he and his family were living at East Street. In 1891 he and his family were living at Kentraugh. He was buried at Rushen on the 28th of January, 1917, when his age was recorded as 67 years and his residence as Kentraugh.
- 23.15.3.1 Christiana Gray was baptized on 12th of May, 1850, at Rushen, the daughter of Alexander Grey & Catherine Clucas. She married James Bell on the 26th of November, 1874, at Rushen. She was buried at Rushen on 21st of April, 1919, when her age was recorded as 78 years and her address as Port St. Mary.
- 23.15.4 Ann Bell was baptized on the 23rd of May, 1852, at Rushen. In 1861 she was living with her parents at Ballafesson. In 1871 she was living with her parents at Surby.
- 23.15.5 Mary Bell was baptized on the 16th of October, 1854, at Rushen. In 1861 she was living with her parents at Ballafesson. In 1871 she was living with her parents at Surby and employed as a dressmaker.
- 23.15.6 Richard Bell was baptized on the 10th of May, 1857, at Rushen. In 1861 he was living with his parents at Ballafesson. In 1871 he was living with his parents at Surby.
- 23.15.7 William Bell was baptized on the 11th of September, 1864, at Rushen. He did not survive infancy and was buried at Rushen on the 19th of October, 1864, when his age was recorded as six weeks.

23.16 The Children of James Bell & Christiana Gray

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|--------------------|------------------|-------------|
| Richard G | P 1875 | Rushen |
| Anna | P 1877 | Rushen |
| Alice Mabel | A 27th May 1883 | Rushen |
| Margaret Catherine | A 10th Nov 1886 | Rushen |

- 23.16.1 Richard G Bell was born circa 1875 at Rushen. In 1881–91 he was living with his parents. In 1891 he was employed as an apprentice carpenter.
- 23.16.2 Anna Bell was born circa 1877 at Rushen. In 1881–91 she was living with her parents.
- 23.16.3 Alice Mabel Bell was born circa 1883 at Rushen. In 1891 she was living with her parents at Kentraugh.
- 23.16.4 Margaret Catherine Bell was born circa 1886 at Rushen. In 1891 she was living with her parents at Kentraugh,

Taggart & Fargher

Catherine Taggart married John Lawson on the 6th of July, 1765, at Arory. Continued from Volume II, 2.2.3 and see 24.2.3 below.

Emily Taggart was the first wife of William Henry Corkish when she married on the 1st of March, 1883, at Marown. Continued from 6.24.1 and see 24.7.3 below.

24.1 WILLIAM TAGGART—1700

24.1.1 William Taggart (6627) was born circa 1700. He married Ellin Bridson on the 27th of March 1733, at Malew.

24.1.2 Ellin Bridson (6628) was born circa 1700. She married William Taggart on the 27th of March 1733, at Malew. Probable burial on the 25th of March, 1795, at Marown. There is a Will which has not yet been seen

24.2 The Children of William Taggart & Ellin Bridson

| Numaber & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------|
| 6629 Matthias | B 24th Feb 1733-4 | Malew |
| 6630 Margaret | B 24th Aug 1739 | Malew |
| 1820 Catharine | B 1st Aug 1742 | Malew |
| 6631 Isabel | B 7th Apr 1744 | Malew |
| 6632 William | B 25th Jan 1747 | Malew |
| 6633 Elizabeth | B 14th Oct 1750 | Malew |

24.2.1 Matthias Taggart (6629) was baptized on the 24th of February, 1733-4, at Malew.

24.2.2 Margaret Taggart (6630) was baptized on the 24th of August, 1739, at Malew.

24.2.3 Catherine Taggart (1820) was born circa 1735. She married John Lawson 6th of July, 1765, at Arbory. Catherine was buried on the 14th of May, 1797, at Malew. See 2.31 for details of her descendants.

- 24.2.4 Isabel Taggart (6631) was baptized on the 7th of April, 1744, at Malew.
- 24.2.5 William Taggart (6632) was baptized on the 25th of January, 1747-8, at Malew.
- 24.2.6 Elizabeth Taggart (6633) was baptized on the 14th of October, 1750, at Malew.

24.3 JOHN TAGGART—1790

- 24.3.1 John Taggart (2149) was born circa 1784. He married Ann Callister on the 7th of January, 1810, at Malew. He was buried at Malew on the 17th of May, 1862, when his age was recorded as 78 years. See 24.4 for details of his descendants.

The census of 1841 shows him living at Raggy, Malew, with his wife and five children. He is described as a shoemaker and his age is given as fifty years. In 1851 he owned and was farming 9 acres at Cloghchor, Malew. Two of his unmarried children, Elizabeth & James, were living with him together with two of his Clark grandchildren, John and Catherine. The children are described as nephew and niece, probably an indication that Elizabeth gave the information to the the enumerator. In 1861 he was lodging with the family of his son James.

- 24.3.1.1 Ann Callister (2150) was born circa 1790. She married John Taggart on the 7th of January, 1810, at Malew. She was buried at Malew on the 6th of October, 1849, when her age was recorded as 59 years. See 24.4 for details of her descendants.

The census of 1841 shows her living at Raggey, Malew, with her husband and five children and her age is given as fifty years.

24.4 The Children of John Taggart & Ann Callister

continued from 24.3.1 and 24.3.1.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 5968 | William | B | 23rd Apr 1812 | St. Mark |
| 2151 | John | P | 1813 | |
| 2152 | Isabella | B | 28th Nov 1819 | St. Mark |
| 2153 | Thomas | B | 2nd Feb 1825 | St. Mark |
| 2154 | Matthias | P | 1827 | |
| 2155 | Elizabeth | P | 1828 | |

- 24.4.1 William Taggart (5968) was baptized on the 23rd of April, 1812, at St. Mark's, Malew.
- 24.4.2 John Taggart (2151) was born circa 1813. A baptism has not yet been found but his age is given as 27 years in the census of 1841 when he was living with his parents and is described as a lead miner. He married Elizabeth Clarke on the 5th of November, 1846, at Malew. He died before the census of 1881. See 24.5 for details of his descendants.

The census of 1851 shows him living at Moany Moar, Malew, with his wife and family. In 1861 he was living at Close Clarke, Malew, still employed as a lead miner. In 1871 he and his family were living at 7, Peel Road, Malew.

- 24.4.2.1 Elizabeth Clarke (2183) was born circa 1820. The most likely baptism is for the daughter of John Clark & Ellenor Teare on the 5th of March, 1820, at Patrick. She married John Taggart on the 5th of November, 1846, at Malew. In 1881 she was living at 4 Foxdale Rd, a widow, with her unmarried son, William aged 29 a lead miner.

- 24.4.3 James Taggart (5969) was baptized on the 2nd of February, 1817, at St. Mark's. He was living with his widowed father in 1851, unmarried and employed as a labourer.
- 24.4.4 Isabella Taggart (2152) was baptized on the 28th of November, 1819, at St. Mark's, Malew. Her age is given as twenty-two years in the census of 1841 when she was living with her parents. In 1851 she appears to be working as a house servant for John Dale, a farmer at Little London. She has not been found under her maiden name in the 1861 census.
- 24.4.5 Robert Taggart (5970) was baptized on the 27th of March, 1823, at St. Mark's, Malew.
- 24.4.6 Thomas Taggart (2153) was baptized on the 2nd of February, 1825, at St. Mark's, Malew. His age is given as sixteen years in the census of 1841 when he was living with his parents and described as an agricultural labourer. In 1851 he was living at Gildale at the home of Jane Taggart, nee Kermode, and her family. Jane was the widow of William Taggart. Thomas is described as a nephew and a lead miner, He married Elizabeth Keggin (see 24.10.1) on the 5th of May, 1852, at Malew. In 1861 we find him living at Close Clarke with his wife and young family. See 24.6 for details of his descendants.
- 24.4.7 Mathias Taggart (2154) was born circa 1827. A baptism has not yet been found but his age was given as thirteen years in the census of 1841 when he was living with his parents. He married Elizabeth Fargher (see 24.16.5) on the 31st of May, 1851, at Marown. See 24.7 for details of his descendants.
- In 1851 he was visting at the farm of the widow Margaret Fargher, his future mother-in-law, at Eirey Kellag, Marown. His age was given as 22 years and his occupation as tailor.
- 24.4.8 Elizabeth Taggart (2155) was baptized on the 15th of September, 1829, at St. Mark's. At the census of 1841, when she was living with her parents. In 1851 she was living with her widowed father.

24.5 The Children of John Taggart & Elizabeth Clarke

continued from 24.4.2 and 24.4.2.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 2204 | Edward | B | 24th Aug 1847 | St. Mark's |
| 2205 | Jane | B | 6th Apr 1849 | St. Mark's |
| 2206 | Ann | B | 30th Aug 1850 | St. Mark's |
| 2207 | William | B | 31st Oct 1852 | St. Mark's |
| 2208 | Catherine | B | 4th Feb 1855 | St. Mark's |
| 2209 | Hnery | B | 31st Dec 1856 | St. Mark's |

- 24.5.1 Edward Taggart (2204) was baptized on the 24th of August, 1847, at St. Marks. No further details are available.
- 24.5.2 Jane Taggart (2205) was baptized on the 6th of April, 1849, at St. Marks. No further details are available.
- 24.5.3 Ann Taggart (2206) was baptized on the 30th of August, 1850, at St. Mrks. Inn 1871 she was living with her parents at 7, Peel Road, Malew.
- 24.5.4 William Taggart (2207) was baptized on the 31st of October, 1852, at St. Marks. No further details are available.

24.5.5 Catherine Taggart (2208) was baptized on the 4th of February, 1855, at St. Marks. No further details are available.

24.5.6 Henry Taggart (2209) was baptized on the 31st of December, 1856, at St. Marks. In 1871 he was living with his parents at 7, Peel Road, Malew.

24.6 The Children of Thomas Taggart & Elizabeth Keggin

continued from 24.4.6 and 24.10.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 2210 | Ann Jane | B | 27th Feb 1853 | St. Mark's |
| 2211 | Esther | B | 24th Jun 1855 | Malew |
| 2212 | Ursula sabrina | B | 4th Apr 1858 | St. Mark's |

24.6.1 Ann Jane Taggart (2210) was baptized on the 27th of February, 1853, at St. Mark's, Malew.

24.6.2 Esther Taggart (2211) was baptized on the 25th of June, 1855, at Malew.

24.6.3 Ursula Sabrina Taggart (2212) was baptized on the 4th of April, 1858, at St. Mark's, Malew.

24.7 The Children of Mathias Taggart & Elizabeth Fargher

continues from 24.4.7 and 24.16.5

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 2213 | Elizabeth | B | 18th Jun 1854 | St. Mark's |
| 2214 | John Joseph | B | 21st Apr 1861 | St. Mark's |
| 1912 | Emily | B | 8th May 1863 | St. Mark's |
| 2215 | Matthew Matthias | B | 27th Aug 1865 | St. Mark's |

24.7.1 Elizabeth Taggart (2213) was baptized on the 18th of June, 1854, at St. Mark's, Malew. In 1871 she was living with her parents at 10, Close Clark, Malew.

24.7.2 John Joseph Taggart(2214) was baptized on the 21st of April, 1861, at St. Mark's, Malew. In 1871 he was living with his parents at 10, Close Clark, Malew.

24.7.3 Emily Taggart (1912) was baptized on the 8th of May, 1863, at St. Marks, Malew. She was the first wife of William Henry Corkish when she married on the 1st of March, 1883, at Marown. She died on the 23rd of June, 1896, at Marown. See 6.25 for details of her descendants.

In 1871 she was living with her parents at 10, Close Clark, Malew. The 1881 census shows her living at home with her family at East Foxdale where her father was farming 20 acres.

24.7.4 Matthew Mathias Taggart (2215) was baptized on the 27th of August, 1865, at St. Mark's, Malew. In 1871 he was living with his parents at 10, Close Clark, Malew.

24.8 THOMAS KEGGAN—1760

Note: There are several variations of this name, some of which are: Keg(g)an, Kig(g)an, Kaighan, Kaighen, Kaighin, Kag(g)een.

- 24.8.1 Thomas Kegin (2184) was born circa 1760. He married Mary Bell (see 24.12.3) on the 9th of May, 1784, at Malew. See 24.9 for details of his descendants.

24.9 The Children of Thomas Kegin & Mary Bell

continued from 24.8.1 and 24.12.3

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|----------|------------------|-------------|
| 3096 | Samuel | B 16th Jan 1785 | Malew |
| 2185 | Thomas | B 10th Jul 1787 | St. Mark's |
| 3097 | Esther | B 23rd Mar 1790 | St. Mark's |
| 3098 | Margaret | B 3rd Feb 1793 | St. Mark's |
| 3099 | Elinor | B 20th Sep 1795 | St. Mark's |
| 3100 | John | B 15th Feb 1800 | St. Mark's |
| 3101 | Robert | B 7th Oct 1817 | St. Mark's |

- 24.9.1 Samuel Keggan (3096) was baptized on the 16th of January, 1785, at Malew. No further details available.

- 24.9.2 Thomas Keggan (2185) was baptized on the 10th of July, 1787, at St. Mark's. He married Esther Halsal nee Crellin on the 4th of November, 1830, at Malew. The census of 1841 shows him farming at Ballamodda Beg, Malew, with his family and step-children. See 24.10 for details of his descendants.

- 24.9.2.1 Esther/Hester Crellin (2186) was born circa 1800. She married firstly James Halsal (2187) on the 9th of November, 1825, at Malew, and secondly Thomas Keggan on the 4th of November, 1830, at Malew. See 24.10 for details of her Keggan descendants.

There were two children of her first marriage: Catherine Halsal (2188) baptized on the 25th of January, 1826, at Malew, and James Halsal (2189) baptized on the 11th of March, 1828, at Malew.

- 24.9.2.1.1 James Halsal (2187) was born circa 1800. He married Hester Crellin on the 9th of November, 1825, at Malew. He died circa 1829.

- 24.9.3 Esther Keggan (3097) was baptized on the 23rd of March, 1790, at St. Marks, Malew. No further details are available.

- 24.9.4 Margaret Keggan (3098) was baptized on the 3rd of February, 1793, at St. Marks, Malew. No further details are available.

- 24.9.5 Elinor Keggan (3099) was baptized on the 20th of September, 1795, at St. Marks, Malew. No further details are available.

- 24.9.6 John Keggan (3100) was baptized on the 15th of February, 1800, at St. Marks, Malew. No further details are available.

- 24.9.7 Robert Keggan (3101) was baptized on the 7th of October, 1817, at St. Marks, Malew. No further details available.

24.10 The Children of Thomas Keggan & Esther Crellin

continued from 24.9.2 and 24.9.2.1.

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 2190 | Elizabeth Eleanor | B | 22nd May 1831 | Malew |
| 2191 | Thomas | B | 31st Oct 1835 | Malew |
| 2192 | Joseph | B | 30th Jul 1836 | Malew |
| 2193 | Isabella | B | 1st Sep 1839 | Malew |

24.10.1 Elizabeth Eleanor Keggan (2190) was baptized on the 22nd of May, 1831, at Malew. She married Thomas Taggart (see 24.4.6) on the 5th of May, 1852, at Malew. See 24.6 for details of her descendants.

24.10.2 Thomas Keggan (2191) was baptized on the 31st of October, 1834, at Malew. No further details are available.

24.10.3 Joseph Keggan (2192) was baptized on the 30th of July, 1836, at Malew. No further details available.

24.10.4 Isabella Keggan (2193) was baptized on the 1st of September, 1839, at Malew. No further details available.

24.11 WILLIAM BELL—1730

24.11.1 William Bell (3102) was born circa 1730. He married Patience Walkington (see 24.14.3) on the 16th of June, 1753, at Malew. See 24.12 for details of his descendants.

24.12 The Children of William Bell & Patience Walkington

continued from 24.11.1 and 24.14.3

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 3109 | Thomas | B | 3rd Apr 1754 | Malew |
| 3110 | William | B | 2nd May 1756 | Malew |
| 2194 | Mary | B | 21st Dec 1761 | Malew |
| 3111 | John | B | 13th Oct 1764 | Malew |
| 3112 | Elizabeth | B | 12th Jan 1766 | Malew |
| 3113 | John | B | 21st Aug 1769 | Malew |
| 3114 | Charles | B | 16th Dec 1770 | Malew |
| 3115 | Margaret | B | 15th Aug 1773 | Malew |
| 3116 | Anne | B | 16th Dec 1776 | Malew |
| 3117 | Robert | B | 12th Mar 1779 | St. Mark's |

24.12.1 Thomas Bell (3109) was baptized on the 3rd of April, 1756, at Malew. No further details are available.

24.12.2 William Bell (3110) was baptized on the 2nd of May, 1756, at Malew. No further details are available.

24.12.3 Mary Bell (2194) was baptized on the 21st of December, 1761, at Malew. She married Thomas Kegin on the 9th of May, 1784, at Malew. See 24.9 for details of her descendants.

24.12.4 John Bell (3111) was baptized on the 13th of October, 1764, at Malew. He did not survive infancy and was buried on the 13th of February, 1765, at Malew.

- 24.12.5 Elizabeth Bell (3112) was baptized on the 12th of January, 1766, at Malew. No further details are available.
- 24.12.6 John Bell (3113) was baptized on the 21st of August, 1769, at Malew. He did not survive childhood and was buried on the 24th of August, 1773, at Malew.
- 24.12.7 Charles Bell (3114) was baptized on the 16th of December, 1770, at Malew. No further details are available.
- 24.12.8 Margaret Bell (3115) was baptized on the 15th of August, 1773, at Malew. No further details are available.
- 24.12.9 Anne Bell (3116) was baptized on the 16th of December, 1776, at Malew. No further details are available.
- 24.12.10 Robert Bell (3117) was baptized on the 12th of May, 1779. No further details are available.

24.13 JAMES WALKINGTON—1670

Patience Walkington married William Bell on the 16th of June, 1763, at Malew.

- 24.13.1 James Walkington (3103) was born circa 1670 at Malew. He likely was the father of Edward.
- 24.13.2 Edward Walkington (3104) was born circa 1690. He married Margaret Fargher (see 24.17.1) on the 4th of May, 1723, at Malew. He was buried at Malew on the 10th of May, 1776, when his age was given as 86 years. See 24.14 for details of his descendants.

24.14 The Children of Edward Walkington & Margaret Fargher

continued from 24.13.2 and 24.17.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|----------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 3106 | Margaret | B | 5th Jul 1723 | Malew |
| 3107 | James | B | 12th Dec 1729 | Malew |
| 3108 | Patience | B | 17th Feb 1732 | Malew |

- 24.14.1 Margaret Walkington (3106) was baptized on the 5th of July, 1723, at Malew. No further details are available.
- 24.14.2 James Walkington (3107) was baptized on the 12th of December, 1729, at Malew. No further details are available.
- 24.14.3 Patience Walkington (3108) was baptized on the 17th of February, 1732-3 at Malew. She married William Bell (see 24.11.1) on the 16th of June, 1753 at Malew. She was buried at Malew on the 5th of May, 1813. See 24.12 for details of her descendants.

24.15 THOMAS FARGHER—1800

Elizabeth Fargher married Matthew Mathias Taggart on the 31st of May, 1851.

NOTE: This family is found under Fargher and Faragher.

24.15.1 Thomas Fargher (2156) was born circa 1800. His age is given as 40-4 in the census of 1841 when he is described as an agricultural labourer at Ereykalag, Marown. He married Margaret Kermode on the 2nd of June, 1825, at Marown. He died before 1851 when his wife is described as a widow. See 24.16 for details of his descendants.

24.15.1.1 Margaret Kermode (2157) was born circa 1805 at Marown. She married Thomas Fargher on the 2nd of June, 1825, at Marown. At the census of 1851 she is described as a widow farming 60 acres. In 1861 she is a shopkeeper at St. Marks. See 24.16 for details of her descendants.

24.16 The Children of Thomas Fargher & Margaret Kermode

continued from 24.15.1 and 24.15.1.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 2168 | Margaret | B 6th Aug 1826 | Marown |
| 2158 | Ann | C 1827 | Marown, 1841 census |
| 2159 | Thomas | B 26th Jul 1829 | Marown |
| 2160 | William | C 1831 | Marown |
| 2161 | Elizabeth | B 12th May 1833 | Marown |
| 2162 | John | B 5th Oct 1834 | Marown |
| 2163 | Philip | B 1st May 1836 | Marown |
| 2164 | Eunice | B 27th May 1838 | Marown |
| 2165 | James | B 24th Oct 1841 | Marown |
| 2166 | Margaret J | C 1842 | Marown |
| 2167 | Martha | B 29th Jun 1845 | Marown |

24.16.1 Margaret Fargher (2168) was baptized on the 6th of August, 1826, at Marown. She died before 1841.

24.16.2 Ann Fargher (2158) was born circa 1827 at Marown. Her age is given as thirteen years at the census of 1841 but no baptism has been found. She does not appear in the 1851 census under her maiden name.

24.16.3 Thomas Fargher (2159) was baptized on the 26th of July, 1829, at Marown. In 1851 he was working on the farm of his widowed mother. He married Elizabeth Cain (nee Patty?) on the 4th of February, 1859, at Marown. His widowed mother and his unmarried sisters must have left the farm shortly after. His mother had been listed as head of the household farming 60 acres in 1851 but in 1861 Thomas was the head with his new family and his mother and sisters were residing at St, Mark's where is mother was keeping a shop.

24.16.3.1 Elizabeth Cain nee Patty was born circa 1823, probably in County Down, Ireland. Her age is given as twenty-eight in the census of 1851 (when her place of birth is given as County Down) and thirty-five in the census of 1861 (when her place of birth is given as Patrick, possibly referring to her last place of residence).

24.16.4 William Fargher (2160) was born circa 1831. His age is given as nine years at the census of 1841 but no baptism has been found. He has not been identified in the 1851 census.

24.16.5 Elizabeth Fargher (2161) was baptized on the 12th of May, 1833, at Marown. At the census of 1851 she is living on the farm of her widowed mother. Mathias Taggart, a tailor, is listed as a visitor on census night. She married Mathias on 31st of May, 1851, at Marown. See 24.7 for details of her descendants.

24.16.6 John Fargher (2162) was baptized on the 5th of October, 1834, at Marown. In 1861 he is employed as a ploughman by his brother Thomas on the family farm.

- 24.16.7 Philip Fargher (2163) was baptized on the 1st of May, 1836, at Marown. He married Catherine Bridson on the 10th of February, 1859, at German.
- 24.16.7.1 Catherine Bridson was born circa 1838. She married Philip Fargher on the 10th of February, 1859, at German.
- 24.16.7.1.1 Philip Fargher was baptized on the 4t of December, 1859, at St. Marks.
- 24.16.8 Eunice Fargher (2164) was baptized on the 27th of May, 1838, at Marown.
- 24.16.9 James Fargher (2165) was baptized on the 24th of October, 1841, at Marown, though his age was given as one year in the census of that year.
- 24.16.10 Margaret J Fargher (2166) was born circa 1842. Her age is given as 8 years in the census of 1851, but a baptism has not been found. In 1861 she was living with her widowed mother.
- 24.16.11 Martha Fargher (2167) was baptized on the 29th of June, 1845, at Marown. In 1861 she was living with her widowed mother.

24.17 Margaret Fargher

continued from 24.17.1 to be researched.

- 24.17.1 Margaret Fargher (3105) was born circa 1700. She married Edward Walkington on the 4th of May, 1723, at Malew. She was buried at Malew on the 23rd of March, 1765. See 24.14 for details of her descendants.

The Wade Family

Ann Wade married Michael Kewish on the 16th of June, 1794, at Jurby, see 25.3.1 below.

Ann Wade married John Cleator on the 12th of June, 1856, Braddan. Continued from 12.14.6 and see 25.6.3 below.

25.1 ROBERT WADE—1700

25.1.1 Robert Wade (3154) was born circa 1700. He married Catherine Corlett on the 27th of October, 1729, at Jurby. He was buried on the 29th of November, 1741, at Jurby.

25.1.2 Catherine Corlett (3155) was born circa 1700. She married Robert Wade on the 27th of October, 1729, at Jurby.

25.2 The Children of Robert Wade & Catherine Corlett

continued from 25.1.1 and 25.1.2

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 2116 | John | B | 20th Mar 1730 | Jurby |
| 3156 | Margaret | B | 10th Dec 1733 | Jurby |
| 6121 | Robert | B | 14th Jan 1736 | Jurby |
| 6122 | Catherine | B | 17th Mar 1738 | Jurby |

25.2.1 John Wade (2116) was baptized on the 20th of March, 1730, at Jurby. He married Ann Christian on the 1st of August, 1759, at Jurby. He was buried at Jurby on the 25th of January, 1789. See 25.3 for details of his descendants.

25.2.1.1 Ann Christian (2117) was born circa 1730 at Jurby. She married John Wade on the 1st of August, 1759, at Jurby. She was buried at Jurby on the 4th of March, 1789. See 25.3 for details of her descendants.

25.2.2 Margaret Wade (3156) was baptized on the 10th of December, 1733, at Jurby.

25.2.3 Robert Wade (6121) was baptized on the 14th of January, 1736–7, at Jurby.

25.2.4 Catherine Wade (6122) was baptized on the 17th of March, 1738–9, at Jurby.

25.3 The Children of John Wade & Ann Christian

continued from 25.2.1 and 25.2.1.1

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|----------------|------------------|-------------|
| 2118 Anne | B 14th Apr 1760 | Jurby |
| 2119 Catherine | B 29th Nov 1761 | Jurby |
| 2120 Robert | B 17th Aug 1763 | Jurby |
| 2121 John | B 20th Oct 1765 | Jurby |
| 2122 William | B 7th Feb 1768 | Jurby |

25.3.1 Anne Wade (2118) was baptized on the 14th of April, 1760, at Jurby. She married Michael Kewish on the 16th of June, 1784, at Jurby. She was buried on the 29th of April, 1834, at Lezayre. See 25.4 for details of her descendants.

25.3.1.1 Michael Kewish (3157) was born circa 1770. He married Ann Wade (see) on the 16th of June, 1794, at Jurby. He was buried on the 20th of January, 1816, at Lezayre. See 25.4 for details of his descendants.

25.3.2 Catherine Wade (2119) was baptized on the 29th of November, 1761, at Jurby. No further details are available.

25.3.3 Robert Wade (2120) was baptized on the 17th of August, 1763, at Jurby. He married Ann Cannall on the 5th of June, 1790, at Michael. He was buried at Jurby on the 8th of June, 1832 (Will). See 25.5 for details of his descendants.

25.3.3.1 Ann Cannell (2123) was born circa 1765. She married Robert Wade on the 5th of June, 1790, at Michael. She was buried at Michael on the 23rd of March, 1844, when her age was given as seventy–six years. See 25.5 for details of her descendants.

25.3.4 John Wade (2121) was baptized on the 20th of October, 1765, at Jurby. No further details are available.

25.3.5 William Wade (2122) was baptized on the 7th of February, 1768, at Jurby. No further details are available.

25.4 The Children of Michael Kewish & Ann Wade

continued from and 25.3.1

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| Mary | B 20th Mar 1785 | Lezayre |
| Ann | B 7th Mar 1787 | Lezayre |
| William | B 14th Dec 1788 | Lezayre |
| Margaret | B 18th Sep 1791 | Lezayre |
| Michael | B 13th Apr 1794 | Lezayre |
| Catherine | B 19th Feb 1797 | Lezayre |
| 3158 Alice | B 24th Mar 1799 | Lezayre |
| Jane | B 13th Jul 1802 | Lezayre |

25.4.1 Mary Kewish was baptized on the 20th of March, 1785, at Lezayre.

25.4.2 Ann Kewish was baptized on the 7th of March 1787, at Lezayre.

- 25.4.3 William Kewish was baptized on the 14th of December, 1788, at Lezayre.
- 25.4.4 Margaret Kewish was baptized on the 18th of September, 1791, at Lezayre.
- 25.4.5 Michael Kewish was baptized on the 13th of April, 1794, at Lezayre
- 25.4.6 Catherine Kewish was baptized on the 19th of February, 1797, at Lezayre.
- 25.4.7 Alice Kewish (3158) was baptized on the 24th of March, 1799, at Lezayre. She married William Cleator (see 12.9.1) on the 27th of March, 1831, at Andreas. See 12.10 for details of her descendants.
- 25.4.8 Jane Kewish was baptized on the 13th of July, 1802, at Lezayre.

25.5 The Children of Robert Wade & Ann Cannall

continued from 25.3.3 and 25.3.3.1

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|--------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 2124 | Patrick | B | 1th Mar1792 | Michael |
| 2125 | Ann | B | 15th May 1796 | Michael |
| 2126 | Thomas | B | 12th Jan 1800 | Michael |
| 2127 | John | B | 1st Jun 1802 | Michael |
| 2128 | John Cannell | B | 28th Nov 1803 | Michael |
| | Robert | C | 1806 | Michael |
| 2129 | William | B | 5th Mar 1809 | Michael |
| 2130 | Ewan | B | 26th Jun 1812 | Michael |

- 25.5.1 Patrick Wade (2124) was baptized on the 11th of March, 1796, at Michael. He was buried on the 11th of October, 1812, at Michael.
- 25.5.2 Ann Wade (2125) was baptized on the 15th of May, 1796, at Michael. She married John Boyde circa 1820 - record not yet found. She was Executrix of mother's Will in 1844.
- 25.5.3 Thomas Wade (2126) was baptized on the 12th of January, 1800, at Michael. He married Ann Corkell on the 6th of May, 1826, at German.
- He was mentioned as the oldest son in his mother's Will of 1844. His son Robert was also mentioned.
- 25.5.4 John Wade (2127) was baptized on the 1st of June, 1802, at Michael. he did not survive infancy and was buried on the 27th of September, 1802, at Michael.
- 25.5.5 John Cannell Wade (2128) was baptized on the 28th of November, 1803, at Michael. He married Catherine Hampton on the 1st of January, 1826, at German. He died in 1878 and was buried at Lonan on the 5th of June when his age was given as seventy-five years and his residence as Ballarragh. See 25.6 for details of his descendants.

He was a weaver employed at a mill in Douglas or Union Mills as their first three children were all baptized at Braddan. Around 1834 the family moved to the north settling near Ramsey. Their remaining children were all baptized at Maughold. In 1841 the famly were living at Ronnie-ne-Shimin, Maughold. By 1851 the family is living at Ballarragh, Lonan, where John is now employed as a labourer at the Laxey mines.

He was a beneficiary in his mother's Will of 1844.

25.5.5.1 Catherine Hampton (2131) was born circa 1803. The 1851 census lists Braddan as her place of birth while in 1861 it is given as Michael. She married John Wade on the 1st of January, 1826, at German. She died in 1876 and was buried on the 29th of May, when her age was given as seventy-three years. See 25.6 for details of her descendants.

25.5.6 Robert Wade was born 1806 at Michael. A baptism has not been found. He married Jane Waterson on the 10th of July, 1830, at German. He was buried on the 5th of October, 1882, at German when his age was recorded as 75 years.

A shoemaker, in 1841 he and his family were living at Ballagyre, German and in 1851 at Ballacross, German. From 1861 on the family were living in Castle Street, Peel. He was mentioned in his mother's Will of 1844.

25.5.6.1 Jane Waterson was born circa 1808 at Peel. She married Robert Wade on the 10th of July, 1830, at German. She was buried on the 25th of December, 1881, at German when her age was recorded as 73 years.

25.5.7 William Wade (2129) was baptized on the 5th of March, 1809, at Michael. He married Catherine Kewin on the 23rd of December, 1823, at Jurby.

His wife Catherine seems to be a widow at the census of 1841 which would be consistent with her second marriage later that year. There is a burial on the 10th of May, 1830, at Jurby. This would be shortly after the birth of his second child. However, he was mentioned in his mother's Will of 1844. A Will for William Wade of Jurby for 1831 is noted (not seen).

25.5.7.1 Catherine Kewin was born circa 1800. She married firstly William Wade on the 23rd of December, 1823, at Jurby and secondly William Kissack on 26th of October, 1844, at Jurby.

25.5.8 Ewan/Hugh Wade (2130) was baptized on the 26th June, 1812, at Michael. He was mentioned in his mother's Will of 1844.

25.6 The Children of John Wade & Catherine Hampton

continued from 25.5.5 and 25.5.5.1

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|----------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 2132 Ann | B 8th Apr 1826 | Braddan, died 1826 |
| 2133 John | B 4th Nov 1827 | Braddan |
| 2134 Ann | B 16th Jan 1831 | Braddan |
| 2135 Catherine | B 13th Sep 1835 | Maughold |
| 2136 Robert | B 21st may 1837 | Maughold |
| 2137 Robert | B 14th Oct 1839 | Maughold |
| 2138 Jane | B 7th Mar 1841 | Maughold |
| 2139 Elinor | B 10th Oct 1843 | Maughold |
| 2140 Elizabeth | B 10th Jan 1847 | Maughold |

25.6.1 Ann Wade (2132) was baptized on the 8th of April, 1826, at Braddan. She lived three days and was buried on the 10th of April at Braddan.

25.6.2 John Wade (2133) was baptized on the 4th of November, 1827, at Braddan. In 1841 he was living with his parents at Ronnie-ne-Shimin, Maughold.

25.6.3 Ann Wade (2134) was baptized on the 16th of January, 1831 at Braddan. In 1841 she was living with her parents at Ronnie-ne-Shimin, Maughold. Ann has not been identified in the 1851 census. There are two possible candidates, both working as domestic servants; one born and working in Jurby and the second born and

working in Peel. She may have been off the Island at census time. She married John Cleator (see 12.13.2) on the 12th of June, 1856, at Braddan. See 12.14 for details of her descendants.

- 25.6.4 Catherine Wade (2135) was baptized on the 13th of September, 1835, at Maughold. In 1841 she was living with her parents at Ronnie-ne-Shimin, Maughold. In 1851 she was working for William Callow, a farmer in Lonan, as a house servant. She married John Callow (2142) on the 14th of June 1856, at Lonan.
- 25.6.5 Robert Wade (2136) was baptized on the 21st of May, 1837, at Maughold. He did not survive infancy and was buried on the 8th of December, 1837, at Maughold.
- 25.6.6 Robert Wade (2137) was baptized on the 14th of October, 1839, at Maughold. In 1841 he was living with his parents at Ronnie-ne-Shimin, Maughold. He did not survive childhood and was buried on the 16th of June, 1844, at Maughold when his age was recorded as six years.
- 25.6.7 Jane Wade (2138) was baptized on the 7th of March, 1841, at Maughold. In 1841 she was living with her parents at Ronnie-ne-Shimin, Maughold. In 1851 she was living with her parents at Ballarragh, Lonan. In 1861 she was a servant maid boarding at the home of William Hampton of Foxdale Road, Braddan.
- 25.6.8 Elinor Wade (2139) was baptized on the 10th of October, 1843, at Maughold. In 1851 she was living with her parents at Ballarragh, Lonan. In 1861 she was living with her parents and employed as an agricultural labourer.
- 25.6.9 Elizabeth Wade (2140) was baptized on the 10th of January, 1847, at Maughold. In 1851 she was living with her parents at Ballarragh, Lonan. In 1861 she is living with her married sister, Ann, at Lanchast, Rushen, where she was described as an house servant, most likely helping her sister with her young family.

25.7 The Children of William Wade & Catherine Kewin

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| Elizabeth | B 6th Mar 1828 | Jurby |
| John | B 24th Jan 1830 | Jurby |

- 25.7.1 Elizabeth Wade was baptized on the 6th March, 1828, at Jurby. In 1841 she was living with her mother at Gallane, Jurby.
- 25.7.2 John Wade was baptized on the 24th January, 1830, at Jurby. In 1841 he was living with his mother at Gallane, Jurby.

25.8 The Children of Robert Wade & Jane Waterson

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|-----------------|------------------|-------------|
| Ann | B 6th Feb 1831 | German |
| Jane | B 5th Apr 1833 | German |
| Ellen | B 16th Feb 1836 | German |
| Margaret | B 31st Mar 1838 | German |
| Catherine Ann | B 5th Sep 1841 | German |
| Sarah Elizabeth | B 9th Feb 1844 | German |
| Robert James | B 20th Aug 1848 | German |

- 25.8.1 Ann Wade was baptized on the 6th of February, 1831, at German. In 1841 she was living with her parents at Ballagyre, German.
- 25.8.2 Jane Wade was baptized on the 6th of April, 1833, at German.
- 25.8.3 Ellen Wade was baptized on the 16th of February, 1836, at German. In 1841 she was living with her parents at Ballagyre, German. In 1851 she was living with her parents at Ballacross, German.
- 25.8.4 Margaret Wade was baptized on the 31st of March, 1838, at German. In 1841 she was living with her parents at ballagyre, German.
- 25.8.5 Catherine Ann Wade was baptized on the 5th of September, 1841, at German
- 25.8.6 Sarah Elizabeth Wade was baptized on the 9th of February, 1844, at German. In 1851 she was living with her parents at Ballacross, German.
- 25.8.7 Robert James Wade was baptized on the 20th of August, 1848, at German. In 1851 he was living with his parents at Ballacross, German.

25.9 ROBERT WADE—1775

- 25.9.1 Robert Wade (2268) was born circa 1775. He married Margaret Cain on the 19th of July, 1796, at Jurby.
- 25.9.2 Margaret Cain (2269) was born circa ca 1775. She married Robert Wade on the 19th of July, 1796, at Jurby.

25.10 The Children of Robert Wade & Margaret Cain

continued from 25.9.1 and 25.9.2

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| 1154 John | B 18th Sep 1791 | |
| 2291 William | B 28th Feb 1794 | |
| 2292 Robert | B 19th Jul 1796 | |
| 2293 Anne | B 11th Dec 1798 | |
| 2294 James | B 23rd Jul 1801 | |
| 2270 Thomas | B 21st Sep 1806 | |

- 25.10.1 John Wade (1154) was baptised on the 18th of September, 1791,
- 25.10.2 William Wade (2291) was baptised on the 28th of February, 1794,
- 25.10.3 Robert Wade (2292) was baptised on the 19th of July, 1796,
- 25.10.4 Anne Wade (2293) was baptised on the 11th of December, 1798,
- 25.10.5 James Wade (2294) was baptised on the 23rd of July, 1801,
- 25.10.6 Thomas Wade (2270) was baptised on the 21st of September, 1806. He married Jane Cleator (see 12.30.1) on the 6th of February, 1836, at Jurby. See 25.11 for details of his descendants.

25.11 The Children of Thomas Wade & Jane Cleator

continued from 25.10.6 and

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|--------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 2279 | Thomas | B | 24th Jun 1836 | Lezayre |
| 2280 | John | B | 20th May 1838 | Lezayre |

25.11.1 Thomas Wade (2279) was baptized on the 24th of June, 1836, at Lezayre.

25.11.2 John Wade (2280) was baptized on the 20th of May, 1838, at Lezayre.

The Watt Family

Betsy Watts married Thomas Corkish on the 14th of October, 1871, at Patrick. Continued from 4.8.3 and see 26.3.4 below.

26.1 David Watt—1808

26.1.1 David Watt married Jane Qualtrough on the 20th of October, 1808, at Rushen.

26.1.2 Jane Qualtrough married David Watt on the 20th of October, 1808, at Rushen.

26.2 The Children of David Watt & Jane Qualtrough

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| 3804 Edward | B 13th Nov 1808 | Rushen |
| David | B 29th Jul 1810 | Rushen |
| James | B 16th Apr 1815 | Rushen |
| Robert | B 26th Oct 1817 | Rushen |
| Ann ? | B 21st Feb 1821 | Rushen |
| Elizabeth | B 17th Sep 1823 | Rushen |

26.2.1 Edward Watt was baptized on the 13th of November, 1808, at Rushen. He married Isabella Kennaugh on the 11th of September, 1834, at Rushen. In 1841, an agricultural labourer, he and his family were living in Port Erin.

26.2.2 David Watt was baptized on the 29th of July, 1810, at Rushen. He has not been found in the 1841 census.

26.2.3 James Watt (3804) was baptized on the 16th of April, 1815, at Rushen. He married Mary Ann Corrin on the 15th of October, 1836, at Rushen. He was buried at Foxdale on the 6th of August, 1887, when his age was recorded as 74 years.

In 1841 he and his family were living Trelgy, Patrick, when he was employed as a lead miner. In 1851 the family were living at Ballakerka, Patrick. In 1861, a

widower, he was living with his unmarried children at Glenmay. In 1871 he was living at Ballamoar, Foxdale, with three of his unmarried children. In 1881 he was living in the Castletown Road, Parick, with two of his unmarried children.

- 26.2.3.1 Mary Ann Corrin (3805) was born ca 1815 in Ireland. She married James Watt on the 15th of October, 1836, at Rushen. She was buried at Patrick on the 23rd of May, 1859, when her age was recorded as 45 years.
- 26.2.4 Robert Watt was baptized on the 26th of October, 1817, at Rushen. In 1841 he was living with his brother at Trelgy, Patrick.
- 26.2.5 Ann Watt was born circa 1820. The 1841 census shows her living with her father in Port Erin. The IGI show a female baptism at Rushen "abt 21 Feb 1821". Needs investigation.
- 26.2.6 Elizabeth Watt was baptized on the 17th of September, 1823, at Rushen. In 1841 she was working on the farm of Edward Faulder at Elerslie, Marown.

26.3 The Children of James Watt & Mary Corrin

continued from 26.2.3 and 26.2.3.1

| Number & Name | Type & Birthdate | Place/Notes |
|------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 3806 Ann Jane | B 6th Aug 1837 | Rushen |
| 3807 Mary | B 27th Jan 1839 | Rushen |
| 3808 James | B 21st Mar 1841 | Patrick |
| 3726 Elizanetj | B 25th Jun 1843 | Patrick |
| 3809 Susanna | B 20th Apr 1845 | Patrick |
| 3810 Ann Jane | B 11th Sep 1847 | Patrick |
| 7323 Robert | B 1st Oct 1849 | Patrick |
| 7324 Thomas | B 2ndMay1852 | Patrick |
| 7325 John Edward | B 2nd Jun 1854 | Patrick |

- 26.3.1 Ann Jane Watt (3806) was baptised on the 6th of August, 1837. In 1841 she was living with her parents at Trelgy, Patrick. She did not survive childhood and was buried on the 11th of September, 1847, at Patrick, when her age was recorded as 10 years.
- 26.3.2 Mary Watt (3807) was baptised on the 27th of of January, 1839, at Rushen. She married John Joseph Wade on the 4th of June, 1882, at Patrick. She was buried at Foxdale on the 7th of February, 1933, when her age was recorded as 94 years.

In 1841 she was living with her parents at Trelgy, Patrick. In 1851 she was living with her parents at Ballakerka, Patrick. She has not been identified in the 1861 or 1871 censuses. In 1881 she was housekeeper to her father in the Castletown Road, Patrick. In 1891 she was living with her husband, a sawyer at the Foxdale mines, at 5, Barrule Road, Malew.

- 26.3.3 James Watt (3808) was baptised on the 21st of March, 1841. He married Maria Ann Knowles on the 23rd of November, 1865, at Braddan. He was buried at Patrick on the 3rd of Novmebr, 1895, when his age was recorded as 54 years.

In 1841 he was living with his parents at Trelgy, Patrick. In 1851 he was living with his parents at Ballakerka, Patrick. In 1861 he was living with his widowed father at Glenmay and was employed as a lead miner. In 1871 he and his family were living at Cronk Moar, Patrick. In 1881 the family were living at Glenmaye. In 1891 the family were living at 30, Ballakerka, Patrick. In 1901 Maria, a widow, was living in the Glen Rushen Road.

- 26.3.4 Betsy Watts (3726) was baptised on the 25th of June, 1843, at Patrick. She married Thomas Corkish on the 14th of October, 1871, at Patrick. See 26.4 for details of her descendants.

In 1851 she was living with her parents at Ballakerka, Patrick. In 1851 he was living with his parents at Ballakerka, Patrick. In 1861 she was living with her widowed father at Glenmay. At the census of 1871 she was keeping house for her father at Ballamoar, Foxdale.

- 26.3.5 Susanna Watt (3809) was baptised on the 20th of April, 1845. She was buried at Patrick on the 17th of November, 1861, when her age was recorded as 16 years.

In 1851 she was living with her parents at Ballakerka, Patrick. In 1851 he was living with his parents at Ballakerka, Patrick. In 1861 she was living with her widowed father at Glenmay and was employed as a dressmaker.

- 26.3.6 Ann Jane Watt (3810) was baptised on the 11th of September, 1847, at Patrick. She married Robert Quayle on the 6th of December, 1873, at Patrick.

In 1851 she was living with his parents at Ballakerka, Patrick. In 1861 she was living with her widowed father at Glenmay. In 1871 she appears to have been working as a cook to Donald McGregor at Eaglehurst, Onchan, though her age was recorded as 30 years.

- 26.3.7 Robert Watt (7323) was baptized on the 1st of October, 1849, at Patrick. He was buried at Foxdale on the 26th of April, 1887, when his age was recorded as 38 years.

In 1851 he was living with his parents at Ballakerka, Patrick. In 1861 he was living with his widowed father at Glenmay. In 1871 he was living with his father at Ballamoar, Foxdale. In 1881 he was living with his father in the Castletown Road, Patrick.

- 26.3.8 Thomas Watt (7324) was baptized on the 2nd of May, 1852, at Patrick. He married Eleanor Morrison nee Kneale on the 26th of February, 1881, at Patrick.

In 1851 he was living with his parents at Ballakerka, Patrick. In 1861 he was living with his widowed father at Glenmay. In 1871 he was living with his father at Ballamoar, Foxdale when he was employed as a labourer at the mines. In 1881 he and his wife and step-children were living in the Castletown Road and he was employed as a miner. In 1891 the family were living in the Castletown Road and he was now employed as a grocer. In 1901 the family were living in the Foxdale Road and he is now described as a grocer shopkeeper.

- 26.3.9 John Edward Watt (7325) was baptized on the 2nd of June, 1854, at Patrick. He married Ann Jane Teare on the 3rd of October, 1878, at Patrick.

In 1851 he was living with his parents at Ballakerka, Patrick. In 1861 he was living with his widowed father at Glenmay. In 1871 he was fishing on the "Twin Sisters". In 1881 he and his family were living at Ballabenna, Patrick, when he was employed as a lead miner. The family have not been found in the 1891 census.

26.4 The Children of Thomas Corkish & Elizabeth Watts

continued from 4.8.3 and

| Number & Name | | Type & Birthdate | | Place/Notes |
|---------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------|-------------|
| 3727 | James Henry | B | 31st Dec 1871 | Patrick |
| 3728 | Mary Jane | B | 14th Nov 1873 | Patrick' |
| 3729 | Elizabeth Edith | C | 1875 | |
| 3730 | Thomas Edward | A | 24th Apr 1879 | Foxdale |
| 3731 | Susannah | A | 26th Mar 1881 | Foxdale |

26.4.1 James Corkish (3727) was baptized on the 31st of December, 1871, at Patrick. In 1881 he was living with his parents on the Castletown Road, Foxdale.

26.4.2 Mary Jane Corkish (3728) was baptized on the 14th of November, 1873, at Patrick. In 1881 she was living with her parents on the Castletown Road, Foxdale.

26.4.3 Elizabeth E Corkish (3729) was born ca 1875. She married Aaron Kennaugh on the 26th of May, 1898, at Patrick.

In 1881 she was living with her parents on the Castletown Road, Foxdale.

26.4.4 Thomas Edward Corkish (3730) was born on the 24th of April, 1879, at Foxdale. He married Ann Jane Teare. He had at least one son, William Thomas Corkish.

In 1881 he was living with his parents on the Castletown Road, Foxdale.

26.4.4.I Ann Jane Teare (3801) was born ca 1880. She married Thomas Edward Corkish.

26.4.4.I.I William Thomas Corkish was born on the 23rd of December, 1903. He had at least one son Thomas George Edward Corkish (3803) born on the 1st of June, 1934.

26.4.5 Susannah Corkish (3731) was born on the 26th of March, 1881, at Foxdale. In 1881 she was living with her parents on the Castletown Road, Foxdale. She possibly died in infancy as she has not been found in the 1891 census nor has a burial been identified.